

School of Theology at Claremont



1001 1417643





The Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE  
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA





PERSONAL RECORDS OF  
THE BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

1809—1908



F  
128.25  
N55

New York, Brick Presbyterian Church.

# PERSONAL RECORDS

OF THE

## BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

1809—1908

INCLUDING BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, ADMISSIONS  
TO MEMBERSHIP, DISMISSESS, DEATHS, ETC.  
ARRANGED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

EDITED BY

SHEPHERD KNAPP

NEW YORK

PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES OF  
THE BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

1909

COPYRIGHT, 1909,  
BY THE CORPORATION OF  
THE BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

9-4182

Theology Library  
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT  
California



## PREFATORY NOTES

FROM its foundation in 1767 until 1809 the Brick Church was an integral part of the First Presbyterian Church of New York City. The records for that period are all in the custody of the "Old First Church." The material in this volume is taken wholly from the records in the possession of the Brick Church, and covers, therefore, only the period 1809-1908, almost exactly a century.

For a proper understanding of the material here presented, a few facts should be known in regard to the manuscript volumes in which the original records are contained.

These volumes are seven in number, as follows:

1. Register of Marriages and Baptisms, in use from 1809 to 1875. It contains apparently a very complete record. In the middle of page 217 is written, "The following records, where the date of the marriage has been given me, contains (*sic*) it, though in irregular order as to time." This entry seems to apply to marriages from 1825 to 1834, and will account for some doubtful dates of marriages in that decade. It should be noted that in the handwriting in which most of this volume is written, the letters *o* and *a* are practically indistinguishable.

2. Register of Marriages and Baptisms, begun in

1902 and still in use. This volume contains, however, a considerable number of entries for the years between 1877 and 1902, copied from a private record-book of Dr. van Dyke and from the stubs of marriage certificates preserved at the church; but very few records for the years 1877 to 1883 have been preserved.

3, 4, and 5. The first three volumes of the Session Minutes, from which have been taken admissions to membership and dismissions, with a few deaths, down to the year 1844. In the case, however, of persons whose records appear in the volume to be next mentioned, the record from the Session Minutes has been omitted, except where there is a variation in spelling. There both forms are given. See, for example, Fidelea and Fidelia Porter.

6. Roll of members, in use 1844 to 1888. In this roll are entered the names and dates of admission; dates of dismissal, if subsequently dismissed; and, with less regularity, maiden names of married women, marriages subsequent to admission, and deaths. *It should be particularly observed* that in this Roll-book the entries under any given name frequently refer to events subsequent to the time of the person's admission to membership. For example, the record, "Baldwin, Charlotte, mem. June, 1815, widow of Jesse, dism. Oct., 1893," does not indicate that she was necessarily a widow when she became a member, nor indeed that she was necessarily married at that time. It is even possible that she was not a widow when the Roll-book was started in 1844.

This caution applies also to records from the volume to be next mentioned; in short, to all entries

here printed which begin with a record of membership ("mem.").

7. Roll of Members, in use from 1888 to the present time. See the remarks in the foregoing paragraph.

It should be noted that, through a curious oversight, the names of the original members of the Brick Church, at the time of the separation in 1809, are nowhere recorded, and are therefore unknown to us unless the members in question were elected to the office of elder or deacon, or were dismissed to other churches, or were still members in 1844, the date of the earliest existing "Roll." That is, the names of those original members who died in the fellowship of the Brick Church before 1844 do not appear in the records.

The following facts should also be noted:

The spelling of names in the original records has been preserved throughout.

The full record of a marriage will usually be found under the name of the man.

Names of churches from which members were received, or to which they were dismissed, have been omitted.

Excommunications are omitted, together with the record of the membership of the persons excommunicated.

Names of parents of bride and groom in marriage records, and of the place of the ceremony, and of the name of the officiating clergyman, all of which are commonly included in the more recent entries, are here omitted.

Some valuable information not recorded in the manuscript records of the church, and therefore not

to be found in this volume, relating especially to the residences of members and their grouping in families, may be found in the early printed Catalogues or Manuals of the church, published in 1828, 1832, 1833, 1866, and 1869, copies of which are contained in the church's historical library. In the more recent Year Books of the church will be found lists of deaths of members of the congregation as well as of the church.

The special abbreviations used in this volume are as follows:

b. =born.

bef. =before.

betw.=between.

bpt. =baptized.

conf. =admitted by confession of faith.

d. =died.

dau. =daughter of.

dism.=dismissed to the fellowship of another church.

let. =admitted by letter from another church.

mar. =married.

mem.=became a member.

The addition of the word "mission" to the record of a member indicates that he or she worshipped at the Mission Chapel (now Christ Church).

The word "retired" indicates that the person in question, having moved to parts unknown and not having been heard from for several years, was, in accordance with the Directory for Worship, removed from the roll of active members and placed on the retired list.

S. K.

*March, 16, 1908.*

# PERSONAL RECORDS OF BRICK CHURCH

## SURNAMES NOT RECORDED

- , Abby Harriman, bpt. (1824?).  
“ Albert Sedgewick, son of —, bpt. Apr., 1845.  
“ Alburtis, bpt. (1836?).  
“ Alice, b. June 17, 1826, bpt. (1826?).  
“ Almyra Louise, b. Nov. 9, 1827, bpt. (1827?).  
“ Angeline, bpt. (1828?).  
“ Anne, b. May 31, 1841, bpt. July 9, 1841.  
“ Anthony, bpt. (1830?).  
“ Benjamin Montgomery, bpt. (1822?).  
“ “ Theodore, bpt. (1832?).  
“ Caroline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1820, bpt. (Jan. 28, 1821?).  
“ “ Matilda, bpt. (1822?).  
“ “ Virginia, bpt. (1836?).  
“ Catharine, b. July 5, 1815, bpt. (1821?).  
“ Charles Gardner, b. Apr. 28, 1819, bpt. (1821?).  
“ Charlotte Cordelia, bpt. Apr. 3, 1818.  
“ Christopher, b. Apr. 7, 1817, bpt. (1821?).  
“ Clinton, bpt. (1826?).  
“ Cyrus, bpt. (1836?).  
“ Delia, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822, wife of —.  
“ Edward Lewis, b. May 2, 1842, bpt. Oct. 7, 1842.  
“ Elisabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1817, bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
“ “ — (?), b. Dec. 28, 1831, bpt. (1837?).  
“ “ Ann, bpt. (1834?).  
“ Eliza Hooker, bpt. Oct. 7, 1842.  
“ Elizabeth, bpt. July 1, 1816.  
“ Elmira, b. June 11, 1837, bpt. (1837?).  
“ Emily Theresa, bpt. (1855?).  
“ “ Van Auden, dau. of —, bpt. Jan. 10, 1845.  
“ Frances Julia, bpt. Oct. 20, 1831.  
“ “ Marion Pamelia, bpt. (1849?).  
“ Frederic Henery, b. June 6, 1856, bpt. (1857?).  
“ Frederic Lockwood, bpt. (1824?).  
“ George, bpt. (1836?).  
“ “ Brewer, b. May 29, 1824, bpt. (1824?).

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- , Georgianna Gertrude, bpt. (1836 ?).  
 " Glorianna Margaretta, bpt. 1836.  
 " Hannah Elisabeth, bpt. (1822 ?).  
 " Harriet, bpt. (1836 ?).  
 " Henerly Lyon, bpt. (1822 ?).  
 " Henry Augustus, bpt. June 15, 1837.  
 " James, b. Dec. 28 (no year), bpt. (1822 ?).  
 " Jane, bpt. (July, 1819 ?).  
 "      " b. Sept. 27, 1819, bpt. Jan., 1820.  
 "      " Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1813, bpt. (1821 ?).  
 "      "      " bpt. (1823 ?).  
 "      " Maria, bpt. (1824 ?).  
 " John, b. May 11, 1826, bpt. 1826.  
 "      " Mott, b. Feb. 25, 1812, bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " Julia Eliza, bpt. (1830 ?).  
 "      " Emeline, see Dodd.  
 " Julia Maria, bpt. July 9, 1841.  
 " Linson Deforest, bpt. (1822 ?).  
 " Louisa, bpt. (1826 ?).  
 " Lydia, bpt. (1826 ?).  
 " Margaret Adams, bpt. (1822 ?).  
 "      " Carmen, b. July 9, 1835, bpt. (1837 ?).  
 " Martha, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Martha Jane, b., Feb. 17, 1823, bpt. (1823 ?).  
 " Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1829, bpt. (1829 ?).  
 "      "      " bpt. (1830 ?).  
 " Mary Amelia, b. Oct. 13, 1822, bpt. (1824 ?).  
 "      " Augusta, b. Feb. 7, 1810, bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 "      "      " Elisabeth, bpt. (1830 ?).  
 " Naomi, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Peter Naylor, b. Jan. 25, 1827, bpt. (1837 ?).  
 " Phebe, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Phillis, mem., July, 1828, let., colored.  
 " Rebekah, dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Roberts, b. Jan. 8, 1829, bpt. (1829 ?).  
 " Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1827, bpt. Oct. 12, 1827.  
 " Sarah, bpt. (1827 ?).  
 "      " an orphan presented by James L. Thompson, bpt.  
       (1852 ?).  
 " Sarah Elisabeth, bpt. (1836 ?).  
 " Susan Carmen, b. July 2, 1830, bpt. (1837 ?).  
 " Theodore Sturges, b. June 13, 1848, bpt. (1848 ?).  
 " Ursula, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Mar., 1819, wife of  
       Phineas.  
 " William Anthony, bpt. July, 1845.  
 "      " McLeod, b. Sept. 9, 1844, bpt. Jan. 10, 1845.

## OF BRICK CHURCH

7

## A

**ABBEY**, Westminster S., mar. Mary E. Close, June 16, 1836.

**ABBOT**, Abiel, son of Francis H., b. July 22, 1812, bpt. (1835?).

- " Benjamin Francis, son of Francis H., b. Aug. 1, —, bpt. (1835?).
- " Cruly (?) Dodge, child of Francis H., b. Aug. 27, —, bpt. (1835?).
- " Mary Elisabeth, dau. of F. H. and Mary W., b. Jan. 27, 1836, bpt. April 10, 1836.
- " Thomas Wade, son of Francis H., bpt. (1835?).

**ABBOTT**, Benjamin T., mem. Oct., 1838, conf.

- " Clara Belle, mem. Jan. 1901, let.
- " Francis H., mem. Oct., 1834, conf.
- " Francis H., dism. 1839.
- " Hester, mem. July, 1833, conf., retired.
- " Lucius P., mar. Sarah L. Boardman, Sept. 8, 1866.
- " Mabel C., mem. Jan., 1906, conf.
- " Mabel Corilla, adult bpt. Jan. 7, 1906.
- " Mary W., mem. Oct., 1834, conf., wife of Francis H.
- " Mary W., dism. 1839, wife of Francis H.

**ABENDROTH**, A. Howard, mem. let. Mar., 1899.

- " Amanda, mem. let. Jan., 1867, dism. Feb., 1893.
- " George Irving, mem. May, 1890, conf., dism. Feb., 1893.
- " see CONOVER, Laura (Mrs.).

**ABRAMS**, Richard, mar. Catharine Doxey, July 3, 1818.

**ACKER**, Jessie, mem. Oct., 1851, conf., retired.

**ACKERLY**, see also AKERLY.

- " — and — (two children of John H. and Mary S.), bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.

**ACOCK**, Benjamin, mar. Rachel Dunham, May 27, 1818.

**ADAM**, Maria Louise, mem. Jan., 1874, dism. May, 1879.

- " Mary P., mem. Nov., 1871, dism. May, 1879.

**ADAMS**, — Fisher, dau. of John and Ann, bpt. Dec. 21, 1817.

- " Abraham, son of Alexander and Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1822, bpt. (1823?).
- " Alexander, mem. June, 1822, conf.
- " Amy Favala, mem. Apr., 1878, conf., Mrs. Walter Squires, dism. Oct., 1707.
- " Ann, dau. of John and Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1813, bpt. May 30, 1813
- " " mem. June, 1815, conf.
- " " mar. Edward D. La Montagnia, Apr. 10, 1816.
- " " mem. May, 1821, conf., wife of Robert.
- " Ann White, dau. of Robert and Ann, b. Apr. 29, 1822, bpt. (1822?).
- " Catharine, mem. Apr., 1853, wife of Robert, d. Dec., 1876.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- ADAMS, Catharine, mem. Apr., 1853, conf., dau. of Robert, mar. John Q. Clarke, dism. Feb., 1906.
- " Catharine Ann, dau. of William and Margaret, b. Aug. 13, 1809, bpt. Mar. 10, 1815.
- " Catharine Ann, dau. of Robert and Catharine, b. Oct. 19, 1835, bpt. (1836?).
- " Charles R., mem. Apr. 1868, dism. Mar., 1870.
- " Edith A. J. (Mrs. T. M., Jr.), mem. Feb., 1906, let.
- " Elisabeth, dau. of John and Ann, bpt. Sept. 8, 1811.  
" " mem. Apr., 1839, wife of Josiah, dism. Jan., 1848.
- " Eliza, mem. July, 1837, let.
- " Elizabeth (dau. of John and Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1811, bpt. Apr. 4, 1813: This entry is erased in records).
- " Elizabeth, dism. 1839.
- " Emeline R., mem. Apr., 1838, widow of Samuel, dism. July, 1855.
- " Forbs, mem. Oct., 1828, conf., retired.
- " Frances C., mem. let. Feb., 1893, wife of Thatcher.
- " Hannah, mem. Apr., 1868, wife of Rudolph, dism. Mar., 1870.
- " Harriet, mem. Apr., 1868, dism. Mar., 1870.
- " Helen C. (Mrs. William), mem. Feb., 1906, let.
- " Jane, mem. Apr., 1839, dau. of John, d. 1855.  
" " mar. John G. Smedberg, June 19, 1846.
- " John, mem. Apr., 1809, d. July, 1855.
- " John G., mem. conf. Oct., 1837, d. 1884.
- " Josiah, mem. Apr., 1841, dism. Jan., 1848.
- " Lebiah, mem. Mar., 1811, let., wife of Nathaniel.
- " Leonora Jane, mem. July, 1843, dism. Jan., 1852.
- " Leonorah Jane, dau. of Robert and Ann, b. May 27, 1820, bpt. July, 1821.
- " Lilian H., mem. Feb., 1893, let., dism. Feb., 1895.
- " Lucy H. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1849, dism. Oct., 1850.
- " Margaret, mem. Mar., 1816, conf., wife of William, dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- " Mary, mem. Jan., 1824, conf.  
" " dism. 1835.
- " Nathaniel, mem. Mar., 1811, let.
- " Rebecca, mem. Jan., 1822, conf., wife of John.  
" " dism. 1830.
- " Rebecca G., mem. Apr., 1868, let., retired.
- " Robert, mar. Ann Brown, Mar. 18, 1816.  
" " mem. May, 1821, d. Sept., 1870.
- " Robert Alexander, son of Robert and Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1817, bpt. July, 1821.
- " Rudolph, mem. Apr., 1868, dism. Mar., 1870.
- " Samuel H., mar. Margaret Fa—— (No date. Recorded after Oct. 29, 1818).

- ADAMS, Sara C., mar. Robert H. Mosford, Sept. 9, 1852.  
 " Sarah F., mem. Apr., 1831, dau. of John, dism. Jan., 1848.  
 " Saraiyah C. (Mrs.), mem. let. Feb., 1901, Mrs. Wm. C. MacDonald, dism. June, 1904.  
 " Thatcher M., mem. let. Feb., 1893.  
 " Thatcher M., Jr., mem. Feb., 1906, let.  
 " William, mem. Feb., 1815, conf., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.  
 " William, son of John and Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1815, bpt. Oct. 17, 1815.  
 " see also ——, Margaret Adams.
- ADEE, —— and ——, two children of William and Sarah E., bpt. June, 2, 1816.  
 " ——, child of William and Sarah E., bpt. June 8, 1817.  
 " Caroline Whitehead, dau. of William and Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1821, bpt. (1822?).  
 " Catharine, mar. Charles Valentine, Jr., Dec. 24, 1812.  
 " Charles Timpson, b. Sept. 30, 1823, bpt. 1824.  
 " Clarissa, mar. William D. Fitch, Mar. 19, 1822.  
 " Edward, b. Mar. 1, 1827, bpt. (1828?).  
 " Emily Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1828, bpt. 1828.  
 " John Whitehead, b. Aug. 10, 1825 (1825?), bpt. 1825.  
 " Maria, mar. James Timpson, Jan. 3, 1818.  
 " Sarah E., mem. Dec., 1815, wife of Wm., dead.  
 " Titus Knap, b. 1819, bpt. Dec. 5, 1819.
- ADRIANCE, Edwin Holmes, mem. May, 1907, conf.  
 " Harris Ely, Jr., mem. May, 1907, conf.  
 " Sarah M. Holmes (Mrs. Harris Ely), mem. Dec., 1904, let.  
 " William, mem. let. Oct., 1833.  
 " " dism. 1835.
- AGNEW, Alexander McLeod, mem. Jan., 1860, conf., dead.
- AIKEN, see also AIKEN and AITKEN.  
 " Henery Spencer, b. Apr. 5, 1818 (in London, England), bpt. (1821?).  
 " Jane, mem. Jan., 1821, conf., wife of Joshua.  
 " Joshua, mem. Oct., 1821, conf.
- AIKMAN, Hugh, mar. Ann Finley West, May 13, 1812.
- AINSLEE, Jane, mar. Wilfred Simpson, Mar. 4, 1815.
- AITKEN, see also AIKEN and AKIN.  
 " Robert, mem. June, 1882, let. mission, retired.
- AKERLY, see also ACKERLY.  
 " Jerusha, mem. Dec., 1818, let.  
 " Jacamiah, son of Jacamiah and Jerusha, b. Nov. 23, 1816.  
 " see also SMITH, LOUISA.
- AKERMAN, Phebe, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.
- AKIN, see also AIKEN and AITKEN.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- AKIN, Sarah J., mar. Asa B. Kellogg, June 5, 1867.
- ALBERTI, Edwin Rodolphus, mem. Oct., 1851, d. Jan., 1863.
- ALBRECHT, Christina, mem. Apr., 1878, mar. —— Farrell, dism. 1888.
- ALBRER, Florence G. (Mrs.), see TUCKER.
- AL-BURTIS, Ann C., mem. Dec., 1816, conf.
- “ Ann Margaret, mem. Dec., 1816, let., wife of William.
  - “ Maria, mem. Dec., 1816, conf.
  - “ William, mem. Dec., 1816, let.
- ALBURTIS, Ann Margaret, dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.
- “ Maria, dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.
  - “ William, dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.
- ALDRICH, Herbert Griffing, of Gouverneur, N. Y., mar. Mrs. Anne Crane Fish, Apr. 20, 1905.
- “ Robert, mem. July, 1837, conf.
  - “ “ dism. 1841.
- ALEXANDER, Frances, mem. May, 1906, conf.
- “ Lilian E., see DUNN.
  - “ Samuel (M.D.), mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1890.
- ALLEN, ——, mar. Grace Brown, Apr. 26, 1843.
- “ Caroline, mem. Apr., 1860, retired.
  - “ Charlotta Augusta, dau. of Moses, bpt. Dec. 9, 1821.
  - “ Charlotte A., mem. Oct., 1841, dau. of Moses, dism. July, 1857.
  - “ Chloe, mem. Dec., 1824, conf.
  - “ “ dism. 1832.
  - “ Christiana, mem. Jan., 1830, conf.
  - “ Elisabeth Lee, bpt. Apr. 2, 1826.
  - “ Elizabeth L., mem. Apr., 1853, wife of Thos. Paton, dism. May, 1878.
  - “ Emma (Mrs.), see BLACKER.
  - “ Francina, mem. Oct., 1819, conf.
  - “ Fransina, dism. 1830.
  - “ Gardner, bpt. Nov. 5, 1829.
  - “ Jemima C., mem. June, 1820, wife of Moses, d. 1857.
  - “ “ “ wife of Moses, bpt. June 30, 1820.
  - “ Mary C. (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1886, let.
  - “ Mary E., wife of Henry J., 28 West 35th Street, mem.
  - “ Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. H. T.), see GARNET.
  - “ Moses, mem. June, 1820, d. Oct., 1877.
  - “ Moses C., son of Moses and Jemima, bpt. July 9, 1820.
  - “ Moses O., mem. Apr., 1885, conf., dead.
  - “ Priscilla, mem. Oct., 1841, conf., dau. of Moses, mar. —— Lathrop, d. March or Feb., 1899.
  - “ Priscilla C., dau. of Moses and Jemima, bpt. July 9, 1820.
  - “ “ “ mar. Thomas P. Lathrop, Jan. 18, 1843.
  - “ Robert Sidney, mar. Elisabeth Kirwan, July 20, 1874.
  - “ Sarah, mar. Stanton Peckham, Apr. 6, 1841.

- ALLEN, Sarah H., mem. Apr., 1860, retired.  
 " Theodore, bpt. (1824 ?).  
 " William Edgar, son of Moses and Jemima, bpt. July 9, 1820.
- ALLEY, John S., mar. Maria Copp, Nov. 13, 1811.  
 " Lane, mar. Mary Underhill, Nov., 1817.
- ALLISON, Abraham P., mar. — — (1851 ?).  
 " Abraham Stagg, b. Feb. 17, 1823, bpt. 1824.  
 " Amelia Southart, son (*sic*) of Richard and Eliza, b. May 20, 1820, bpt. June 30, 1820.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. Dec., 1811, conf.  
 " Elisa, mem. Dec., 1811, widow, d. June, 1870.  
 " George H., mar. Mary E. Manwaring, Nov. 11, 1859.  
 " Jannie (?) A., mar. George Hegeman, Sept. 6, 1859.  
 " Jasper Henery, son of Richard and Eliza, b. July 12, 1815, bpt. March 8, 1816.  
 " Michael, Jr., mar. Hanah M. Calhoun, Apr. 3, 1851.  
 " Richard, son of Richard and Eliza, b. Aug. 7, 1813, bpt. 1813.  
 " Richard, son of — —, bpt. Sept. 4, 1813.  
 " Sarah Jane Ruckle, b. Feb. 17, 1823, bpt. 1824.  
 " Susan, mem. 1842, wife of Michael, Jr., d. 1846.
- ALMOND, Martha, mem. Dec., 1813, let.  
 " Thomas, mem. June, 1814, let.
- ALPERS, Wilhelmina, mem. Nov., 1867, conf., to California, 1870, mission, retired.
- ALSTON, Almaria, mem. Oct., 1860, wife of Geo. W., dism. Apr., 1867.  
 " " mar. George S. Haring, Apr. 26, 1871.  
 " Almira, mem. Feb., 1869, wife of G. W., d. 1878.  
 " " mem. Feb., 1869, mar. Geo. T. Haring, dism. March, 1881.  
 " Eliza, mem. July, 1848, dism. Jan., 1857.  
 " George W., mem. Oct., 1860, dism. Apr., 1867.  
 " " mem. Feb., 1869, d. 1885.  
 " Isabella, mem. Dec., 1815, let.  
 " Jane E., mem. Feb., 1869, let.  
 " Jane Elisabeth, mem. Oct., 1860, dism. Apr., 1867.  
 " Ursilla, mem. July, 1848, dead.
- ALTHEYSER, Lanah, mem. Sept., 1814, conf.
- ALTHUYSER, Lanah, mem. Oct., 1821, let.  
 " Sarah, dism. 1827.
- AMBLER, Abbe (adult), bpt. Jan. 7, 1860.  
 " Abbie, mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Apr., 1864.
- AMERMAN, Elizabeth H., wife of Newton, mem. let., Mar., 1893, dism. Dec., 1898.  
 " Newton, mem. let., 1893, dism. Dec., 1898.
- AMES, Almira L., mem. Oct., 1851, dism. Oct., 1860.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- AMES, Charles M., mar. Mary Agnes Wilhelm, June 22, 1876.
- AMIDON, Ann, mem. Jan., 1861, wife of F. H., dism. Jan., 1884.
- " Francis H., mem. 1861, dism. Jan., 1884.
  - " Frank, mem. Jan., 1861, let., retired.
  - " Jane Louisa, mem. Jan., 1861, dism. Dec., 1868.
  - " Jennie L., mar. Joseph Thomson, Nov. 4, 1867.
  - " Josephine, mem. Jan., 1861, dism. Dec., 1873.
- AMMERMAN, S. Lewis, mem. Jan., 1907, let.
- ANDEMONT, Louis, mar. Emily A. Scott, May 11 (no year).
- ANDERSON, Amy Gordon (Mrs. Wm. de la Roche), see OLYPHANT.
- " Ann, mem. Jan., 1868, d. about 1873.
  - " Anna Maria Ellis Victoria, dau. of Anna, bpt. June 18, 1868.
  - " Eliza M., mar. James Stone, Apr. 14, 1811.
  - " Hannah M., mar. Benjamin G. Magee, July 2, 1839.
  - " Herbert, mem. Apr., 1868, conf., son of Sarah H., retired.
  - " Isabella A. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1900, let.
  - " Mary, mem. June, 1878, wife of David (dism. Jan., 1890?).
  - " Sarah H., mem. Apr., 1867, d. July, 1882.
  - " William de la Roche, of Plainfield, N. J., mar. Amy Gordon Olyphant of New York City, Nov. 19, 1894.
- ANDERWOOD, Jane, mar. Samuel Russel, June 24, 1823.
- ANDRE, Mary, see EBERLE.
- ANDREWS, Carrie Pearl, mem. Dec., 1885, conf.
- " Catharine Jane, dau. of Sidney W. and Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1818, bpt. Apr. 2, 1819.
  - " Catherine (Mrs. Geo. P.), see VAN AUKEN.
  - " Cornelia Elisabeth, dau. of Sidney W. and Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1807, bpt. Aug. 14, 1816.
  - " George, mem. Oct., 1835, let.
  - " Henry O., mem. Jan., 1840, conf., retired.
  - " John, dism. 1838.
  - " Lorinda, mem. June, 1817, let., wife of John.
  - " Lucius, mem. Jan., 1880, dism. 1886.
  - " Lydia, mem. June, 1812, conf.
  - " Lydia A., dism. 1814-15.
  - " Mary, wife of Sidney (adult), bpt. June 7, 1816.
  - " " mem. June, 1816, conf., wife of Sidney.
  - " Mary Abigail, dau. of Sidney W. and Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1811, bpt. Aug. 14, 1816.
  - " Mary Ellen, mem. Apr., 1860, wife of S. M., dism. Apr., 1865.
  - " Sally W., mem. Oct., 1867, dism. Oct., 1872.
- ANGEBRANDT, Emma, mem. June, 1884 (mar.?), dism. 1888.
- " Margaretta (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1883, d. 1887.
- ANHOF, Carrie, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.

- ANNIN**, Margaret Jane, mem. July, 1858, d. Apr., 1863.  
 " Mary, wife of John, mem. July, 1858, dism. Jan., 1861.  
 " Mary E., mem. July, 1858, dism. (no date).
- ANSTEAD**, Ann M., mem. June, 1868, d. 1874.  
 " Julia Annie (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1886, dism. 1888.  
 " Robert, mem. June, 1887, dism. 1888.
- ANSTED**, Ann M., mem. July, 1861, wife of R. B., dism. Jan., 1864.  
 " Eliza Jane, mem. June, 1876, mar. — Herring, dism.  
 Apr., 1883.  
 " Robert B., mem. July, 1861, dism. Jan., 1864.
- ANTES**, Catherine (Mrs.), see DISCH.
- ANTHONY**, Cornelia, mem. June, 1812, conf.  
 " Cornelia, mar. Oshea Wilder, Feb. 4, 1813.  
 " see also —, WILLIAM ANTHONY.
- ARCHER**, Ann, mar. David W. C. Oliphant, May 2, 1815.  
 " " dism. 1829.  
 " Hannah, mem. March, 1831, conf.  
 " " dism. 1841.  
 " " mem. 1853, d. 1838 (sic).  
 " Jane, dism. 1839.  
 " Joshua, dism. 1829.
- ARDEN**, —, (child) bpt. Dec., 1811.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. Nov., 1810, conf.  
 " John Turnier, son of Elisabeth, b. March 12, 1813, bpt. May  
 2, 1813.  
 " Thomas, mar. Jane Ann Davenport, Dec. 31, 1820.
- ARMAND**, Catherine, mem. June, 1868, conf., mar. (453 West 62), mis-  
 sion, retired.  
 " John, mem. June, 1868, conf., mar. (East Side), mission,  
 retired.  
 " John Mathew, mar. Philippine Spiegel, July 4, 1871.  
 " Margaret, mem. Apr., 1872, mar. — Benson, dism. 1890.
- ARMIN**, see ANNIN.
- ARMSTRONG**, Nancy, mar. Thomas Smith, Jan. 1, 1819.  
 " Thomas, mar. Ellenor Palmer, Apr. 20 (1855 or 56?).
- ARNET**, Mary, mem. Mar., 1813, conf., wife of William.  
 " William, mem. June, 1813, conf.
- ARNOLD**, Margaret, mar. Augustus Morand, Aug. 22, 1817.
- ARNOUX**, Mary A., see CHILDS.  
 " William Henry, mem. Jan., 1866.
- ARTHUR**, Martha, mem. Oct., 1880, wife of Matthew, dism. 1888.  
 " Matthew, mem. Oct., 1880, dism. 1888.
- ARTZ**, Lucretia F. Thorburn, wife of Charles W., mem. let., Apr.,  
 1897.
- ARYERS**, Ezra, mar. Jane Lott, Feb. 27, 1813.
- ASHBEY**, Joseph, mar. Margaret Johnson, Aug. 21, 1819

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- ASHBEY**, Margaret, mem. (no date), widow of Joseph, d. 1862.
- ASHER**, Harry, mem. June, 1905, let.
- ATHERTON**, Emil Louis, mem. let., Jan., 1890.  
" Sarah, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.
- ATKINSON**, Agnes McNulty (Mrs.), mar. Asa Holt.  
" Timothy, mar. Henritta Littlefield, Apr. 28, 1841.
- ATTERBURY**, Bakewell B., mem. Apr., 1860, dism. Jan., 1864.  
" Lawrence, mem. let., Apr., 1894.  
" Lewis B., mem. let., Apr., 1894, d. Dec. 9, 1906.  
" Olivia P., mem. Apr., 1860, wife of B. B., dism. Jan., 1864.  
" " " mem. June, 1863, dism. Jan., 1864.  
" Walter Butler, mar. Mrs. Katherine (Van Saun) Van Brommer, June 28, 1904.
- ATWATER**, Eldad, mar. Elisabeth Barney, Mar. 22, 1815.  
" Elnathan, mem. Oct., 1833, let.  
" " d. bef. Jan. 9, 1840.  
" Isabella A. (Mrs.), mem. let., Apr., 1894, dism. 1902.  
" Katharine C., mem. let., June, 1894, dism. 1902.  
" William, mem. Jan., 1840, dism. Jan., 1847.  
" William L., mem. let., Apr., 1894, dism. 1902.
- ATWOOD**, Isaac B., mem. Apr., 1868, conf., d. 1889.  
" Sarah E., (adult), bpt. Apr. 3, 1868.  
" " " mem. Apr., 1868, conf., wife of Isaac B.
- AUCHINCLOSS**, Rosamond Saltonstall, dau. of Charles Crooke and Rosamond (Saltonstall), b. Apr. 2, 1907, bpt. May 26, 1907.
- AULD**, Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1895, conf.
- AUSTIN**, Franklin B., mem. Apr., 1834, let.  
" " " dism. 1840.
- AVERRILL**, Charles K., mem. Jan., 1831, let.  
" " " dism. 1837.
- AYRES**, Charlotte P., dism. 1838, wife of Thomas N.  
" Eliza Ann, mem. Jan., 1836, conf.  
" " " dism. 1838.  
" Henery Payson, son of Thomas N. and Sarah C., b. Sept. 28, 1841, bpt. Apr. 8, 1842.  
" Mary E., mar. Asa Butman, Oct. 26, 1873.  
" Sarah C., mem. Apr., 1842, wife of Thos. N., dism. Apr., 1843.  
" Thomas N., mem. Apr., 1831, conf.  
" " " dism. 1838.  
" " " mem. Apr., 1842, dism. Apr., 1843.  
" Walter H., mem. Nov. (?) 1868, dism. Oct., 1872.
- AYUR**, (?), Catharine Amelia, dau. of ——, bpt. (1823 ?).  
" Mary, dau. of —— bpt. (1823 ?).  
" Philo Frederick, son of —— bpt. (1823 ?).

## B

- BABCOCK, Benjamin F., mar. Maria Ells, Apr. 7, 1816.  
 " Jacob, mar. Ellenor Creighton, Sept. 22, 1821.  
 " Katherine T. (Mrs.), mem. let., Feb., 1903, widow of Maltbie D.  
 " Lydia H., mem. July, 1851, dism. 1857.
- BACHMAN, Robert, Jr., mem. let., May, 1900.
- BACKER, Bertha, mar. Francis Daily, Oct. 6, 1874.  
 " Charles H., mar. Janette McPherson, Oct. 16, 1874.
- BACKUS, Cornelia N., mem. March, 1883, let., wife of J. Bayard.  
 " J. Bayard, mem. March, 1883, let.  
 " Mary E., mem. Jan., 1856, conf., dead (?), retired.
- BADENHOP, Emma, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.
- BADGELY, Abigail, mar. Harry White, Apr. 23, 1823.
- BAGE, Mary, mar. Theodore Fowler, Aug. 7, 1819.
- BAILEY, Bertha (Miss), mem. let., March, 1899.  
 " Mary, mem. Oct., 1816, widow of Ephraim, d. Jan., 1864.  
 " Samuel, mem. Jan., 1832, conf.  
 " " dism. 1835.
- BAIRD, Addison W. (M.D.), mem. Feb., 1906, let.  
 " Grace D. (Mrs. Addison W.), mem. Feb., 1906, let.  
 " James A., mem. Jan., 1866, dism. Oct., 1866.  
 " Jane, mem. Jan., 1837, conf.  
 " " dism. 1838.  
 " Janet F., mem. Jan., 1866, dism. Feb., 1871.  
 " John, mar. Charlotte Blanchard, July 8, 1847.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1866, dism. June, 1871.  
 " Margaret E., mem. Jan., 1866, dism. Feb., 1871.  
 " Mary, mem. Oct., 1836, let.  
 " " dism. 1838.  
 " William D., mem. March, 1869, dism. March, 1870.
- BAKER, ——, mem. Nov., 1897, conf., wife of Chas. Van B., dism. Nov., 1899.  
 " Charles Van Buskirk, mem. Nov., 1879, conf., dism. Nov., 1899.  
 " Charlotte T. (Miss), mem. Nov., 1897.  
 " Christine V., mem. Nov., 1897.  
 " Cordelia, mem. Apr., 1829, conf., retired.  
 " Elias, mar. Martha Seaman, March 15, 1820.  
 " Emelie H. (Miss), mem. let., Nov., 1897.  
 " Henry B., mem. let., Nov., 1897.  
 " Margaret, mem. June, 1817, let.  
 " Mary, mem. (bef. 1843), retired.  
 " Mary Ann, mem. Jan., 1867, dism. Dec., 1874.  
 " " mar. David Shaw, Oct. 27, 1874.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BAKER, Mercy, mem. Oct., 1827, let.  
 " " dism. 1831.  
 " Sarah, mem. June, 1813, conf.  
 " Susan E., mem. Oct., 1862 (she did not appear to make profession), wife of Elijah, retired.  
 " Susan V., mem. let., Nov., 1897, Mrs. Henry M.
- BAKEWELL, R., dism. 1834.  
 " Robert, mem. Apr., 1833, let.
- BALDWIN, Alfred Deforest, son of Gabriel M. and Eliza, b. March 9, 1820, bpt. June 30, 1820.  
 " Ann (adult), bpt. June 16, 1813.  
 " Ann, mem. June, 1814, conf.  
 " Ann S., mar. Charles Day, Nov. 30, 1815.  
 " Betsey, mem. July, 1819, let., wife of Gabriel.  
 " Charlotte, mem. June, 1815, widow of Jesse, dism. Oct., 1893.  
 " David, mar. Ann Desney, Nov. 19, 1816.  
 " Elisabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1821, bpt. (no date, but is among entries of July, 1821).  
 " Eliza, mar. Elias Hatfield, Oct., 1817.  
 " Elizabeth, dism. 1838.  
 " Elizabeth A., mem. Jan., 1818, dism. Dec., 1865.  
 " Ezra Theodore, b. July 25, 1826, bpt. (1826?).  
 " Gabriel Lewis, b. Feb. 8, 1824, bpt. 1824.  
 " Gabriel W. (?), mar. Eliza Williams (no date, but was recorded after May 30, 1819).  
 " George Washington, bpt. (1831?).  
 " Hannah, mem. Jan., 1838, wife of Micah, dead.  
 " Jacob L., mem. July, 1834, d. 1886.  
 " Lucretia B. (Mrs.), wife of James L., mem. let., Apr., 1894, d. 1903.  
 " Marcus Masier, son of Gabriel and Betsey, b. Dec. 18, 1821, bpt. (1823?).  
 " Mary A., mar. Stewart C. Marsh (no date, but was recorded after May 11, 1821).  
 " Naomi, wife of Stephen P., bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1822, conf., wife of Stephen, dism. 1827.  
 " " dism. 1836.  
 " Sarah, bpt. June 3, 1827.  
 " Stanley, mem. Sept., 1826, let.  
 " Stanley S., dism. 1829.  
 " Stephen Grover, son of Gabriel and Elisabeth, bpt. (1836?).
- BALFOUR, James, mem. Jan., 1848, dead.
- BALL, —— (of Elmira, N. Y.), mar. Mrs. Blake (by Rev. Dr. Spring), Dec. 20, 1866.  
 " Elias M., mar. Julia Shaddle, Jan. 26, 1857.

- BALLENTINE, Frances Read, mem. June, 1816, conf.
- BANGERT, Elizabeth, mem. Feb., 1876, dism. 1882.
- BARBER, Benoni B., mem. Apr., 1844, dism. July, 1860.  
 " Eliza, mem. Apr., 1844, wife of Benoni B., dism. July, 1860.
- BARBOUR, Catherine E. (Mrs.), see SHEDD.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1872, conf., dism. Apr. 9, 1904, Mrs. Emile Dorler, Mrs. J. C. Farnsworth.  
 " Elizabeth C., mem. Oct., 1859, let., wife of William, widow of William, d. 1893.  
 " James, mem. Apr., 1867, dism.  
 " Jane de F. (Mrs. Wm. D.), see KNOX.  
 " Jeannie de Forest Knox, mem. May, 1884, conf., Mrs. Allan Robinson.  
 " Laura Baldwin (Mrs. Norman), see CORNING.  
 " Lucy A. (Mrs. Wm. D.), see SHEDD.  
 " Margaret, mem. May, 1874, conf., Mrs. John P. Farnsworth.  
 " Margaret Cochrane, dau. of W. and E. C., b. May 7, 1860, bpt. Oct. 12, 1860.  
 " Mary Catalina, dau. of William and E. C., b. June 5 (?), 1861, bpt. Apr. 11, 1862.  
 " Mary Catalina, mem. March, 1877, conf., Mrs. George W. Rönne.  
 " Norman, son of William and Elisabeth C., b. July 2, 1863, bpt. Apr. 10, 1864.  
 " Norman, mem. Dec. 2, 1880, conf.  
 " mar. Laura Baldwin Corning, Feb. 6, 1890.  
 " Robert, mem. Apr., 1866, Pastor dism.  
 " Thomas A. (or J.), mem. June, 1867, dism. Nov., 1883.  
 " William D., mem. Apr., 1863, conf.  
 " William D., mar. Jane de Forest Knox, Oct. 20, 1870.  
 " William Delamater, son of Norman and Laura Corning, b. Jan. 4, 1903, bpt. March 21, 1903.
- BARCHTOLD, Alvina, mem. Apr., 1888, dism. 1888.
- BARDES, Frederick Jacob, mar. Phillipine Schlamp, July 25, 1875.
- BAREMORE, Caroline W. (Mrs. G. D.), mem. March, 1905, let.  
 " Randel Woodruff, mem. March, 1905, conf.
- BARGER, Edna H. (Miss), mem. let., Jan., 1903.
- BARKER, Ann R., mem. Oct., 1831, dism. July, 1858.  
 " Charlotte V., mem. Oct., 1841, wife of Morris D. C., dism. Jan., 1845.  
 " James, mar. Miss Sophia West, Aug. 30, 1810 (People of Color).
- BARNABY, Eliza, mem. Dec., 1872, dism.
- BARNARD, Frank E., mem. let., Apr., 1904.  
 " Henry H., mem. let., Apr., 1904.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BARNARD, Lucy G. (Mrs.), mem. let., Apr., 1904, wife of Henry H.  
" May S. (Miss), mem. let., Apr., 1904.
- BARNES, Alfred S., mem. Apr., 1836, let.  
" " dism. 1838.
- " Emma S., mem. let., Apr., 1894.
- " Harriet S. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1888, let. (?), widow of  
Joseph C.
- " Herbert Seymour, mem. Feb., 1888, let.
- BARNEY, Elisabeth, mar. Eldad Atwater, March 22, 1815.
- BARNUM, Grace Ferry, mem. May, 1907, conf.  
" Josephine Patten, mem. let., May, 1900, wife of Orrin S., d.  
Dec. 12, 1904.
- " Mary, mem. Dec., 1825, conf., colored.
- " Russell, dism. 1835.
- " Russell, mem. let., Jan., 1823.
- BARR, Mary, mem. Jan., 1868, dism. June, 1868.
- BARRETT, Louisa F., mar. Benjamin Butman, May 13, 1819.  
" Sarah, mem. Apr., 1870, dism. 1887.
- BARRIN (?) , Samuel, b. Nov. 12, 1824, bpt. (1824 ?).
- BARRINS, Arthur Arnold, mar. Edith Odell, Oct. 24, 1872.
- BARRY, Augusta (Mrs. R. P.), see ROBBINS.
- BARTHOLD, Sophia, mem. Apr., 1868, dism. Apr., 1871.
- BARTLET, Sarah, mem. June, 1817, let., wife of —.
- BARTLETT, Charles, mar. Eliza A. Granger, June 3, 1846.  
" M. R. (Mr.), mem. June, 1815, let.
- BARTOW, Rachel, mar. Carah (or Corah) Myers, Nov. 2, 1816.  
" Sarah, mar. Henery Reid, Nov. 2, 1816.
- BARWISE, —— (Mrs.), mem. May, 1879, let., retired.
- BASSET (?), Allen C. (adult), bpt. Oct. 8, 1847.
- BASSETT, Adeline, mar. John P. Gay, Nov. 27, 1838.  
" Allen C., mem. Oct., 1847, dism.  
" Emily, dism. Jan., 1832.
- BASSFORD, Louis Franklin, Brooklyn, N. Y., mar. Mary Frances  
Tracy, Feb. 26, 1886.
- BASTINE, Sarah, mem. June, 1817, conf.
- BATCHELDER, Caroline, mar. Robert Thompson, Feb. 10, 1849.
- BATE, David W., mar. Rose Ann McCall, June 5, 1827.
- BATEMAN, Mary (Mrs.), see ENSTE.
- BATES, Bertha E. (Mrs. Thos. T.), see SCHEFER.  
" Esther, dism. 1836.  
" T. Towar, mar. Bertha Schefer, Nov. 21, 1904.
- BAUER, Kate, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.
- BAUERNSCHMIDT, George, mar. Maria Treffz, July 19, 1904.
- BAUSCHER, Eliza, mem. June, 1816, wife of Jacob, d. Oct., 1854.
- BAXTER, Blanch L., mem. June, 1904, conf.  
" Mary McAlpine, mem. Dec., 1904, conf.

- BAXTER, Robert Laurie, mem. Nov., 1905, conf.
- BAYARD, Harriett, mem. June, 1811, conf.
- “ John Rodgers, son of James A. and Harriet, b. March 27, 1811, bpt. June 8, 1811.
- “ Tryphena, mem. May, 1877, let., wife of Dr. Edward, d. 1891.
- BAYLES, Howard Grun, mar. Janette Logan, May 2, 1905.
- BAYLESS, James, mem. Jan., 1833, conf.
- “ “ dism. 1834.
- BAYLIS, Harriet, mar. David Jones, June 3, 1847.
- BAVR, Philip, mar. Cathrine Miller, Sept. 20, 1874.
- BEACH, Ann, mem. Apr., 1822, let., widow of Jabez Brush.
- “ Augusta M., mem. Jan., 1838, dism. July, 1850.
- “ Catharine Elisabeth, dau. of William and Julia Anna, b. Sept. 1, 1841, bpt. Apr. 9, 1841 (*sic*).
- “ David, mem. July, 1839, dism. July, 1843.
- “ Edward D., mem. July, 1845, let.
- “ Eliza, mem. (no date), wife of Wooster, d. 1889.
- “ Harriet E., mem. Jan., 1850, dism. 1850.
- “ J. Sterling, mem. July, 1830, let.
- “ James, mar. Clarissa Ely, Dec. 17, 1814.
- “ “ mem. July, 1853, conf., retired.
- “ Janet, mem. July, 1830, wife of Jesse S., d. 1847.
- “ Janet M., mem. July, 1830, let., wife of J. Sterling.
- “ Jesse S., mem. July, 1830, dism. Dec., 1870.
- “ John, mem. Apr., 1828, let.
- “ John I., mar. Lydia A. Curtis, Oct. 15, 1857.
- “ John S., mem. Oct., 1842, dism. Oct., 1861.
- “ Juliana, mem. July, 1841, wife of William, dism. (no date).
- “ Lydia, wife of John C., bpt. Jan. 9, 1858.
- “ “ mem. Jan., 1858, wife of Jno. C., dism. Oct., 1861.
- “ Sarah A., mem. Jan., 1842, wife of David, dism. July, 1843.
- “ Sarah B., mem. Apr., 1838, widow, dism. July, 1850.
- BEACOM, Elisabeth, mar. George Thorne Pearce, Dec. 24, 1874.
- “ Mary, dau. of Elisabeth, bpt. June 18, 1868.
- BEACONN, Elisa, mem. June, 1868, Mrs. Pearce, d. 1890.
- BEADLESTON, Edith, mem. let., Nov., 1899.
- “ Henry Colwell, son of W. H., bpt. Oct. 15, 1871.
- “ Susan A., mem. Apr., 1871, wife of W. H., dism. Feb., 1876.
- “ Susan A., mem. let., Nov., 1899, widow of Wm. H.
- “ William, son of William H., bpt. Feb. 1, 1874.
- “ Wm. H., Jr., mem. Apr., 1871, dism. Feb., 1876.
- BEALL, Lillie S., mem. let., June, 1898, Mrs. T. H.
- BEASTALL, Harriet H., mem. July, 1829, let.
- “ Mary, mem. July, 1829, conf.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BEATTIE, Elizabeth (Miss), mem. Jan., 1878 (dau. of Mrs. Margaret),  
dism. Dec., 1879.  
 " Margaret, mem. Jan., 1878, dau. of Mrs. Margaret, dism.  
Dec., 1879.  
 " Margaret (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1878, dism. 1879.  
 " Mary Jane, mem. July, 1861, let., dism. Apr. 1862, let. re-  
turned, retired.  
 " Mary Jane, mem. Jan., 1866.  
 " Sarah G., mem. Jan., 1866, let. returned, retired.
- BEBUS, Anna (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1878, d. 1888.
- BECK, Adam, mar. Deckla Blume, Oct. 26, 1873.  
 " Ellen Gertrude, mar. L. Lindenmeyr.  
 " " mem. let., Nov., 1900, Mrs. Ludwig Linden-  
meyr.
- " Threckla I. (Mrs.), see BLUME.  
 " Wilhelmina Emma Teckla, dau. of Adam and Teckla, b. Oct.  
19, 1875, bpt. Nov. 21, 1875.
- BECKEL, George Washington, mem. let., Dec., 1898.
- BECKER, Frank Hermann, mem. Feb., 1888, dism. 1888.  
 " George, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.  
 " Grace G., mem. let., Apr., 1904.
- BECKWITH, George C., mem. June, 1826, let.  
 " Miranda, mar. Richard W. Miller, March 24, 1826.  
 " Rebecca, mem. Apr., 1829, dead.  
 " Rebecca J., mem. March, 1829, conf.
- BEDEL, William, mar. Mary Wilson, Apr. 4, 1818.
- BEDGOOD, see also BIDGOOD.  
 " Mary E., mem. Jan., 1824 (changed in record to Bidgood?).
- BEEBE, Anson P., mem. July, 1861, d. 1868.  
 " Caroline S., mem. Oct., 1869, wife of Anson P., dism. 1881.  
 " Eleanor Marion, mar. H. C. Clearer.  
 " Lavinia C., mem. July, 1861, wife of A. P., d. 1861.  
 " Marie Louise (Mrs.), mem. let., Oct., 1903, widow of Dr.  
Clarence E.  
 " Roderick, mem. June, 1903, conf.
- BEECHER, Henry Augustus, son of William A. and Maria P., bpt. Apr.,  
1838.  
 " Maria P., mem. Apr., 1837, wife of Wm. A., dism. Jan.,  
1848.  
 " Stella Tracy, dau. of William A. and Maria P., bpt. Jan.  
10, 1845.  
 " William A., mem. Apr., 1837, dism. Jan., 1848.
- BEERE, Elisabeth, mar. John Beere, Sept. 25, 1872.  
 " John, see preceding entry.
- BEERS, Eleanor Newell, mem. Feb., 1906, conf.  
 " Helen Hepburn, mem. let., Apr., 1904, wife of Lucius H.

- BEERS, Henry Newell, son of Lucius H. and Helen Patton, b. Aug. 13, 1905, bpt. Apr. 1, 1906.  
 " Lucius H., mem. let., Apr., 1904.  
 " Martha E., mem. let., Apr., 1894, Mrs. Henry N.
- BEISECKER, Cecilia, mem. Apr., 1877.
- BEISEKER, Mary, mem. March, 1869, Mrs. Cameron, dism. 1888.
- BELDEN, Benjamin, mem. July, 1846, conf., retired.  
 " Charles (Dr.), mem. Jan., 1821, let.  
 " Lewis, mem. July, 1819, let.  
 " Lewis, dism. 1829.  
 " Maria Louisa, dau. of Lewis and Rachel H., b. Nov. 8, 1818, bpt. July 2, 1819.  
 " Rachel, mem. July, 1819, let., wife of Lewis.
- BELKNAP, Eleanor D., mem. Nov., 1888, let., wife of James G.  
 " Lydia, dism. 1842.  
 " letter of dism. returned Jan., 1847.  
 " Lydia S., mem. July, 1832, let.  
 " Maria C., mem. Apr., 1850, let., retired.
- BELL, Hannah W., mem. Jan., 1863, dead.  
 " James Christy, Jr., mem. May, 1903, conf.  
 " John, mem. Apr., 1844, conf., retired.  
 " Mary Eliza (Mrs. James Christy), mem. Feb., 1895, let.  
 " Samuel Dennis, mem. March, 1905, conf.  
 " Thomas H., mar. Maria F. Willinson, Aug. 14, 1820.  
 " William, mar. Catharine Grant, March 6, 1854.
- BELLIS, James, mem. Oct., 1831, dism.
- BEMENT, Edward, mar. Sarah Havens, Dec. 24, 1844.  
 " Phebe H., dism. 1833.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1839, dism. Apr., 1863.
- BENEDICT, Ann, mem. June, 1818, let., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Elijah, mem. June, 1814, d. July, 1855.  
 " Elliot Stuart, mem. Nov., 1897, conf.  
 " Emma, mar. Sheperd Knapp (by Dr. Spring), Oct. 11, 1870.  
 " Frances, son (sic) of Jesse W. and Frances Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1839, bpt. Jan., 1840.  
 " Helen Ripley, mem. March, 1893, let., Mrs. Thos. Hastings.  
 " Isabel P. R., mem. March, 1900, let., wife of James H. James H., mem. March, 1900, let.  
 " Jesse W., mem. July, 1838, let.  
 " " dism. 1841.  
 " Miss Laura, mem. Feb., 1893, let., d. 1901.  
 " Louise, mem. March, 1893, let., Mrs. Clifford B. Harmon.  
 " Margaret Lloyd (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1897, let., wife of Howard R., Mrs. R. B. Corning, Jr.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BENEDICT, May Louisa, dau. of Jesse W. and Frances Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1836, bpt. (1836?).  
 " Sarah, mem. March, 1831, conf.  
 " " dism. 1832.  
 " Sarah H., wife of E. C., mem. March, 1893, let., d. Sept. 28, 1907.  
 " Susan, mem. Apr., 1809, wife of James, dism. Jan., 1847.  
 " Susan Y., mem. Apr., 1844, let., wife of Charles J., retired.
- BENJAMIN, Charles, mem. July, 1847, d. 1848.  
 " Joseph R., mem. Oct., 1838, let., dism. 1882.  
 " Phebe Anna, dau. of Joseph R. and Maria L. C., b. July 8, 1850, bpt. (1850?).  
 " William Harris, son of Joseph R., b. Sept. 25, 1842, bpt. Jan. 5, 1843.
- BENNER, Robert, mem. Oct., 1844, dism. Jan., 1849.
- BENNET, ——, b. Oct. 10, 1828, bpt. Oct. 10, 1828.  
 " Betsey, mar. Frederick Mungen, June 20, 1816.  
 " Josiah S., mar. Sarah L. Harris, Dec. 3, 1844 (or 1843?).  
 " Lucinda, mar. John Winter, Apr. 6, 1817.  
 " Mary E., mar. George E. Vanderbrugh, Sept. 23, 1845.  
 " William, mar. Louisa S. Inghram, June 26, 1849.
- BENNETT, Anna, mem. Oct., 1868, Mrs. Albert H. Lamson, dism. Dec., 1884.  
 " Caroline E., mar. John Wilmarter, Oct. 29, 1845.  
 " Catharine P., mem. Apr., 1860, dism. Oct., 1876.  
 " Eliza W., mar. F. Collingwood, May 5, 1860.  
 " George A., mem. July, 1859, dism. 1881.  
 " Henry, mem. May, 1821, conf.  
 " Lucy E., mem. June, 1863, dism. 1881.  
 " M. J. C. (?), mem. Apr., 1865, dism. Dec., 1866.  
 " Mary Emily, mem. Apr., 1829, conf., wife of Henry.  
 " " E., dism. 1840.  
 " Sarah E., mem. July, 1859, wife of Geo. A., dism. 1881.
- BENSON, Alfred G., mem. July, 1831, let.  
 " " " dism. 1835.  
 " Margaret, see also ARMAND.  
 " Philomela, dism. 1835, wife of Alfred.
- BENTLEY, George F., mem. Jan., 1903, let.
- BEPPLER, John, mem. Feb., 1881, d. 1881.
- BERG, Elisabeth, mem. Dec., 1870, dism. 1888.
- BERGEN, Judith, mar. Simon Bogert, June 17, 1837.
- BERGSTRESSER, Charles M., mem. Apr., 1890, let.  
 " Helen R., wife of Charles M., mem. Apr., 1890, let.
- BEROW, William J., mem. Dec., 1903, let., dism. March, 1906.
- BERRIAN, Jane W., mem. Apr., 1831, widow dead.
- BERTRAM, Rachel (Mrs. Fred de M.), see WALLACE.

- BERTODY, Lucretia, mem. Apr., 1831, conf., wife of Charles.  
 " Lucretia D., dism. 1831.  
 " Ursula, mem. Dec., 1816, conf., widow of Francis.  
 " " mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.
- BEST, James, mar. Mary A. Chall, Dec. 14, 1852.
- BETTS, George, mem. March, 1819, let., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and  
 Apr., 1822.  
 " Maria C., mar. James W. Metcalf, July 12, 1842.  
 " Mary Adelia, mar. William Stevenson, Nov. 26, 1840.  
 " Rebekah, mar. Charles Isaacs, Nov. 11, 1815.
- BEUTEL, John, mar. Fredericka Ritter, June 19, 1873.  
 " Kathinka, dau. of John and Fredericka, b. Oct. 13, 1874,  
 bpt. Dec. 27, 1874.
- BEUTELS, see also BOUTELS.  
 " Rachel (Mrs. Fredericka), see RITTER.
- BEVAN, ——, bpt. betw. 1877 and 1883.  
 " Eliza, mem. Apr., 1878, wife of Hopkins, dism. Feb., 1883.  
 " Hopkins, mem. Apr., 1878, dism. Feb., 1883.  
 " Louisa Jane, mem. Feb., 1877, wife of Rev. L. D., dism.  
 March, 1883.
- BEVENS, Elizabeth, mem. (no date), retired.
- BEVINS, S. Marie, mem. Jan., 1880, let.
- BIDGOOD, see also BEDGOOD.  
 " Mary G., mem. Jan., 1824, let.
- BIGELOW, Anna S. Wells (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let., wife of Horace.  
 " Horace (Dr.), mem. March, 1898, let.  
 " Jane B., dism. 1836.
- BIGFORD, Adele (Miss), mem. Dec., 1887, let.
- BIGGS, Frances M. (Mrs. Herman M.), mem. March, 1905, let.
- BILL, Charles, bpt. (1829?).
- BILLINGS, Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1886, conf.  
 " Mary W., mar. John French.
- BILLS, James F., mem. Feb., 1882, conf.  
 " Margaret A., mem. Apr., 1880, let., wife of James F.
- BINDER, Anna Caroline, dau. of Frederick and Wilhelmina, b. Feb. 5,  
 1869, bpt. May 6, 1869.  
 " Wilhelmina, mem. June, 1868, conf., mission, retired.
- BINES, Esther, mem. Jan., 1829, let.  
 " " dism. 1840.
- BINGHAM, Jane, mar. Kenneth H. Fish, June 28, 1815.  
 " Susan (Miss), mem. Feb., 1901, let.
- BIPPLER, Barbara S., mem. Feb., 1881, wife of John, dism. 1888.
- BIRD, Aurelia, mar. Jacob G. Day, Dec. 25, 1845.  
 " Catherine, mem. Nov., 1810, conf.  
 " May Singleton (Miss), mem. June, 1895, conf., Mrs. Clarence  
 Porter.

- BIRDSDALL, Gregg Custis, of Washington, D. C., mar. Isabella Patter-  
son of New York City, Oct. 4, 1906.
- BISCHOF, Nannie A. L. A. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1874, dism. 1888.
- BISHOP, Charly, Jr., mem. Apr., 1824, let.  
" Mary Cunningham (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1903, let., widow  
Heber R., d. March 13, 1905.
- BISELL, Artemas, mem. Apr., 1889, let., dism. 1902.
- " Frances M., mem. Apr., 1838, wife of S. B. S., dism. Jan.,  
1848.
- " Nettie E., wife of Artemas, mem. Apr., 1889, let., dead.
- " Philip, mem. Nov., 1898, conf., d. Apr. 3, 1904.
- BISSET, Thomas B., mem. March, 1897, let., dism. Dec., 1903.
- BITTLINGMEYER, Caroline K., mem. Apr., 1870, Mrs. Roewer, dism.  
1885.
- " Caroline K., mar. Henry Roewer, May 20, 1875.
- BITTLINGNIEVER, Catherine, mem. Nov., 1867, Mrs. Eichholz, dism.  
1888.
- BLAAN, Cornelia M., mem. June, 1825, conf.
- BLACK, —— (man), mar. —— ——, Apr. 10, 1851.  
" ——, wife of William, bpt. Jan., 1856.
- " Delia, mem. Apr., 1858, conf., Mrs. D. H. Gould, Yonkers.
- " Delia Dimon, dau. of William and Delia, b. Oct. 2, 1840, bpt.  
Apr. 2, 1842.
- " Delia Maria, mem. Jan., 1857, wife of Wm., d. 1878.
- " Harriet Selena, dau. of William and Delia M., b. June 15,  
1849, bpt. Sept., 1849.
- " Harriet Salena, mem. May, 1873, conf., Mrs. Charles H.  
Mathews, dism. 1903.
- " John H., mem. Sept., 1826, conf.
- " Julia A., mem. July, 1859, conf., wife of John Bogert Pell,  
Brooklyn.
- " Julia A., mar. John B. Pell, Oct. 12, 1871.
- " Julia Andrews, dau. of William and Delia, bpt. Apr. 14,  
1839.
- " Mary Grace (Mrs. R. D.), see WITHERBEE.
- " Robert C., mem. Feb., 1869, conf., dism. 1890.
- " Robert Clifford, son of William and Delia, b. Oct. 18, 1844,  
bpt. Apr., 1845.
- " William, mem. Jan., 1831, d. May, 1873.
- " Wm. D., mem. Jan., 1860, conf., Connecticut, d. May, 1880.
- " William Downs (?), son of William and Delia, b. Feb. 1, 1836,  
bpt. 1836.
- BLACKER, Emma, mem. Feb., 1874, widow, Mrs. Allen, dism. 1888.  
" John, mem. June, 1874, d. 1884.  
" Rachel, mem. June, 1874, wife of John, d. 1879.  
" William, son of Emma, bpt. (1874?).

- BLACKWELL (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1885, conf., wife of Edward, Mrs. O. A. Woodruff, dism. Dec., 1907.
- " Edward (M.D.), mem. Dec., 1885, let., dead.
- " James, mar. Charlotte Agnes Miller, June 12 (1855 or 56?).
- BLACKWOOD, Eliza (Miss), mem. June, 1883, dism. 1888.
- BLAIR, Mary M., mar. A. H. Gregory.
- " Sarah, mem. Jan., 1848, dism. March, 1869.
- BLAKE, —— (Mrs.), mar. —— Ball (of Elmira, N. Y.), Dec. 20, 1866 (by Rev. Dr. Spring).
- " Adeline C., mem. Oct., 1845, d. 1854.
- " Adeline W., mem. Apr., 1831, wife of Elihu, dead.
- " Charlotte Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1861, dism. June, 1864.
- " Elihu, mem. Apr., 1831, dead.
- " Elihu W., mem. Apr., 1847, d. 1853.
- " Elizabeth Ann, mem. Apr., 1861, let., wife of Stephen M., retired.
- " Emma L., mem. Jan., 1850, conf., New Haven (?), retired.
- " " Louisa, dau. of Elihu and Adeline N. (or W.), b. Oct. 1, 1835, bpt. (1836?).
- " Frances L., mem. Oct., 1831, dism. July, 1844.
- " Frederic Fay, son of Elihu A. N., b. Sept. 15, 1841, bpt. March 26, 1842.
- " Stephen M., mem. Apr., 1861, let., 31 West 26th Street, retired.
- " Susan Merriam, mar. John Waydell Bogert, Oct. 10, 1870.
- " Theodore Augustus, son of Elihu and Adeline N., b. June 28, 1838, bpt. July, 1838.
- " William P., mem. Apr., 1838, son of Elihu, dism. 1888.
- BLAKEMAN, Beatrice (T.) P., mem. May, 1907, let. (Mrs. Frederick T.).
- " Cauldwell R., mem. Feb., 1871, conf.
- " Edith Caldwell, dau. of Caldwell R. and Sarah F. B., b. Oct. 17, 1891, bpt. Apr. 17, 1892.
- " Edith Caldwell, mem. Feb., 1902, conf.
- " Elisabeth B., mem. June, 1868, d. March, 1873.
- " Frederick T., mem. May, 1907, let.
- " Helen R., mem. June, 1868, wife of Wm. N., d. June, 1870.
- " Margaret Vosburgh, dau. of Caldwell and Sarah F. V., bpt. Jan. 22, 1888.
- " Margaret Vosburgh (Miss), mem. Feb., 1902, conf., d. Apr. 23, 1905.
- " Mary Louise, mem. June, 1868, let.
- " Sarah F., dau. of C. R. and S. V., b. Dec. 10, 1874, bpt. 1st Tuesday, Feb., 1875 (by Dr. Murray).
- " Sarah F. V., mem. Jan., 1874, let., wife of Cauldwell E.
- " Sarah Fletcher, mem. Apr., 1885, conf., Mrs. E. Esselstyn, dism. Feb., 1897.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BLAKEMAN, Wm. Nelson (M.D.), mem. June, 1868, let., d. 1890.  
 " " N., Jr., mem. Apr., 1872, conf.
- BLANCHARD, Charlotte, mem. Oct., 1827, dism. Apr., 1851.  
 " " mar. John Baird, July 8, 1847.  
 " Frank L., mem. May, 1890, let.  
 " Louise, wife of Frank L., mem. May, 1890, conf.
- BLANE, Isabella, mar. Charles Ross, June 12, 1845.
- BLATCHFORD, —, mem. June, 1825, let., wife of S. M.  
 " Betsey, dism. 1827.  
 " S. M., mem. June, 1825, let. dism. 1827.
- BLAUVELT, Amelia, dism. 1835.
- BLESSING, Albert, son of Dominick and Louisa, b. Apr. 18, 1865, bpt. Dec. 15, 1870.  
 " Louisa, dau. of Dominick and Louisa, b. Aug. 27, 1867, bpt. Dec. 15, 1870.  
 " Oscar, son of Dominick and Louisa, b. Jan. 8, 1870, bpt. Dec. 15, 1870.
- BLINT, Frederick P., mem. Dec., 1904, let.
- BLISS, Betsey, mem. Oct., 1831, wife of Ira, d. Apr., 1868.  
 " Caroline T., mem. Feb., 1871, wife of Ira, dism. Oct., 1876.  
 " Evalina C. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1888, let., wife of Justin A., d. March 13, 1903.  
 " Henry E., mar. Cordelia Hale, Sept. 10, 1845.  
 " Ida E., mem. May, 1888, conf.  
 " Ira, mem. Jan., 1831, d. May, 1878.  
 " Sally, mem. July, 1837, dism.  
 " Sarah, mar. Leonard Dart, Nov. 9, 1848.
- BLODGET, Gardiner S., mar. Mary Ellis (1849?).
- BLOODGOOD, Caroline M., mem. Dec., 1824, conf.  
 " Catharine, mem. Oct., 1816, conf., wife of Moses.
- BLOOMFIELD, Mrs. Clemence C., mem. May, 1889, let., dism. 1890.
- BLUM, Mrs. Julia, mem. Oct., 1886, dism. 1888.
- BLUME, Anna M. (Mrs.), see GERLACK.  
 " Caroline, mem. Jan., 1868, d. June, 1870.  
 " Deckla, mar. Adam Beck, Oct. 26, 1873.  
 " Emma, mem. March, 1869, Mrs. Johnston, d. Aug., 1879.  
 " Ernest, mem. Jan., 1868, conf., Hoboken mission, retired.  
 " John Robert, mar. Lizzie Johnson, Nov. 9, 1875.  
 " Lizzie Ann, mem. Jan., 1869, conf., Harlem mission, retired.  
 " Threckla I., mem. Jan., 1869, Mrs. Beck, dism. (Mr. Lampe says).  
 " Wm. Jacob, mem. March, 1869, conf., mission, retired.
- BLY, Jeremiah, mar. Mary E. Frost, Dec. 30, 1841.
- BLYTHE, Andrew, mar. Mary Haggerty, Apr. 16, 1872.  
 " Anna E., mem. Dec., 1870, conf., Mrs. Robert Brown, mission, retired.

## OF BRICK CHURCH

27

- BLYTHE, Anna E., mar. Robert John Brown, Nov. 28, 1872.  
" Mary (Mrs.), see HAGGERTY.  
" Mary Jane, mem. Apr., 1866, d. 1870.
- BOARDMAN, Hannah C., mem. March, 1831, wife of Elijah, d. Apr., 1867.  
" Sarah L., mar. Lucius P. Abbott, Sept. 8, 1866.  
" Timothy, mem. Oct., 1821, let.
- BODE, Edith Gray, mar. R. C. Squires.
- BOETTCHER, Eva (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1878, d. 1885.
- BOGART, Helen, mem. Oct., 1889, conf., dism. Nov., 1896.  
" Thomas, mar. Phebe Denison, Apr. 10, 1844.
- BOGERT, Albert J., mar. Catharine Driskel, May 2, 1812.  
" Catharine, mar. James Krueger, Feb., 1817.  
" John Waydell, mar. Susan Merriam Blake, Oct. 10, 1870.  
" Simon, mar. Judith Bergen, June 17, 1837.
- BOGUE, Elizabeth, mar. W. Müller.
- BOKEE, Abraham, mem. June, 1820, d. Jan., 1851.  
" " Woodruff, son of Abm. and Sophia, b. Aug. 26, 1821, bpt. (1821?).  
" Frederick A., mem. Jan., 1838, dism. Jan., 1845.  
" " mem. Jan., 1857, dism. to China.  
" Margaret, dau. of Abraham and Sophia, b. Jan. 20, 1820, bpt. July, 1821.  
" Rebekah, mar. John P. Lester, no date (1834 or 1835?).  
" Rebecca W., mem. July, 1834, let.  
" " dism. 1840.  
" Sarah, mem. Jan., 1823, conf.  
" " dism. 1831.  
" Sophia, mem. June, 1820, conf., wife of Abraham.  
" William, b. Feb. 8, 1826, bpt. (1826?).
- BOLEN, Caroline, dism. 1832.  
" Catherine, mem. June, 1822, let.  
" Daniel N., mem. June, 1822, conf., retired.  
" James, mem. Jan., 1818, d. 1849.  
" Mary, mem. June, 1822, let.  
" " dism. Jan., 1830.
- BOLLES, Augusta Taylor, dau. of —, bpt. Apr. 10, 1846.  
" Caroline Thorp, dau. of Jesse N. and Martha W., b. Oct. 26, 1863, bpt. Apr. 10, 1864.  
" Elisa Coffin, mem. Apr., 1862, dism. Sept., 1870.  
" Eliza Coffin, b. Jan. 2, 1844, bpt. July 12, 1844.  
" Jesse N., mem. Apr., 1858, dism. Sept., 1870.  
" Martha W., mem. Apr., 1844, dism. Sept., 1870.  
" Walter Porlton, son of Jessie W. and Martha W., b. Aug. 5, 1858, bpt. Nov. 12, 1858 (one of the first four baptized in the church on Murray Hill).

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BOLOGNE, Jeanne (Mlle.), mem. May, 1902, let.
- BOLSTER, Fannie A., mem. Apr., 1860, dism. Apr., 1865.
- BOND, Robert E., mem. March, 1904, let.
- BONN (?), Elisabeth, mar. William H. W. Wyckoff, Apr. 11, 1815.
- BONNET, Diantha, mem. Dec., 1818, let.
- " Caroline Elisabeth, b. July 31, 1826, bpt. (1826?).
  - " Eliza Whitlock, dau. of Daniel and Margaret B., b. Dec. 25, 1835, bpt. —.
  - " Jane, dau. of Peter and Patience, b. June 11, 1821, bpt. (1821?).
  - " Jane Blake, b. March 1, 1831, bpt. (1831?).
  - " Margaret Augusta, dau. of Daniel and Margaret B., b. Nov. 25, 1846, bpt. July 10, 1846.
  - " Margaret B., Apr., 1822, wife of Daniel, dism. Dec., 1876.
  - " William Henery, b. Feb. 1, 1830, bpt. (1830?).
  - " " H., mem. Oct., 1855, dism. Jan., 1879.
  - " " W., mar. Maria S. Commelford, Sept. 6, 1852.
  - " William Whitlock, b. Sept. 6, 1828, bpt. Oct. 10, 1828.
- BONNETT, Ann, mar. Horatio Cook, Jan. 9, 1822.
- " Elizabeth Withlock, mem. July, 1853, Mrs. Collingwood (Elizabeth, N. J.), Episcopal for twenty years.
  - " Grace Berrien, dau. of William H. and Margaret A., b. Aug. 31, 1860, bpt. Apr. 12, 1861.
  - " Jane, dau. of Peter and Patience, b. June 30, 1819, bpt. (1820?).
  - " Jane Blake, mem. Apr., 1853, dism. Dec., 1876.
  - " Louise Earl, dau. of William H. and Margaret A., b. March 14, 1858, bpt. Nov. 12, 1858 (one of the first four baptized in the church on Murray Hill).
  - " Mary Eugenia, b. Jan. 28, 1824, bpt. 1824.
  - " Patience, mem. March, 1820, wife of Peter, d. 1874.
  - " Peter, mem. Apr., 1837, d. 1850.
  - " " son of Daniel and Margaret B., b. July 10, 1840, bpt. Nov. 20, 1840.
  - " Sarah Whitlock, mem. Apr., 1853, dism. Oct., 1862.
  - " William Henery, son of William Henery and Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1862, bpt. Dec. 22, 1862.
- BOOTH, Elisabeth, mem. Dec., 1816, conf.
- " Margaret H., mar. Chandler Foster, June 4, 1844.
  - " Samuel, mar. Agnes Wolter, June 22, 1872.
- BORDEN, Maland Alonzo, mar. Almira Dugard, Feb. 22, 1876.
- " Mary, mar. William Smith (1852?).
- BORNTON (or BORTEN), Isabella, mem. Dec., 1871, wife of —, dism. 1888.
- BORST, Barbara (Mrs.), mem. June, 1876, d. 1888.
- " Lena (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1877, 539 West 38th.

- BOSHER, Elisabeth, mem. June, 1816, conf., wife of Jacob.
- BOSTWICK, Homer, mem. July, 1837, dism. Jan., 1849.
- " Maria Louisa, mem. Apr., 1860, conf., retired.
  - " Mary Amelia, dau. of —, bpt. Oct. 9, 1846.
  - " Mary Louisa (adult), bpt. Apr. 6, 1860.
  - " Susanna, mar. Louis Pignolet, July 17, 1819.
- BOURNE, Isabella, mar. Barnard Coyle, June —, 1819.
- BOUTELS, see also BEUTELS.
- " Christina (Mrs.), see GIES.
- BOWEN, Elizabeth Plummer, mar. Pierrepont Beers Foster.
- " Marion Plummer, mar. Archibald Deming Davis.
- BOWIE, Janet, mem. Feb., 1885, dism. 1888.
- BOWMAN, Catherine (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1873, dism. 1888.
- " John A., mem. June, 1872, d. 1873.
  - " Peter, mar. Mary Ann Reid, May 11, 1854.
- BOWYER, G., mem. Apr., 1834, conf.
- BOYCE, Annette, see OUTHWAITE.
- BOYD, Elvira, mem. Apr., 1871, let., widow of Robt., retired, mission (?).
- " Harriot D. (Mrs. Robert L.), mem. Jan., 1907, let.
  - " Marion Scott, mem. Jan., 1907, let.
  - " Nathaniel S., mar. Esther Senison, Apr. 18, 1818.
  - " Robert L., mem. Jan., 1907, let.
- BOYLE, Harriet Eliza, dau. of Daniel and Selina, b. Feb. 7, 1870, bpt. Apr. 26, 1870.
- BOYNTON, Joseph, mem. Apr., 1850, dism. July, 1852.
- " Sarah W., mem. Apr., 1850, dism. July, 1852.
- BRABANT, Louisa V. (Mrs.), see GEISELER.
- BRADLEY, Alfred, bpt. (1830 ?).
- " Daniel, dism. 1834.
  - " Daniel B., mem. Apr., 1834, let., missionary to the heathen.
  - " Hannah, mar. Samuel Cuthbertson, June 30, 1840.
  - " Irena, mar. William Brien, March 19, 1820.
  - " Rose (Miss), mem. Oct., 1896, let., d. 1901.
- BRAINARD, William D., mar. Sophia W. Page, March 17, 1874.
- BRAINERD, Maria S., mem. Apr., 1889, let.
- BRAND, Ann A., mem. Apr., 1824, conf.
- BRANFORD, Ellen, mem. Jan., 1830, wife of Robert, retired.
- BRAYLEY, Sylvia, mem. Jan., 1824, conf., colored.
- BRAZEEL, Jane, mem. Oct., 1823, colored, dead.
- BREEDER, Charles Edwin, mar. Mary E. Hall, Apr. 7, 1870.
- BRETT, Eliza J., mem. Jan., 1824, conf., colored.
- BREWER, Martha, mem. Apr., 1824, let.
- BREWSTER, Ann, mem. Apr., 1834, let.
- " " dism. 1836.
  - " Ellen, mem. dism. betw. Apr., 1822 and Oct., 1823.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BREWSTER, Ellen Tucker, b. May 22, 1824, bpt. 1824 (?).  
 " Ellenor, mem. Sept., 1824, let., wife of Lemuel, dism. 1829.  
 " Harriet, mar. Julio L. Vizeanondo (?), July 11, 1854.  
 " Henry, mem. Dec., 1825, conf.  
 " " dism. 1840.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1843, dism. Jan., 1848.  
 " Isaac (adult), bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " " dism. 1830.  
 " John L., mem. Jan., 1834, conf.  
 " " " dism. 1836.  
 " " Lawrence, b. Oct. 16, 1834, bpt. (1834?).  
 " Lemuel, mem. Sept., 1824, let., dism. 1829.  
 " Lucinda, mem. Apr., 1833, let., wife of Henry.  
 " Margaret, dism. 1836, wife of John L.  
 " Margaret Josephine, mem. Jan., 1834, wife of John L.  
 " Maria B. (Mrs. Isaac), see COBB.  
 " Martha, mem. (no date, but recorded bef. 1843), retired.
- BRIDE, Amelia, mem. Oct., 1816, conf.  
 " " mem. (no date, but recorded bef. 1843), retired.
- BRIEN, William, mar. Irena Bradley, March 19, 1820.
- BRIGGS, David, mem. June, 1816, let., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.  
 " " mar. widow of John Targee, June 17, 1817.  
 " Eliza, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818 and March, 1819.  
 " Sarah H., mar. Allen Phillips, Oct. 14, 1848.  
 " Stephen, mar. Nancy Coffin, May 3, 1817.
- BRIGHAM, Cordelia, mem. Apr., 1809, dism. Jan., 1849.  
 " Elisabeth, mar. William Fairbanks, July 25, 1811.
- BRIGHTON, Ann, mem. Sept., 1810, conf.
- BRILL, Eleanor, mem. Sept., 1809, conf.  
 " Jannet Ann, mar. William Thomas, Apr. 27, 1818.
- BRINCKERHOFF, Jas. W., mem. Jan., 1861, dism. June, 1875.  
 " Mary, mar. Frederick W. Scherr, Apr. 25, 1871.
- BRINSMADE, James B., mem. Dec., 1818, conf., dism. 1826.
- BRISTOL, Timothy M., mar. Jane M. McDonough, Aug. 1, 1844.
- BRISTOW, Abby (Mrs.), wife of Benjamin H., mem. Apr., 1890, let.  
 " Nannie, mar. E. S. Draper.
- BRITTAINE, Mary A., wife of Wm., mem. Nov., 1858, d. Oct., 1866.
- BRITTON, Caroline, mem. Dec., 1868, wife of Charles P., dism. June, 1875.  
 " Charles P., mem. Apr., 1867, dism. Jan., 1875.  
 " Charles Price (adult), bpt. Apr. 5, 1867.  
 " Mary Marsh, dau. of Charles P. and Caroline, bpt. Nov. 30, 1873.  
 " Reuben A., mem. Apr., 1867, conf., retired,

- BRITTON, Reuben Adams (adult), bpt. Apr. 5, 1867.  
 " William Adams (child), bpt. Apr. 11, 1869.
- BROADWAY, Hannah, mem. June, 1820, let., retired.
- BROADWELL, Marie Haines (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1898, let., Mrs. Samuel J.
- BROCKHAUS, F. Otto, see BURCKHAUS.
- BROCKWAY, Clara Cornelia, mar. S. E. Locke.  
 " George Clark, mar. Lillian Wavelet Winn, Sept. 3, 1904.
- BRONSON, Gertrude E., mem. Jan., 1863, dism. June, 1864.
- BROOK, Charles E., mar. Harriet C. He— (?), March 19, 1851.
- BROOKS, —, mem. Sept., 1820, let., wife of David S.  
 " Annie S., mem. Sept., 1820; let., wife of David S. (widow in 1828), dism. 1828.  
 " David S., mem. Sept., 1820, let. "Dr."  
 " George, b. Aug. 11, 1831, bpt. Oct. 20, 1831.  
 " Helen (Miss), mem. Feb., 1888, let., dism. 1894.  
 " Jane, mem. (no date, but recorded bef. 1843), wife of Lorin, dism. Apr., 1850.  
 " Mary Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1836, bpt. (1836?).
- BROOM, Rebecca, dism. 1842.
- BROOME, David, mem. July, 1837, let., retired.  
 " Edwin C., mem. Feb., 1902, conf., dism. May, 1905.  
 " Rebecca, mem. Apr., 1837, dism. Oct., 1842.
- BROSS, Ann, mar. Thaddeus Mourse, May 28, 1818.
- BROTHERTON, Elisabeth Elethise, child of James and Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1818, bpt. March 30, 1821.  
 " Henry, bpt. (1827?).  
 " Mary, mem. Jan., 1821, conf., wife of James, dism. 1827.
- BROUGHTON, Mary E., mar. Frederick Maples, Nov. 24, 1875.
- BROWER, John V., mem. July, 1836, conf.  
 " Phebe, mem. March, 1811, let., retired.
- BROWN, Alexander, mar. Sarah Benedict Brown, Dec. 19, 1838.  
 " Alice (Mrs.), see LEYBURN.  
 " Amelia, mem., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
 " Ann, mar. Robert Adams, March 18, 1816.  
 " Ann C., mem. June, 1862, widow of (Silas erased) Robt. J., dism. Jan., 1879.  
 " Benjamin, mar. Mary Coburn, Sept. 3, 1818.  
 " Benjamin William, b. May 18, 1819, bpt. Oct. 7, 1819.  
 " Blanche P., mar. C. P. Cort.  
 " Caro L. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1904, let., wife of Thatcher M.  
 " Caroline, dau. of Samuel and Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1819, bpt. June 24, 1821.  
 " Caroline E., mem. Apr., 1854, dism. Dec., 1865.  
 " Catharine A., mar. David Hawley, Oct. 8, 1861.  
 " Catharine Ann, bpt. (1830?).

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BROWN, Catherine A., mem. Apr., 1859, dism. Dec., 1866.  
 " Clarence Stewart, son of James and Eliza M., b. March 7,  
   1840, bpt. (1840?).  
 " Clarissa E., mem. June, 1862, dism. Dec., 1873.  
 " Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1823, bpt. (1824?).  
 " Eliza, mem. March, 1816, conf.  
 "   " mar. Selim (or Sabin) Lethbridge, June 18, 1816.  
 "   " mem. Jan., 1843, let., retired.  
 "   " mem. Dec., 1870, United with Episcopal Church in  
   40th Street, without letter.  
 " Eliza (Mrs.), see LINDSDALE, Henry George.  
 " Eliza M., mem. Apr., 1833, wife of James, dism. Oct., 1844.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Nov., 1810, let., dism. 1829.  
 " Elizabeth Gilman (Miss), mem. Oct., 1902, conf.  
 " Ellen L. A., mem. Jan., 1841, dau. of Sarah A., dism. Dec.  
   (1865?).  
 " Emeline, dau. of Samuel and Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1819, bpt.  
   June 24, 1821.  
 " Emma, mem. Jan., 1853, conf., dentist (Great Jones Street?),  
   retired.  
 " Emma A. (Miss), mem. Feb., 1887, let.  
 " Emma Pendleton (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1887, let., d. 1898.  
 " George Washington, mar. Eliza M. Post, March 3, 1814.  
 " Grace, mar. —— Allen, Apr. 26, 1843.  
 " Grace G., mem. July, 1839, conf.  
 " Grace G., mem. July, 1839, dau. of James, dead.  
 " Helen G. Noyes (Mrs. William Adams), mem. March, 1905,  
   let.  
 " Ida, dau. of Henry F. and Sarah, b. Apr. 20, 1873, bpt. Nov.  
   2, 1873.  
 " Jabez, mar. Lydia Tol (no date, but recorded after May 3,  
   1821).  
 " James, mem. Jan., 1829, dism. Oct., 1844.  
 " Jane, see TOWERS.  
 " Janet, mar. James McPhail, Oct. 3, 1876.  
 " John, mem. Oct., 1851, conf., retired.  
 " John Crosby, son of James and Eliza M., b. May 22 (1838?),  
   bpt. Nov. 5, 1838.  
 " John Crosby, 2d, mem. May, 1907, conf.  
 " John D., mar. Mary Ann Odell, March 29, 1820.  
 " John Henery, son of Benjamin and Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1821,  
   bpt. (1821?).  
 " John V., dism. 1837.  
 " Joseph, son of John and Sarah, b. June 11, 1853, bpt. 1855.  
 " Julius Arthur, mem. Apr., 1895, conf., dism. July, 1908.  
 " Letitia (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1824, conf., d. Sept., 1870.

- BROWN, Lewis (or Louis), S., Yonkers, N. Y., mar. Catherine Duffy, Yonkers, N. Y., July 17, 1883.
- " Louis, mem. Apr., 1887, dism. 1888.
- " Louisa Kirtland, mem. Jan., 1829, let., wife of James.
- " Louise R. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Prof. Francis.
- " Maria, mem. Apr., 1831, conf., wife of Samuel.
- " " d. bef. Oct. 7, 1841.
- " Marie E., see HYDE.
- " Mary, mem. Dec., 1813, let.
- " " mem. June, 1822, let.
- " " dism. 1835.
- " Mary Ann, mar. William H. Pyke, Oct. 23, 1813.
- " " " dau. of John and Eliza, b. Oct. 26, 1867, bpt. Dec. 15, 1870.
- " Mary L., mar. James Graham, no date (betw. 1825 and 1834?).
- " Moreau Delano, son of Thatcher M. and Caro L. (Noyes), b. March 30, 1905, bpt. Nov. 16, 1905.
- " Natalie de Froindeville, mem. Apr., 1895, conf.
- " Orville C., mem. Jan., 1848, dism. Jan., 1850.
- " Robert Andrew, son of Robert J. and Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 10, 1874, bpt. Oct. 24, 1875.
- " Robert Brooks, son of Benjamin and Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1821, bpt. (1821?).
- " Robert John, mar. Anna E. Blythe, Nov. 28, 1872.
- " Samuel, mem. Jan., 1821, dism. Oct., 1844.
- " Samuel, mem. May, 1821, conf.
- " Samuel Crosby, son of Samuel and Maria, b. March 21, 1823, bpt. (1823?).
- " Sarah, mem. Jan., 1836, d. July, 1860.
- " Sarah Ann, mem. Jan., 1841, widow, dism. Dec. (1865?).
- " Sarah B., mem. Jan., 1836, dau. of James, dism.
- " Sarah Benedict, mar. Alexander Brown, Dec. 19, 1838.
- " Sarah J., mem. Dec., 1869, let., poor list mission, dism. 1890.
- " Sarah Jane, dau. of Henry and Sarah J., b. May 9, 1866, bpt. (Apr. 26, 1870?).
- " Sybil, mem. June, 1816, d. Dec. (1864?).
- " " (adult), bpt. June 7, 1816.
- " Thatcher M., mem. Nov., 1904, let.
- " William, mem. Jan., 1838, dism. 1843.
- " " dism. 1843.
- " William H., mar. Louisa E. Chadeyane, May 6, 1847.
- BROWNEL, Sarah, bpt. (1822?).
- BROWNING, Amy P., mem. Nov., 1883, let., Mrs. Henry S. Stearns.
- " Amy Prentise, mar. H. S. Stearns.
- " Anna B. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1883, let., wife of Mason B.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BROWNING, Fanny Lewis Reid, wife of John H. B., mem. Jan., 1889, let., d. 1892.
- " John H. B. (M.D.), mem. Nov., 1883, let., d. March 16, 1903.
- BROWNLEE, James D., mar. Mary Jane Monaghan, July 4, 1849.
- BRUCE, Eleanor, mem. Apr., 1838, let.
- " Ellinor, dism. 1841.
- BRUCHER (or BRUSHER), Catherine, mem. Nov., 1871, Mrs. C. Young, dism.
- BRUEN, Patience W., mem. Jan., 1821, let.
- " Sarah, mem. Jan., 1821, let., widow.
- BRUNER, Mary, mem. June, 1868, conf., mission, retired.
- BRUSH, Graham, mem. March, 1900, let.
- BRYAN, Charlotte M., mem. Jan., 1857, let., retired.
- " John Jr., mem. Apr., 1846, dism. Jan., 1847.
- " John A., mem. Apr., 1858, dism. Oct., 1865.
- " " son of John A. and Susan W., b. March 18, 1859, bpt. (1863?).
- " Mary, mem. Apr., 1858, dism. July, 1839.
- " Richard R., mem. March, 1899, let., d. 1901.
- " Susan W., dau. of John A. and Susan W., b. July 23, 1854, bpt. (1863?).
- " Susan W., mem. Apr., 1858, wife of John A., dism. Oct., 1865.
- " William W., son of John A. and Susan W., b. Feb. 13, 1860, bpt. (1863?).
- BRYANT, Helen B., mem. Jan., 1840, let., wife of Henry, retired.
- BUCHANAN, Adelaide T., mem. Nov., 1883, conf., d. about 1895.
- " Charles P., mar. Adelaide Taylor, July 24, 1883.
- " Ronald M., mem. Apr., 1860, d. 1887.
- " " K., mem. Apr., 1849, dism. July, 1850.
- " Sarah H., mem. Apr., 1860, wife of Ronald M., d. 1887.
- " Victoria Adelaide, dau. of Edward and Eliza, b. Apr. 15, 1873, bpt. June 18, 1875.
- " Walter Griffin, son of Edward and Eliza, b. June 24, 1874, bpt. (June 18, 1875?).
- BUCK, Anna T. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Francis D.
- " Catherine A., mem. Oct., 1860, wife of Wm. J., d. Oct., 1862.
- " Francis D., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " Francis L., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " Henrietta E. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Gurdon, d. Sept., 1899.
- " Laura, mar. A. W. Thompson.
- " Richard P., mem. Apr., 1830, let.
- " " dism. 1836.
- " Susan M., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " William J., mem. Oct., 1860, d. May, 1866.

BUCKEN, Margaret, d. shortly bef. May 13, 1822.

BUCKINGHAM, Eliza, mem. Oct., 1819, let.

“ Juliet, mem. Jan., 1843, let., wife of Charles, retired.

“ Martha, mem. March, 1820, let., widow of Benjamin.

“ “ dism. betw. Apr., 1818 and Apr., 1822.

BUCKLER, Thos. Hepburn, Baltimore, Md., mar. Marion Stevenson, Feb. 6, 1896.

BUCKLEY, Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1884, Mrs. Tuer, dism. 1888.

BUDD, Hannah, dism. 1838.

“ “ mem. Jan., 1842, wife of John, dism. Apr., 1852.

“ John (adult), bpt. June 16, 1813 (1814?).

“ “ mem. June, 1814, dism. Apr., 1852.

“ “ dism. 1838.

“ “ mem. Jan., 1842, let.

“ John Joseph, bpt. Oct., 1829.

“ Mary, wife of Underhill S. (adult), bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.

“ “ mem. Apr., 1822, conf., dism. Apr., 1851, wife of Underhill S.

“ May Elisabeth, b. June 14, 1825, bpt. (1825?).

“ Seely Randolph, son of John and Hannah, b. Oct. 3, 1823, bpt. (1823?).

“ Thomas G., mar. Sarah Hale, Oct. 5, 1848.

BUEDTNER, see also BUETTNER.

“ Emma Matilda, mem. Dec., 1878, Mrs. Young (?), dism. 1888.

BUEL, Arthur F., mem. Apr., 1862, dism. Oct., 1871.

“ Clarissa, mem. Jan., 1829, conf.

“ Elizabeth, mem. Oct., 1835, wife of Wm. P., dism. Jan., 1848.

“ Rachel, mar. Hervey N. Ford, Oct. 1, 1851.

“ Walter Franklin, son of William P. and Elisabeth, bpt. Dec. 12, 1841.

“ William Doulgass, son of William P. and Elisabeth, bpt. Aug., 1836.

“ Wm. F., mem. Jan., 1867, dism. Oct., 187-.

“ William P., mem., conf. Apr., 1831, dism. Jan., 1848.

BUETTNER, see also BUEDTNER.

“ Caroline, mem. Dec., 1877, joined Baptist Church without letter.

“ Matilda, mem. Feb., 1884, Mrs. Kahler, dism. 1888.

“ Wilhelmina (Mrs.), mem. June, 1877, d. 1887.

BUGBEE, L., mar. Jane T. Hazard, Oct. 3, 1846.

BUGGIES, see RUGGIES.

BUHLER, John B., mar. Anna M. L. Hüni, June 16, 1874.

BUKELARR, Maria, mem. Oct., 1821, let., wife of Frederick.

BULEN, George D., mar. Allice (?), Lamon, May 19, 1847.

BULES, Minnie, mem. Apr., 1868, conf., mission, retired.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BULKLEY, —— (woman), mar. —— ——, July 1, 1846.
- “ Anna Wallace, b. Dec. 1, 1826, bpt. (1826?).
  - “ Benj. A., mar. Sarah D. Otis, Oct. 18, 1887.
  - “ Caroline Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1829, bpt. (1829?).
  - “ Catherine, mem. Jan., 1885, let., wife of Lucius D.
  - “ Elizabeth, mar. H. H. Janeway.
  - “ Henry Duncan, mem. March, 1893, conf.
  - “ Horace W., mem. Dec., 1811, let.
  - “ “ mar. Margaret Clendenning, Nov. 3, 1815.
  - “ “ dism. 1832.
  - “ John Clendenning, son of Horace W. and Margaret, bpt. Dec. 21, 1817.
  - “ John Clendenning, son of Horace W. and Margaret, bpt. March 26, 1820.
  - “ Julie, mem. Apr., 1886, conf., Mrs. Edward V. Cox.
  - “ Kathleen LaRue (Miss), mem. March, 1898, conf.
  - “ Kenneth, son of Lucius Duncan and Catherine, bpt. 1886.
  - “ “ mem. March, 1898, conf.
  - “ Lily A. M., mem. Apr., 1886, conf., Mrs. Henry H. Janeway.
  - “ Louisa Letitia, b. March 3, 1825, bpt. (1825?).
  - “ Lucius Constant, mem. March, 1893, conf.
  - “ Lucius D., mem. Jan., 1885, let.
  - “ Margaret, dism. 1832, wife of Horace W.
  - “ Margaret Clendenning, dau. of Horace W. and Margaret, b. July 29, 1816, bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.
  - “ Mary D. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1896, let.
  - “ Matilda Jane, dau. of Horace W. and Margaret, b. May 20, 1823, bpt. (1823?).
- BULL, Allen C., mem. Dec., 1826, let., dism. 1828.
- “ Clarissa, dism. 1841.
  - “ F. G., bpt. (1826?).
  - “ Frederick, mem. June, 1822, conf.
  - “ “ (adult), bpt. (1822?).
  - “ “ dism. 1829.
  - “ Henry K., mem. March, 1831, conf.
  - “ “ “ dism. 1840.
  - “ Jane, dism. 1837, wife of F. G.
  - “ Jirah, mem. June, 1822, conf.
  - “ Jireh (adult), bpt. (1822?).
  - “ Jireh, dism. 1829.
  - “ Jireh, mem. Oct., 1839, d. March, 1869.
  - “ Mary S., dism. 1837.
  - “ Mary Thurston, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.
- BULLARD, Isaac, mem. Apr., 1829, let.
- BULLOCK, Mary Ann, mem. Apr., 1840, let.
- “ “ “ dism. 1840.

- BUNKER, Catharine M., mem. (no date but recorded bef. 1843), dead.  
 " David, dism. Jan., 1830.  
 " David M., mem. June, 1827, conf.  
 " Hannah P., mar. Samuel B. Procter, Apr. 26, 1848.  
 " Sarah, mem. Dec., 1825, let.  
 " " dism. Jan., 1830, wife of David.
- BUNN, Edwin, b. Aug. 12, 1822, bpt. (1822?).  
 " Eliza, mar. John Cooper, Sept. 26, 1819.
- BUNN (?), William H., mar. Maria Mount, Dec. 2, 1816.
- BUNNEL, James Fitch, son of Rufus and Diantha, b. March (?) 7, 1807, bpt. Jan. 1, 1819.  
 " Thomas Fitch, son of Rufus and Diantha, b. Nov. 24 (?), 1808, bpt. Jan. 1, 1819.  
 " William Rufus, son of Rufus and Diantha, b. March 6, 1806, bpt. Jan. 1, 1819.
- BUNNELL, Deantha, mem. Dec., 1818, widow of Rufus, dead.
- BUNNY, Charlotte, dism. 1829.
- BUNTING, Amanda F., mem. Jan., 1859, let., wife of Richard L., 31 Madison Ave.  
 " Richard L., mem. July, 1859, d. July, 1859.  
 " Richard Lawrence (adult), bpt. May 19, 1859.
- BURCH, Martha S. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1891, let.
- BURCHARD, Irene S., mem. Apr., 1886, let., wife of Thomas H., d. 1889.  
 " Thomas H. (M.D.), mem. Apr., 1886, let., d. 1896.
- BURCKHAUS (or BROCKHAUS), F. Otto, mar. Mamie Agnes Keller (or Kelle), May 5, 1892.
- BURDELL, Margaret, mem. Dec., 1869, let., retired.
- BURDETT, Annie, mem. June, 1887, conf.  
 " Henrietta L. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1884, let.  
 " J. Louise (Miss), mem. Nov., 1888, conf.  
 " Justinia Louise, mar. H. L. Sills.
- BURDGE, Ada Louisa, dau. of Jacob U. and Emma L., b. Nov. 18, 1865, bpt. March 28, 1876.
- BURDICK, Anna B. E., mem. Nov., 1905, let.  
 " Charles (adult), bpt. Feb. 16, 1873.  
 " " mem. Feb., 1873, d. 1886.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1886, d. 1886.  
 " Charles Edward, son of Charles H. and Elisabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1873, bpt. Dec. 27, 1874.  
 " Charles H., mar. Elisabeth Houdt, Dec. 24, 1872.  
 " Charles K., mem. Nov., 1905, let.  
 " Flora M., mem. Nov., 1905, let.  
 " Francis M. (Prof.), mem. Nov., 1905, let.  
 " Katharine P., mem. Nov., 1905, let.  
 " Lizzie (Mrs.), see STOUDT.  
 " Sarah U. K. (Mrs. Francis M.), mem. Nov., 1905, let.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BURGER, Peter, mem. Dec., 1825, conf.
- BURKE, Charles Clinton, mar. Elsie Patrick Ely, Oct. 3, 1872.
- “ “ “ mem. March, 1883, let., dism. Nov., 1906.
- “ “ “ Jr., mem. Feb., 1895, conf., dism. Nov., 1906.
- “ Elsie (Miss), mem. Feb., 1895, conf.
- “ Elsie P. (Mrs. Chas. Clinton), see ELY.
- “ Grace Jeffers, dau. of Charles C. and Elsie, bpt. June 12, 1884.
- “ Grace Jeffers, mem. March, 1899, conf.
- “ Richard Edmund, son of Charles C. and Elsie P., bpt. Nov. 9, 1873.
- “ Russell, mem. Nov., 1889, conf.
- “ Russell Ely, son of Charles C. and Elsie, bpt. Apr. 4, 1875.
- BURKHARDT Dorothea T. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1883, dism. 1888.
- BURKHART, Charles, mem. Feb., 1885, dism. 1888.
- BURL, Walter F., mem. Oct., 1877, dism. 1882.
- BURLINGHAM, Ella Louise, mem. Jan., 1907, let.
- BURLOCK, Catharine, mar. Charles Deforest, Apr. 23, 1818.
- BURNAP, Ela, mem. Oct., 1818, let., dism. betw. Oct., 1823 and Dec., 1825.
- BURNET, David, dism. 1835.
- “ Edward G., mem. Apr., 1867, dism. Jan., 1868.
- “ Mary J., mem. Apr., 1867, wife of E. G., dism. Jan., 1868.
- BURNETT, David, mem. June, 1822, conf.
- “ Henery, bpt. Oct. 20, 1831.
- “ Jennette (Mrs.), mem. June, 1875, d. 1883.
- BURNHAM, Maria (adult), bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.
- “ “ mem. Apr., 1822, conf.
- “ “ mem. Dec., 1825, colored, dism. Apr., 1833.
- “ “ dism. 1833.
- “ Sarah L., mar. Charles H. Wells, Jan. 15, 1851.
- BURNS, Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1833, dism. July, 1844.
- “ Mrs. J. Dewitt, mem. Dec., 1885, Mrs. James (?) McLean, dism. 1888.
- BURR, Anabella, mem. March, 1817, let., wife of David J., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.
- “ Anna J., mem. Apr., 1837, dism. Apr., 1864.
- “ Anna Jane, bpt. Apr. 10, 1837.
- “ Mrs. C. H., mem. Nov., 1878, let., out of town, retired.
- “ Charles H. (adult), bpt. Oct. 8, 1841.
- “ David J., mem. March, 1817, let., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.
- “ Eliza, mem. Apr., 1844, widow of Gershom, dism. Jan., 1847.
- “ Elizabeth E., mem. Apr., 1844, dism. Jan., 1847.
- “ Euphemia C., mem. June, 1868, conf.

- BURR, Euphemia Cooper, mem. June, 1868, let., wife of Melanchthon,  
d. 1901 or 1903.  
 " Margaret B., mem. Nov., 1878, let., retired.  
 " Mary B., mem. Nov., 1878, let., retired.  
 " " E., mem. Apr., 1844, dism. Jan., 1864.  
 " Melanchthon, mar. Zaidee L. Richards, Nov. 30, 1865.  
 " " Jr., mem. Apr., 1868, conf.  
 " William H., mem. Apr., 1840, let., retired.  
 " William Henry, mem. June, 1868, conf.  
 " " Shedd, son of David J. and Annabella, b. at Marietta,  
June 7, 1814, bpt. March 7, 1817.  
 " William Steedman, son of John White and Jane W., b. Aug. 4,  
1848, bpt. Oct., 1848.  
 " Zaidee, mem. Apr., 1868, conf., wife of Melanchthon, Jr., dead.  
 BURROWS, Ann, mem. Sept. 1811, let., dism. 1812.  
 " David, mem. Sept., 1811, let., dism. 1812.  
 BURT, Helen (Miss), mem. March, 1887, let.  
 BURTON, Clark Candee, bpt. Apr. 29, 1860.  
 " Crawford, son of Robert L. and Florence Southwick, bpt.  
May 29, 1887.  
 " Florence Southwick, mem. Apr., 1885, conf., wife of Robt. J.  
 " Frank Vincent, bpt. Apr. 29, 1860.  
 " John Howes, son of Josiah, bpt. Apr. 18, 1869.  
 " Lucia C. (adult), bpt. Jan. 7, 1860.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1860, wife of Jonah H., d. May 28, 1873,  
at Nice.  
 " Robert J., mem. Apr., 1885, conf.  
 " Robert Lewis, son of Josiah H. and Lucia C., b. Feb. 29,  
1861, bpt. Feb. 2, 1862.  
 BURTSSELL, Mary, mem. June, 1809, conf.  
 " Mary (Miss), mar. Michael Guarra, Jan. 4, 1811.  
 BUSH, Albert Gallatin, b. Feb. 16, 1822, bpt. (1822?).  
 " George, mem. June, 1821, let.  
 " Henry, mem. March, 1825, conf.  
 " Jane, mem. June, 1822, conf.  
 " " dism. betw. Apr., 1822 and Oct., 1823.  
 " Maria Carpenter, b. May 1, 1820, bpt. (1822?).  
 BUSHFIELD, Anna (Miss), mar. Capt. Moses Millar, Aug. 15, 1810.  
 " Catherine, d. bef. Nov. 27, 1821.  
 " Isabella, mar. —— ——, Dec. 20, 1813.  
 BUSHNELL, Henry D., of Pittsburgh, Penn., mar. Helen Sprague Mar-  
tin of Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 19, 1907.  
 BUSSETT, Emily F., mem. Jan., 1828, let.  
 BUTLER, Albert, mem. Nov., 1889, let.  
 " Charles, mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. June, 1895.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. 1897.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- BUTLER, Edith (Mrs. H. G.), see VINCENT.  
 " Edward M., mem. Nov., 1889, let., dead.  
 " Elisabeth Margaret, dau. of Thomas C. and Jane Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1820, bpt. Sept. 25, 1820.  
 " Emily O., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Henry L., mem. Nov., 1889, let., d. Dec., 1895.  
 " James Jones, son of Thomas C. and Jane Ann, bpt. Dec. 1, 1816.  
 " Jane, dism. betw. Apr., 1822 and Oct., 1823.  
 " Jane Ann, mem. Sept., 1813, let., wife of Thomas C.  
 " J. Holmes, mem. Dec., 1898, let.  
 " Mary, mar. — Class, May 10, 1819.  
 " Mary S., wife of Henry L., mem. Nov., 1889, let.  
 " Olive M., mem. Apr., 1824, let., married, retired.  
 " Rose H., mar. L. Taylor.  
 " Sarah, mem. Jan., 1828, let.  
 " " dism. 1834.  
 " Silas, mem. d. betw. Apr. and July, 1830.  
 " Silas, Jr., mem. June, 1822, let.  
 " Thomas Seabourn, son of Thomas C. and Jane Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1814, bpt. Dec. 20, 1814.
- BUTMAN, Asa, mar. Mary E. Ayres, Oct. 26, 1873.  
 " Benjamin, mar. Louisa F. Barrett, May 13, 1819.
- BUTTRE, Mary A., mem. Jan., 1850, let., wife of William, retired.  
 " William, mem. Jan., 1850, d. 1864.
- BYARD, Sarah, mem. dism. betw. Apr., 1822 and Oct., 1823 (colored).  
 BYATT, Josephine, mem. Oct., 1870, dism. Dec., 1873.  
 " Mary Ann, mem. Nov., 1867, conf., mission, retired.
- BYATTE, Albert, son of M. A., bpt. June 18, 1868.  
 " Elisabeth, dau. of M. A., bpt. June 18, 1868.  
 " Josephine (adult), bpt. Oct. 23, 1870.

## C

- C——, Jemima, see ALLEN.  
 CADDINGTON, Elizabeth, mem. Sept., 1810, let.  
 CADLE, Mary, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1822 and Oct., 1823, wife of Cournbory (?).  
 CADY, Alice C., mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Taylor, dism. Dec., 1898.  
 " Cleveland, mem. Jan., 1903, conf.  
 " Emma B. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of J. Cleveland.  
 " J. Cleveland, mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Julia Bulkley (Miss), mem. March, 1898, conf.  
 " Lydia, mem. Dec., 1904, conf.  
 " Lyndon Bulkley, mem. Dec., 1904, conf.  
 CAIRNS, Eliza, mem. June, 1822, d. 1858.

- CAIRNS, William, mar. Mrs. Ann E. Taylor, Oct. 18 (1834 or 1835?).  
 CALDWELL, Esther, mar. Zebulon Inslee, Nov. 10, 1816.  
     "     Mary, mar. John Jones, Nov. 6, 1812.  
     "     "     mar. Joseph Romer, Oct. 27, 1815.  
     "     Sarah, mar. Thomas McLure, June 3, 1818.  
 CALHOUN, Hanah M., mar. Michael Allison, Apr. 3, 1851.  
 CALL, Mary, mem. March, 1819, conf., retired.  
     "     Mary Ann, mar. Franklin B. Robinson, Sept. 20, 1847.  
 CALLENDER, Anne (or A. C—), bpt. Apr., 1853.  
 CAMERON, —— (Mrs.), mem. July, 1841, retired.  
     "     Caroline, mem. Apr., 1868, d. 1888.  
     "     Daniel, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
     "     Hannah (Mrs.), mem. June, 1882, d. 1885.  
     "     Jane, mem. Feb., 1873, Mrs. Morris, dism. 1888.  
     "     Mary (Mrs.), see BEISEKER.  
     "     Robert, mem. Apr., 1870, dism. 1888.  
 CAMMELFORD, Maria S., mar. William W. Bonnet, Sept. 6, 1852.  
 CAMP, Anna G. (Mrs. Irving L.), mem. Jan., 1906, let.  
     "     Charing W., mar. Matilda Lewis (1850?).  
     "     Grace, mem. June, 1906, let.  
     "     Hiram, mar. Lucy Davis, Jan. 9, 1846.  
     "     Irving L., mem. Jan., 1906, let.  
     "     Nathan, mem. June, 1814, conf., dism. betw. June, 1814 and  
           Feb., 1815.  
 CAMPBEL, James, mar. Mary Randolph, Nov. 22, 1811.  
 CAMPBELL, ——, mem. Jan., 1859, wife of Jacob, dism.  
     "     Adam, mem. Nov., 1888, let.  
     "     Alice, mem. Apr., 1824, conf.  
     "     "     dism. Jan., 1832.  
     "     Ann, mem. Feb., 1870, dism. March, 1871.  
     "     Austin, mem. Jan., 1907, let.  
     "     Daniel, son of Hugh and Margaret, bpt. betw. Aug. 20 and  
           Sept. 25, 1810.  
     "     Daniel G., mem. July, 1859, dism. June, 1861, or 1868.  
     "     Frances R., mem. Jan., 1880, let., wife of John, d. (1901?).  
     "     Jacob, mem. Jan., 1859, dism.  
     "     John, mem. Jan., 1880, let., d. (1902?).  
     "     John A., mar. Margaret Hopkinson, Jan. 17, 1824.  
     "     Josephine, Nov., 1888, let., wife of Adam.  
     "     Kate H., mem. Oct., 1859, dism. Apr., 1861.  
     "     Rebecca L. Townsend (Mrs.), Jan., 1901, let., widow of  
           Dr. Wm. C., dism. Oct., 1905.  
     "     William M., mem. Apr., 1891, conf.  
 CANDLER, Eliza, mem. Jan., 1822, conf., wife of Samuel.  
     "     Ellen (Miss), mem. Jan., 1822, conf., dism.  
     "     Samuel, mem. Jan., 1822, conf.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- CANDLER, Samuel, Jr., mem. March, 1825, conf.
- CANFIELD, Hattie (Miss), mem. Oct., 1882, Mrs. Cornelius, dism. 1886.
- CAPEN, Charles Alfred, mar. Etta May Davis, Nov. 8, 1900.
- CARD, Belle Elizabeth, mar. Henry B. Wisner.
- CARELL (?), Julia G., mar. Charles S. Chessman, March 6, 1854.
- CAREW, Mrs. C. R., mem. Feb., 1893, conf., dism. Oct., 1896.
- CAREY, Benjamin, mar. Anna M. Ganes, March 20 (1855 or 1856?).
- CARHART, Alfred, mem. Nov., 1858, dism. Nov., 1871.
- CARLE, Catharine, mem. July, 1818, let.  
" Lydia, mem. July, 1818, let.
- CARLL, Hannah N., mar. John Gould, Feb. 21, 1815.
- CARMAN, Catharine (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1834, let.  
" dism. 1835.
- CARMEN, see ——, Margaret Carmen and ——, Susan Carmen.
- CARMER, Margaret, bpt. May 22, 1836.  
" Susan, mem. Jan., 1823, conf.
- CARMON, Edward Burrows, b. March 23, 1819, bpt. March 7, 1819.  
" Sarah Ann, dau. of ——, b. Jan. 11, 1817, bpt. (1817?).
- CARPENTER, ——, child of Henery, bpt. Dec. 10, 1814.  
" " bpt. (betw. 1889 and 1891?).  
" Ann, mem. March, 1810, conf., to be bpt.  
" " mem. June, 1814, conf.  
" Anna Louise, or Lulu, mem. Apr., 1892, let.  
" Caroline, dism. 1831.  
" Charles C., mem. Apr., 1889, let.  
" Edward A., mem. May, 1900, conf.  
" " mar. Virginia G. Corning, Feb. 11, 1905.  
" Emma L., mem. Apr., 1889, let., wife of Charles C. (dead ?).  
" Evelena Hall, b. Aug. 7, 1830, bpt. 1830.  
" Frederick W., mar. Malvina Finch, June 3, 1885.  
" Frederick William, son of Frederick W. and Malvina Finch, bpt. Nov. 6, 1887.  
" Frederick W., mem. Dec., 1887, conf., dism. 1902.  
" George Henery, b. Feb. 8, 1834, bpt. (1834?).  
" Henry, mem. March, 1812, conf.  
" Horace Graham, son of Charles Clarence and Emma Jane, bpt. May 15, 1887.  
" Josephine E. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1903, let., wife of Miles.  
" Lucy, mem. Nov., 1868, dism. June, 1870.  
" Malvina Finch, mem. Dec., 1887, conf., wife of Fredk. W.,  
dism. 1902.  
" Sarah, mem. June, 1816, let.  
" " dism. 1832.  
" William Leonard, son of William and Ann, b. Feb. 4,  
1815, bpt. March 10, 1816.
- CARR, Mary, mem. Oct., 1818, conf.

- CARRINGTON, Edward, mem. Feb., 1835, conf.  
 " " dism. 1837.
- CARROLL, Cecilia, mar. G. McCulla.
- CARRYL, Harriet Josephine, mar. Alfred Henery Smith, Apr. 29, 1863.
- CARSON, Eliza, see STEBBINS.
- CARTWRIGHT, Wm., Jr., mar. Mary A. Plunket, June 3, 1861.
- CARTWRIGHT, Wm., Jr., mar. Mary A. Plunket, June 3, 1861.
- CARUTHERS, Edward G., mem. Oct., 1834, let.  
 " " " " dism. 1836.
- CARY, Hannah, mem. Oct., 1818, conf., wife of John.
- CASE (?), James R., mar. Pamela M. Olney, Dec. 8, 1844 (or 1843?).
- CASE, Joseph S., mem. June, 1894, let., dism. Oct., 1907.  
 " Mary G., (Mrs.), mem. June, 1894, let., wife of Joseph S., dism.  
 Oct., 1907.
- CASPER, Sarah, mem. Apr., 1852, conf.
- CASTELLO, John, mar. Margaret Smith, Nov. 11, 1815.
- CATHCART, Mary, mem. Apr., 1833, conf.  
 " " " " dism. 1842.
- CATRELL, Miss Huldah, mar. Mr. James Patterson, Aug. 22, 1810.
- CAULL, Ann, mem. Oct., 1819, conf.  
 " " (adult), bpt. Oct. 7, 1819.
- CEBIA, Margaret, mem. Oct., 1816, conf.
- CHADEAYNE, Charlotte, mem. Apr., 1884, dead.  
 " Cordelia, dism. 1839.  
 " Cordelia, mem. Apr., 1884, let.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1822, conf., widow of John, d.  
 1845 ("wife" in 1822).  
 " Emily, dism. 1839 (this entry appears twice).  
 " Jane, mem. June, 1825, conf.  
 " Laura E., dism. 1839.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1842, dism. Dec., 1871.  
 " Laura Eliza, mem. July, 1835, conf.  
 " see also CHEADAYNE.
- CHADEYANE, Louise E., mar. William H. Brown, May 6, 1847.
- CHADEYEANE, Maria S., mar. Andrew W. Valentine, Aug. (?) 20, 1838.
- CHADWICK, Elisabeth, mar. John Stanier, Jan. 1, 1855.  
 " " mar. John Stainer (no date).
- CHALL, Mary A., mar. James Best, Dec. 14, 1852.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Elisabeth, Mar. David Owen, July 13, 1841.  
 " Hiram, mem. Apr., 1824, let.
- CHANDLER, Charles B., mar. Sarah E. Johnson, Oct. 1, 1844.  
 " Diamond, dism. 1832.  
 " Dimond, mem. March, 1829, conf.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. March, 1817, let., dism. 1827.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- CHANDLER, Elisabeth Deming, b. Nov. 19, 1828, bpt. 1828.  
 " Harriet Gooley, b. July 31, 1826, bpt. (1826?).  
 " Job, mem. Apr., 1824, let.  
 " dism. 1829.  
 " Laurinda, mem. Sept., 1824, let., wife of Dimon.  
 " Lorinda, dism. 1832, wife of Diamond.  
 " Mary Mehitable, b. Sept. 14, 1823 bpt. (1824?).
- CHAPIN, A—ck W., mar. Harriet M. Folger, no date (betw. 1825 and 1834?).  
 " Cornelia (Mrs. Lindley H.), see VAN AUKEN.  
 " Fanny, mem. Dec., 1813, conf., dism. betw. Apr., 1822 and Oct., 1823.
- CHAPMAN, Horace, mar. Esther Kelley, May 29, 1815.  
 " Sarah A., mar. David B. Pike, Oct. 2, 1848.  
 " Thomas, mem. July, 1842, retired.
- CHAPPEL, Hannah, mem. July, 1829, conf., retired.
- CHARD, —— Cable (Mrs.), mem. March, 1898, let., wife of James A., dism. Apr. 1906.  
 " James Alfred, mem. March, 1898, let., dism. Apr., 1906.
- CHARNLEY Constance (Miss), mem. Oct., 1903, conf.
- CHASE, Alice D. (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1898, conf., wife of Charles B., dism. March, 1900.  
 " Edwin S., mar. Ellen Grome, Feb. 2, 1848.  
 " Mary Smith (widow), mar. G. Dandy.
- CHEADAYNE, Cordelia, mem. Apr., 1837, conf.  
 " Maria S., mem. Apr., 1837, conf.  
 " see also CHADEAYNE.
- CHEESBOROUGH, Content, mem. Oct., 1832, conf., wife of Robt.  
 " Harriet G., mem. Oct., 1832, conf.  
 " Lucia Louisa, mem. Oct., 1832, conf.
- CHEESEBOROUGH, Content, dism. 1842.
- CHEETHAM, Ann, mar. David L. Ogden, Oct. 15, 1814.
- CHESSMAN, Charles S., mar. Julia G. Carell, March 6, 1854.
- CHICHESTER, Caroline C. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1898, let., dism. 1902.  
 " Charles D., mem. Jan., 1898, let., dism. Nov., 1907.  
 " Harriet A., (Miss) mem. Jan., 1898, let., dism. 1902.
- CHILD, William H., mar. Lydia Smith, Jan. 21, 1822.
- CHILDS, Ann E., mem. July, 1858, let., retired.  
 " Mary A., mem. Jan., 1866, let., Arnoux, retired.
- CHITTENDEN, Elisabeth, mar. Marinus Willet, July 5 (1855 or 1856?).
- CHRISTIE, Rosalie, mar. Joseph Faust, June 27, 1874.
- CHRISTOPHER, Wm. Henry, mem. Apr., 1852, dism. July, 1858.
- CHRISTY, Rosalie, mem. June, 1874, conf., Mrs. Joseph Faust, dism. 1890, mission.
- CHURCH, Francis, mar. Almira L. Halsey, Nov. 24, 1847.  
 " John L., mar. Huldah E. Warner, Sept. 27, 1866.

- CHURCH, Juliet G., mem. July, 1859, conf.  
 " Samuel A., mem. Oct., 1849, d. 1879.  
 " " mar. Sarah E. Nixon, Nov. 13, 1849.  
 " William F., mem. July, 1840, let.  
 " " dism. 1842.
- CHURCHILL, Louisa T., mem. March, 1869, d. 1882.  
 " Mary (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1835, let.  
 " Mary Ann, dism. 1837.  
 " William E., mem. March, 1883, d. 1888.
- CHURCHWARD, Elisabeth, mem. Jan., 1835, widow, d. 1858 (or 1838?).  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1835, let.
- CLACHER, James, mem. Oct., 1870, d. 1873.
- CLACKER, Mary Jane, mem. Oct., 1870, conf., poor list, dead.
- CLAPP, H. L., mem. Dec., 1872, dism. June, 1875.  
 " John, mar. Abigail Orton, Dec. 21, 1824.  
 " Susan P., mem. Dec., 1872, wife of H. L., dism. June, 1875.
- CLARK, Alexander B., mar. Mary L. Raymond (no date, but was recorded after May 11, 1821).  
 " Anna T., mem. Jan., 1890, let., dism. March, 1893.  
 " Anna Trowbridge, mem. March, 1897, let.  
 " Betsey Ann, dism. 1835.  
 " Caroline, mem. Jan., 1860, wife of Wm. E., dism. June, 1871.  
 " Charlotte, mem. Apr., 1824, conf.  
 " Cornelius H., mar. Sarah M. Smith, June 6, 1867.  
 " Edward Herbert, son of John W. and Caroleen, bpt. June 2, 1861.  
 " Elenor, dau. of John W. and Caroline, b. Jan. 18, 1859, bpt. Oct. 9, 1859.  
 " Fenetta (Miss), mem. Feb., 1896, conf.  
 " George Randolph, son of George W. and Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1873, bpt. Feb. 22, 1874.  
 " George W., mar. Mary McPherson, March 3, 1872.  
 " Hannah, wife of Sylvester (adult), bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1816, conf., wife of Sylvester, dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.  
 " James B., mem. March, 1905, let.  
 " John Quincey, mem. Apr., 1847, let., dead.  
 " John W., mem. Apr., 1851, dism. Oct., 1865.  
 " Julia B., mem. Jan., 1890, let., dism. March, 1893.  
 " Julia Blackwell, mem. March, 1897, let., d. Feb. 19, 1904.  
 " Langdon, son of Sylvester and Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1815, bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.  
 " Lillie Meda, dau. of John Quincy and Catherine Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1862, bpt. May 3, 1863.  
 " Lillie Meda, mem. Oct., 1878, conf., dism. Feb., 1906.  
 " Lucinda B., mem. Jan., 1861, dism. June, 1870.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- CLARK, Mabel, dau. of William E., bpt. Nov. 29, 1867.  
 " Mary, mem. July, 1842, retired.  
 " Mary Sophia, mem. June, 1867, dism. March, 1869.  
 " " (adult), bpt. June 7, 1867.  
 " Gorman, mem. March, 1897, let.  
 " May G., mem. Jan., 1890, let., dism. March, 1893.  
 " Ophelia, dau. of Sylvester and Hannah L., b. March 23, 1813.  
 " Phebe, mem. Jan., 1833, let., wife of Samuel.  
 " " dau. of Samuel and Phebe, mem. Jan., 1833, let.  
 " " dism. 1841.  
 " " dism. 1841, wife of Samuel.  
 " Rebecca, mem. (bef. 1844), retired.  
 " Ruth D., mem. Jan., 1890, let., dism. March, 1893.  
 " Ruth Dunning, dau. of Rev. Fredk. G., bpt. May 12, 1869.  
 " Samuel, mem. Jan., 1833, let.  
 " " dism. 1841.  
 " Sarah, mar. Chauncy Dunlap, Jr., May 3, 1852.  
 " Sarah B. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1890, let., widow of Rev. F. G.,  
     D.D., dism. March, 1893.  
 " Sarah F. (Mrs.), mar. E. D. Sanborn (by Dr. Spring), Jan. 2,  
     1868.  
 " Wm. E., mem. Jan., 1860, dism. June, 1871.
- CLARKE, Anna, mem. Oct., 1825, let.  
 " Catharine, see ADAMS, Mrs. John Q.  
 " Fanny E. Morris, mem. March, 1900, let., wife of Thomas B.  
 " Grace (Miss), mem. March, 1900, let.  
 " John W., mem. Dec., 1891, let., dism. Jan., 1900.
- CLASAN, Isaac S., mar. Mary Sarah Holman, Feb. 5, 1819.
- CLASS, ——, mar. Mary Butler, May 10, 1819.
- CLAUSON, Isaac, mar. Charlotte Little, Nov. 7, 1816.
- CLAWSON, Augusta Holmes, dau. of Frank T. and Augusta H., b. June  
     23, 1903, bpt. June 29, 1903.  
 " Francis Myra, son of Frank T. and Augusta H., b. June 23,  
     1903, bpt. June 29, 1903.
- CLAYTON, Clara F. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1902, let., wife of Fredk. C.  
 " Frederic C., mem. Apr., 1904, let.  
 " George, mem. Oct., 1837, let.  
 " " dism. 1839.
- CLEARER (or CLEAVER), Harold Vincent, mar. Eleanor Marion Beebe,  
     Feb., 1892.
- CLEAVELAND, Frances, mem. Nov., 1810, conf., dism. 1812.
- CLEAVER, Harold Vincent, see CLEARER.
- CLEAVLAND, Stephen B., mem. June, 1814, let.
- CLELAND, Ann, mem. March, 1812, conf.  
 " " mar. Peter McNeill, Dec. 25, 1812.  
 " Charles, mar. Julia Cotrell, May 9, 1812.

- CLEMENT, Mary Jane, mem. Jan., 1861, dism. Feb., 1869.
- CLENDENING, John, dism. 1835.
- " Margaret, dism. 1835.
  - " Margaret B., wife of John, dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- CLENDENNING, Margaret, mem. June, 1813, conf.
- " " mar. Horace W. Bulkley, Nov. 3, 1815.
  - " " mar. Joseph Pattison, Dec. 1, 1842.
- CLENDINING, John, dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- CLEVELAND, Edith (Mrs. J. W.), see MARSHALL.
- " Ellen M., dism. 1839.
  - " Frances, dism. 1814-15.
  - " J. Wray, mem. Feb., 1886, conf., retired, confirmed St. Bartholomew's.
  - " James Wray, mar. Edith Robertson Marshall, Jan. 2, 1886.
  - " John, mem. Jan., 1834, let.
  - " " dism. 1839.
- CLIFTON, Elisabeth, mem. June, 1822, conf.
- " Eliza, mem. June, 1822, widow of Timothy, d. Jan., 1868.
- CLOKE, Emma, mem. May, 1890, let.
- " Vredenburgh, mem. May, 1890, let., dism. March, 1894.
- CLOSE, Harriet A. (Mrs. David), mem. Jan., 1901, let., d. Dec. 29, 1907.
- " Mary E., mar. Westminster S. Abbey, June 16, 1836.
- COATS, Charlotte, mem. Apr., 1851, dism. Oct., 1856.
- COBB, George H., mem. Nov., 1899, let., dism. Jan., 1903.
- " Laura D. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1897, let., wife of George H., dism. Jan., 1903.
  - " Maria B., mem. Apr., 1824, let., wife of Isaac Brewster.
- COBURN, Mary, mem. Apr., 1818, conf., retired.
- " " mar. Benjamin Brown, Sept. 3, 1818.
- COCKS, Albert H., mem. Apr., 1871, conf., retired.
- " Albert Henry (adult), bpt. March 31, 1871.
  - " Caroline E. (Mrs.), (adult), bpt. March 30, 1866.
  - " Caroline Elizabeth, mem. June, 1865, conf., retired.
  - " Lewis Albert, bpt. Apr. 2, 1869.
  - " " " mem. March, 1869, conf., retired.
- COCKSHAW, Sarah Annie, mem. Feb., 1907, let.
- CODDINGTON, Ann, mem. March, 1820, widow (wife in 1820) of Joseph, dead.
- " Ann, mem. Oct., 1832, let.
  - " Elizabeth, mem. Aug., 1810, dead.
- CODINGTON, Joseph, mar. Ann W. Dunn, Apr. 24, 1813.
- COE, Emily M., mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Apr., 1864.
- " Henry W., mar. Hannah H. Smith, Nov. 10, 1858.
- COFFIN, ——, mem. Nov., 1810, conf.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- COFFIN, ——, mem. Jan., 1843, wife of Wm. J., dead.  
 " Ann, mar. Archibald Craigie, Feb. 25, 1815.  
 " Charlotte, mem. Jan., 1853, dead (?).  
 " Eliza, mem. Oct., 1828, wife of Uriah, d. 1874.  
 " Euphemia Sloane (Mrs. Edmund), mem. June, 1905, let.  
 " Jane M., mem. Apr., 1865, dism. March, 1876.  
 " Nancy, mar. Stephen Briggs, May 3, 1817.  
 " William Sloane, mem. June, 1905, let.
- COTT, Adelaide, mem. Apr., 1841 wife of Benj. B., dism. Jan., 1845.  
 " Benjamin B., mem. Apr., 1841, dism. Jan., 1845.
- COLBY, Elbridge G., mar. Dolly Osgood, Nov. 10, 1844.  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Everett and Edith L. (Hyde), b. June 10, 1904, bpt. Jan. 4, 1905.  
 " Everett, of West Orange, N. J., mar. Letitia Hyde of Plainfield, N. J., June 30, 1903.
- COLE, —— (Mrs. William R.), mem. May, 1907, let.  
 " Isaac P., mem. Dec., 1826, let.  
 " " dism. 1830.  
 " " mem. July, 1833, let.  
 " " dism. 1836.  
 " Walter C., of Port Jervis, N. Y., mar. Lena Quick of Dingman's Ferry, Dec. 28, 1890.  
 " William R., mem. May, 1907, let.
- COLEMAN, Catherine, mem. Apr., 1873, wife of Edw. W., dism. Sept., 1875.  
 " Edward W., mem. Oct., 1865, dism. Sept., 1875.  
 " Helen E., mem. May (1866?), dism. Jan. (1862?).  
 " Helen Edwards, mar. John McMurdie, June 5, 1867.  
 " Mary, mem. Jan., 1822, let.  
 " Mary, dism. 1829 (this entry appears twice).  
 " William R., mar. Eliza Jane Norris, Feb. 16, 1854.
- COLEY, Alice L. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1895, let., wife of W. B.  
 " Bradley Lancaster, mem. May, 1906, conf.  
 " Wm. B. (M.D.), mem. Apr., 1895, let.
- COLFAX, Mehitabel, mem., dism., betw. June, 1814, and Feb., 1815.  
 " " Schuyler, mem. Dec., 1812, conf.
- COLLEY, Jane, mar. Robert B. Hay, Jan. 10, 1852.
- COLLIER, Eliza (Mrs.), mem. June, 1874, dism. 1888.  
 " Ezra, mem. July, 1843, dism. July, 1844.  
 " Ezra W., mem. July, 1843, dism. July, 1844.  
 " Ida, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.  
 " Joseph A., mem. July, 1843, dism. July, 1844.  
 " Mary S., mem. July, 1843, wife of Ezra, dism. July, 1844.
- COLLINGWOOD, see also BONNET, Elizabeth W.  
 " F., mar. Eliza W. Bennett, May 5, 1860.
- COLLINS, Isabella, mem. Dec., 1883, dism. 1888.

- COLLINS, Julia Isham, dau. of Minturn Post and Flora (Isham), b.  
     March 5, 1905, bpt. May 4, 1905.  
     "     M. (Miss), mem. Apr., 1897, let.  
     "     Minturn Post, of Purchase, N. Y., mar. Flora Isham, June  
           25, 1903.  
     "     Minturn Post, son of Minturn Post and Flora (Isham), b.  
           Apr. 5, 1907, bpt. Dec. 24, 1907.  
     "     Samuel R., mem. June, 1825, let., retired.
- COLLISON, Willa P. (Miss), mem. May, 1907, let.
- COLQUHOUN, Jane F., mem. Oct., 1878, wife of Malcolm, dism. 1888.  
     "     Malcolm, mem. Oct., 1878, dism. 1888.
- COLTON, Phebe, mem. June, 1827, let.  
     "     "     mem. June, 1827, dead.
- COLUMBIA, Lucy, bpt. (1823?).
- COLVER, Angelina, mem. July, 1854.  
     "     Eliza, mem. July, 1854, dism. July, 1856.
- COLVIN, three children, bpt. June 16, 1813 (1814?).
- COMES, Elisabeth S., mem. Apr., 1844, let., wife of Wm. D., New  
     Haven, retired.  
     "     Esther, mem. July, 1844, dism. Apr., 1847.  
     "     Jeanette B., mem. July, 1844, dism. Apr., 1847.  
     "     William D., mem. Apr., 1844 (Precentor), dead.
- COMSTOCK, Adelaide Adams (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1892, conf., wife of Ben-  
     jamin S., dism. Apr., 1895.  
     "     Andrew, mem. Apr., 1860, let., retired.  
     "     Benjamin Sayre, son of George W. and Lydia J., b. June  
           13, 1859, bpt. Oct. 9, 1859.  
     "     Benjamin Sayre, mem. Apr., 1873, conf., dism. Apr., 1895.  
     "     Catherine Jessie, mem. Jan., 1880, conf., Mrs. Wm.  
           Stuart Edgar.  
     "     Daniel Frost, son of Ezra T. and Nellie P., bpt. Oct. 10,  
           1883.  
     "     George Carlton, mem. Jan., 1868, conf.  
     "        "     Wells, mem. Nov., 1858, conf., d. 1889.  
     "     Julia M., mem. Apr., 1860, wife of Andrew d. (?) Jan.,  
           1865.  
     "     Katharine Jessie, dau. of George Wells and Lydia J., bpt.  
           Apr. 29, 1866.  
     "     Katherine Jessie, mar. W. S. Edgar.  
     "     Lydia I., mem. Apr., 1858, let., wife of Geo. W., d. Dec.,  
           1893.  
     "     Mary Elisabeth, dau. of George W. and Lydia, b. June 29,  
           1861, bpt. (1862?).  
     "     Nellie B. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1884, let., dism. 1892.  
     "     Ruth Constance, dau. of Benjamin and Adelaide A., b.  
           1891, bpt. Apr. 18, 1892.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- CONKLIN, Abby, mem. June, 1822, conf.  
 " James, d. shortly before Feb., 1827.  
 " Jennet, dism. 1827.  
 " Joseph, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Mary, mem. June, 1822, conf.
- CONEDY, Mary Ann, mar. James Jerome, Dec. 2, 1851.
- CONEY (?), Jane F., mar. Lathrop L. Sturges (no date, but preceding entry was Sept. 28, 1823).
- CONKLIN, —, child of —, bpt. May, 1821.  
 " Abby, dism. 1834.  
 " D. H., mar. Mary A. Wight, Nov. 22, 1851.  
 " Eliza Tileman, dau. of Joseph and Jeannett, b. March 31, 1810, bpt. June 16, 1813 (1814?).  
 " Jennet, wife of Joseph (adult), bpt. March 11, 1814.  
 " " mem. March, 1814, conf., wife of Joseph.  
 " Joseph Halsey, son of Joseph and Jeannett, b. Nov. 25, 1807, bpt. June 16, 1813 (1814?).  
 " Joseph, mar. Violita Hampton, Nov. 21, 1816.  
 " Margaret, mar. John Ruley, July 31, 1834.  
 " Mary, mem. Jan., 1818, conf., wife of Eli.  
 " " dism. 1834.  
 " Phebe Wallace, dau. of Joseph and Jeannett, b. June 18, 1812, bpt. June 16, 1813 (1814?).  
 " Sally, mar. Jacob A. Halsey, Dec. 7, 1811.  
 " Timothy, mem. Oct., 1841, retired.
- CONKLING, Joseph, mem. Dec., 1816, let.  
 " Margaret, mem. Oct., 1819, let.  
 " Stephen, mem. June, 1817, let.
- CONLIN, Thomas John, mem. Dec., 1887, dism. 1888.
- CONNELLY, Edward, mar. Eliza Mead, Sept. 29, 1812.
- CONNER, Catharine, mem. Dec., 1818, conf., retired.  
 " " mar. Peter Lilkey, Aug. 5, 1823.  
 " Margaret, mar. Peter Taylor, Dec. 23, 1823.
- CONNING, see also CORNING.  
 " Mary Elisa, mem. Oct., 1869, Mrs. Van Brunt, dism. 1888.
- CONNOR, Benjamin, mar. Elisabeth Reading, Oct. 5, 1814.  
 " John, mar. Mary Turkington, Jan. 31, 1868.
- CONOVER, Augustus Whitlock, son of Daniel D. and Catharine E., b. Apr. 8, 1848, bpt. July 7, 1848.  
 " Betsey V., mar. John O. Strong, June 27, 1850.  
 " Catherine E. (Mrs.), mem. Sept., 1871, let., d. March, 1900.  
 " " " mem. Sept., 1871, let., dau. of Catharine E., dead, Mrs. M. B. Pearce.  
 " Catharine Eliza, dau. of Daniel D. and Catharine E., b. May 1, 1850, bpt. (1850?).  
 " Jacob C., mem. Dec., 1881, conf., d. (1883?).

- CONOVER, Laura Abendroth (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1877, conf., Mrs. Jacob C.
- CONVERSE, —— (Mrs.), mem. June, 1896, let., wife of C. C.  
    " C. C. (Mr.), mem. June, 1896, let.  
    " Ida May, mem. Apr., 1890, conf., wife of Joseph S., d. Sept. 1, 1907.  
    " Joseph Stedman, mem. Apr., 1890, conf.  
    " Lucas, mem. Oct., 1829, conf.  
    "         " dism. Jan., 1830.
- CONWAY, David, mem. Oct., 1861, in the pastorate beneficiary of Colin Read Fund.  
    " Henry J., mar. Hatty L. Ximines, Nov. 7, 1844.
- COOK, George, mar. Pamela Flavia Smith, Apr. 5, 1815.  
    " Hazen, dism. 1839.  
    " Horatio, mar. Ann Bonnet, Jan. 9, 1822.  
    " Katherine C., mar. John Adolphus McAdoo.  
    " Maria, mem. July, 1848, let., retired.  
    " Patience B., mem. Apr., 1831, dism. Apr., 1859.  
    " Sarah E. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
    " Sophia, mem. June, 1812, conf.
- COOKE, Adeline M. (Mrs.), see HUNTER.  
    " Sarah, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.
- COOPER, Emily, mem. Apr., 1860, wife of Mathew H., dism. Jan., 1864.  
    " Francis, " and Mary Ann Coulter, June 9, 1841" (entered in list of baptisms, but evidently a marriage).  
    " John, mem. March, 1811, conf.  
    "         " mar. Eliza Bunn, Sept. 26, 1819.  
    " Mathew H., mem. Apr., 1860, dism. Jan., 1864.
- COPP, Betsey, mem. March, 1826, dism. July, 1850.  
    "         " mem. Oct., 1859, d. 1859.  
    " Joseph, mem. Apr., 1829, conf.  
    " Maria, mar. John S. Alley, Nov. 13, 1811.
- COPPE, Betsey, mem. March, 1826, conf.
- CORBETT, Florence Ruth, mem. May, 1905, let.
- CORCORAN, Patrick, mar. Virginia A. Malcolm, Apr. 6, 1873.
- CORLEY, Agnes, mem. June, 1816, widow of Christopher, d. 1856 ("wife" in 1816).  
    " Catharine, mem. Apr., 1840, dau. of Christopher, dism. July, 1859.  
    " Christopher, mar. Catharine A. Inslee, March 9, 1839.  
    " Christopher, mar. Miss Agnes Thompson, Apr. 9, 1811.  
    " Jane Ann, mar. Daniel L. Tuthill, Sept. 14, 1834.
- CORNELL, Amy, mem. Apr., 1831, wife of Robt. C., d. 1850.  
    " Arven, son of Irwin H. and Ruth Arven Jones, b. Oct. 17, 1904, bpt. May 1, 1904.  
    " Irwin H., mar. Ruth Arven Jones, Dec. 17, 1902.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- CORNING, Abigail, mem. Oct., 1819, let., wife of Jasper.  
 " " wife of Jasper, dism. 1834.  
 " Amy C., mem. March, 1882, conf., Mrs. Lennox Stewart  
 Faber, dism. 1892.  
 " Amy Caroline, mar. L. S. Faber.  
 " Anna, mar. George S. Fraser, Apr. 18, 1871.  
 " Anna M., mem. Dec., 1887, let., wife of Jasper E., dism.  
 March, 1894.  
 " Arthur W., mem. Dec., 1887, let., dism. May, 1901.  
 " Catharine F., mem. Jan., 1860, wife of Geo. W., dism. Jan.,  
 1866.  
 " Edwin, mem. March, 1877, let.  
 " Eliza A., dism. 1834, wife of Leonard.  
 " " M., mem. Oct., 1832, let., wife of Leonard.  
 " Emma B., mem. Jan., 1861, wife of H. K., d. Oct., 1878.  
 " Geo. W., mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Jan., 1866.  
 " Hanson K., mem. Jan., 1861, d. May, 1878.  
 " Henry Probusco, mem. let., dism. 1901.  
 " Jasper, mem. June, 1813, conf.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1819, let.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1831, let.  
 " " dism. 1834.  
 " " E., mem. Dec., 1887, let., dism. March, 1894.  
 " Laura Baldwin, mem. March, 1882, conf., Mrs. Norman  
 Barbour.  
 " Laura Baldwin, mar. N. Barbour.  
 " Leonard, mem. July, 1830, conf.  
 " " dism. 1834.  
 " Margaretta C., mem. Jan., 1867, Stone (Mrs. ?), dead.  
 " Margaretta Carl (adult), bpt. Feb. 1, 1867.  
 " " Carll, mar. George F. Stone, Oct. 5, 1867.  
 " Matilda P., mar. J. T. L. Luqueer.  
 " " mem. Dec., 1887, let., Mrs. John Jacob Taylor  
 Luqueer, dism. 1893.  
 " (or Conning), Sarah E., mem. Nov., 1858, dism. Apr., 1873,  
 Stuart Luqueer, son of Jasper and Amelia M., bpt. Nov..  
 1889.  
 " Thomas W. G., mem. June, 1891, conf.  
 " Virginia G., mar. E. G. Carpenter  
 " " Gibson (Miss), mem. Apr., 1895, conf.  
 " " M. Gibson, mem. March, 1877, let., wife of Edwin,  
 d. Jan. 17, 1905.  
 CORNWALL, Ellsworth Bedinger, mem. May, 1906, conf.  
 CORR, Annie, mem. Apr., 1887, Mrs. Davies, dism. 1888.  
 " Elisabeth, mar. Thomas Johnston, July 28, 1873.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Oct., 1872 (Mrs. Johnston), dism., 1888.

- CORT, Blanche P. B., mem. June, 1887, let., Mrs. Clark P., Mrs. J. J. Gunther.  
" Clark P., mar. Blanche P. Brown, Apr. 7, 1886.
- CORWIN, Isabella (Miss), mem. May, 1903, let.  
" Sarah Ann, mar. Thomas K. Dubois, Aug. 6, 1812.
- CORWITH, Henry N., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
" Louise, mem. March, 1905, conf.  
" Sarah H. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Henry N.
- CORY, Helen, mem. May, 1906, conf.
- COTRELL, see also CATRELL.  
" Julia, mar. Charles Cleland, May 9, 1812.
- COTTON, Gilbert P. (U. S. Army), mar. Mary Read Haddock, June 15, 1897.
- COTTRELL, Silas H., mar. Abby R. S. Gardner, Oct. 13, 1838.
- COUCH, Ellen M., mem. Jan., 1831, conf.  
" " V., mem. March, 1816, wife of William, dism. Dec., 1873.  
" Sarah Ann, mem. Apr., 1845, dism. Dec., 1873.  
" William, mar. Miss Ellen Vandewater Stebbins, Dec. 11, 1810.  
" William, mem. March, 1816, d. Oct., 1868.
- COULTER, Mary Ann, see COOPER, Francis.
- COVENHOVEN, Martha, mem. Oct., 1832, let.
- COVERT, Martha, mem. Jan., 1844, let., retired.
- COWDREY, Cornelia Maria, mem. Jan., 1831, conf.  
" Eliza, wife of Samuel, dism. 1838.  
" " wife of Samuel returns certificate of dism. Oct., 1838.  
" Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.  
" " mem. Jan. 1831, conf.  
" " dism. 1835.  
" " wife of Samuel, dism. 1841.  
" Joseph H., mem. Apr., 1832, conf.  
" " dism. 1840.  
" Maria, mem. Jan., 1846, wife of Peter A., dism. Jan., 1848.  
" Samuel, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.  
" " dism. 1838.  
" " returns certificate of dism. Oct., 1838.  
" " dism. 1841.  
" Sarah H., mem. July, 1829, let.  
" " dism. 1834.
- COWELL, William, mem. June, 1809, conf.
- COWEN, Alice E., mem. Feb., 1877, conf., removed to Rochester, N. Y., mission, retired.  
" Elizabeth, mem. June, 1810, let., wife of John.  
" John, mem. June, 1810, let.
- COWING, Margaret L. (Mrs. R. B., Jr.), see BENEDICT.
- COWPERTHWAITE, Caroline E., mem. March, 1831, let., retired.
- COX, Anna Clara, mem. Dec., 1868, dism. 1881.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- Cox, Caroline E., mem. Apr., 1866, conf., retired.  
 " Caroline Elisabeth (adult), bpt. June 8, 1865.  
 " Edward Vermilye, mar. Julia Bulkley, May 7, 1902.  
 " Julie (Mrs. Edw. V.), see BULKLEY.  
 " Samuel Hanson, mem. June, 1816, let.  
 " William, mar. Matilda Dudley, June 8, 1852.
- COYLE, Barnard, mar. Isabella Bourne, June, 1819.
- CRAFT, Henry (Dr.), see CROFT.
- CRAGIN, Calhoun, mem. Nov., 1905, conf.
- CRAIG, Elisabeth (adult), bpt. March 9, 1843.
- CRAIGUE, Archibald, mar. Ann Coffin, Feb. 25, 1815.
- CRAM, Jacob, mem. Apr., 1860, d. Oct., 1869.  
 " Lydia, mem. Jan., 1862, wife of Jacob, d. Oct., 1868.
- CRAMER, Elizabeth (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1885, dism. 1888.
- CRAMP, Edwin William, son of Robert and Fannie, b. Aug. 23, 1869,  
 bpt. May 8, 1870.
- CRAMSEY, Daniel, mar. Isabella Crozier, Jan. 21, 1819.  
 " Isabella, mem. Dec., 1819, let.  
 " " dism. 1833.
- CRANE, Anne, see FISH.  
 " Caleb, mem. Jan., 1831, d. 1843.  
 " David, mem. Dec., 1811, conf., dism. bef., Apr., 1818.  
 " Edward A., mem. July, 1839, dism. July, 1846.  
 " Elias N., mem. Jan., 1849, let., retired.  
 " John, mem. Dec., 1818, conf., retired.  
 " Mary C. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1889, let., dism. Jan., 1900.
- CRARY, Amelia, mar. Abraham Van Cleef, Apr. 11, 1811.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. Apr., 1843, d. 1848.  
 " John Smith, mar. Henrietta Havens, June 20, 1812.  
 " Lucretia, mem. Jan., 1821, conf., wife of Peter Senior.
- CRAWFORD, David, mar. Margaret Morrow, Feb. 24, 1852.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Sept., 1815, let., retired.  
 " Joseph, mem. Apr., 1830, conf.  
 " " dism. Jan., 1832.  
 " Rebecca, mem. Sept., 1815, let., retired.
- CREIGHTON, Anna, dism. 1812.  
 " Ellenor, mar. Jacob Babcock, Sept. 22, 1821.
- CRIEGLE, Gertrude Mary, mem. Apr., 1884, conf., Blind House, 104th  
 Street and 10th Avenue, dism. May, 1889.
- CRILER, William M., mar. Julia N. Phillips, Feb., 1847.
- CRIMLESS, Catharine, mem. Dec., 1815, conf.  
 " " dism. 1840.
- CRITCHLEY, Ellen, mar. Samuel Sanders, Feb. 7, 1823.
- CROCKER, Rebecca, mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1822, and Dec., 1825.
- CROFT (or Craft), Henry (Dr.), mar. Carrie Kraft Fussell, Dec. 4,  
 1889.

- CRONIN, Betsey, mem. July, 1831, conf.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1831, d. 1886.  
 " Mary Ann, mem. Apr., 1838, d. March 10, 1907.
- CRONK, Maria W., mar. Daniel F. Seargent, March 14, 1831.
- CROOK, Hazen, mem. July, 1838, conf.
- CROOKSHANKS, James, mem. Oct., 1837, let.  
 " " dism. 1841.
- CROSBY, Margaret (Miss), mem. Apr., 1894, let., joined Episcopal Church, June, 1895.
- CROSS, Jeremy L., mem. Jan., 1837, dead.
- CROZIER, Isabella, mar. Daniel Cramsey, Jan. 21, 1819.
- CRUGER, Mary, mar. Isaac M. Phyfe (no date, but recorded after May 11, 1821).  
 " Rebecca, dism. 1835.  
 " Washington, mem. Oct., 1827, let.  
 " " dism. 1828.
- CRUM, Janet M. (Mrs.), see RAIT.  
 " John A., mem. Apr., 1842, dism. Feb., 1887.  
 " " " mar. Janet Macdonald Ruit (in Brooklyn), Oct. 25, 1870.  
 " Louisa, mem. Dec., 1879, conf., retired.  
 " Rosa, mem. Feb., 1886, dism. 1888.
- CULVER, Abraham, mar. Henrietta McKee, March 1, 1816.
- CULYER, Charles R., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- CUMISTIE, Jane, mem. July, 1848, let., retired.
- CUMMING, Carrie E. (Mrs. J. P.), see GIBSON.
- CUMMINGS, Abijah P., mem. let., Jan., 1838, dism. July, 1844.  
 " " " mem. Jan., 1858, dead.  
 " C. Josephine, mem. Jan., 1858, dism. Dec., 1868.  
 " Cornelia Josephine, adopted dau. of Abijah P. and Maria M., bpt. 1842.  
 " Maria M., mem. Jan., 1838, wife of Abijah P., dism. July, 1844.  
 " Maria M., mem. Jan., 1858, wife of Abijah P., dism. Jan., 1873.  
 " Samuel T., mem. Feb., 1870, dism. —.
- CUNIO, Noah, mar. Delia C. Matson, June 15, 1848.
- CUNNINGHAM, C., mar. Catharine Lee, March 3, 1858.  
 " Catharine M. Knapp, mem. Feb., 1887, let., wife of Charles E.  
 " Charles E., mem. Feb., 1887, let.  
 " Elizabeth G., mem. Feb., 1892, let., d. Feb., 1900.  
 " Fannie E. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1891, let.  
 " Frank, mem. Apr., 1892, let.  
 " Frederic G., mem. Jan., 1903, let., d. Sept. 23, 1906.  
 " Jane, mem. July, 1859, let., widow of Robert, retired.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- CUNNINGHAM, John, mar. Sarah Winston, Apr. 17, 1821.  
 " " (adult), bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1822, d. Oct., 1849.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1828, let.  
 " " dism. 1833.  
 " Mary M., mem. Feb., 1892, let.  
 " Sarah, mem. Jan., 1828, let., wife of John.  
 " " dism. 1833, wife of John.  
 " Sarah M., mem. Feb., 1892, let., Mrs. William.  
 " Susan M., mar. Wilson Taylor, June 22, 1818.
- CURRIE, Mrs. Margaret, d. shortly bef. March 25, 1825.
- CURRY, Martha, mem. Sept., 1815, conf., widow of Thomas, dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
 " Mary Jane, mem. Jan., 1868, let., mission, removed to Canada, 1870, retired.  
 " Sarah, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823, wife of John.  
 " Sarah, mem. July, 1861, conf., retired
- CURTENIUS, Mary Ann, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.
- CURTIS, Helen L., mem. Jan., 1850, dism. Apr., 1855.  
 " Helen M., mar. —— Stuart (Jan., 1848?).  
 " Isabella H. (Mrs.), see WILKIE.  
 " Levi G., mem. Apr., 1831, conf.  
 " Lucius W., mem. Jan., 1847, dism. Jan., 1849.  
 " Lydia A., mar. John I. Beach, Oct. 15, 1857.  
 " Maria (Mrs.), mem. bef. June, 1826.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1847, dism. Apr., 1850.  
 " Richard, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " Robert Buchanan, son of Stewart and Isabella, bpt. March 13, 1873.  
 " Steward Wilkie, son of Steward M. and Isabella H., bpt. July, 1866.  
 " Susan, mar. George D. F. Sielsan (?), Sept. 9, 1845.  
 " Wilkie May, dau. of Stewart and Isabella, bpt. March 13, 1873.
- CURTISS, Helen M., dism. 1838.  
 " Helen M., mem. Jan., 1841, widow of Levi G., dism. Oct., 1856.  
 " Hellen, mar. Willis James, Feb. 7, 1854.  
 " Maria, mem. Apr., 1822, conf., widow of Richard, retired.  
 " " mem. (no date bef. 1843), retired.  
 " Phebe E., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Rebecca, mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. Feb., 1902.  
 " William O., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- CUSHMAN, William, d. bef. Oct. 6, 1842.  
 " Wm. T., mem. Nov., 1840, let.

CUTHBERTSON, Samuel, mar. Hannah Bradley, June 30, 1840.  
 CUTLER, Henrietta, dism., 1834.

- “ Henrietta N., mem. Apr., 1833, conf.
- “ Louisa, mem. July, 1833, joined Baptist Church.
- “ “ (to Baptist Church), dropped Apr. 6, 1843.
- “ Mary, mem. Oct., 1830, let.
- “ “ dism. 1839.

## D

- DABLER, Christina (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1878, dism. 1886.  
 DAENIKER, Mary T., see MILLS.  
 DAILY, Francis, mar. Bertha Backer, Oct. 6, 1874.  
 DALEY, Agnes (Miss), mem. Nov., 1901, let., dropped 1905, Roman Catholic.  
 DALLY, Abigail, mem. June, 1816, conf., wife of John.  
     “ Henery Johnson, son of John and Abigail, b. March 22, 1817,  
         bpt. Jan. 2, 1818.  
     “ Joseph George, son of John and Abigail, b. March 19, 1813,  
         bpt. Jan. 2, 1818.  
 DALTON, William, mar. Jane Johnson, Nov. 16, 1875.  
 DAMAI, Elenah, mem. March, 1819, let.  
     “ Elinor, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 DAMM, Amelia, mem. June, 1868, Mrs. Seeman, dism. 1888.  
     “ “ (adult), bpt. June 21, 1868.  
 DAMMAS, August Kummer, son of Fred and Hedwig, b. Jan. 19, 1904,  
         bpt. Jan. 15, 1905.  
 DANA, Charles, mem. Feb., 1896, let., d. June 5, 1906.  
     “ Charles A., mem. March, 1899, conf.  
     “ Edith (Miss), mem. Dec., 1887, conf.  
     “ Evelyn (Mrs. Frank), mem. Dec., 1887, let.  
     “ George E., mar. Celia F. Davis, March 21, 1847.  
     “ Laura P., mem. Feb., 1896, let., wife of Charles.  
 DANDORF, Henry Edward, mem. June, 1878, conf., 435 W. 39th Street,  
         mission, retired.  
     “ Pauline, mem. Dec., 1877, dism. 1888.  
     “ Rosa Selma, mem. June, 1878, Mrs. Hahn, dism. 1888.  
 DANDY, George, mar. Alice Mary (Smith) Chase (widow), Jan. 5, 1890.  
 DANFORTH, —— (Miss), dism. 1831.  
     “ Emma Augusta, mem. May, 1883, conf., wife of Loomis L.  
     “ Julia, mem. July, 1828, conf.  
     “ Loomis L., mem. May, 1883, conf.  
     “ M. J., mem. March, 1826, let.  
 DANIEL, Sarah E., (Miss), mem. Feb., 1883, conf.  
 DANIELSON, Lydia, mem. March, 1817, conf., colored, dism. Oct.,  
         1847, retired.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- DARLING, Jermima Ann, mar. Charles Rennwanz, June, 1870.
- DARLINGTON, Catherine C., mem. Dec., 1868, Mrs. Giles, dism. Feb., 1876.
- “ Maria, mem. Dec., 1868, dism. Feb., 1876.
- DARRACH, Bartow, mem. Apr., 1857, dism. Oct., 1859.
- “ “ mar. Harriet L. Ely, Nov. 17, 1859.
- “ Harriet L., mem. Oct., 1863, widow of Bartow, dism. June, (1870?).
- “ Harriet L., mar. —— Griswold, Dec., 1867.
- “ Helena, mem. Apr., 1855, wife of James, dism. 1865.
- “ James, mem. Apr., 1855, dism. June, 1865.
- “ Mary W., mem. Oct., 1856, dism. June, 1865.
- “ Samuel A., mem. Jan., 1857, dism. July, 1858.
- “ William B., mem. July, 1855, pastorate, dism.
- DARRAGH, Lavinia, mem. Dec., 1870, let., retired.
- DARROW, Anna, mem. Dec., 1816, let.
- DART, Clarrissa, mem. Oct., 1816, let.
- “ Harriet C., mar. Jonathan Little Hyde, Feb. 28, 1849.
- “ Leonard, mar. Sarah Bliss, Nov. 9, 1848.
- “ Matilda S., mem. July, 1859, conf.
- DAVENPORT, Catharine, mar. James F. Palmer, Apr. 17, 1811.
- “ Harriet G., dism. 1836.
- “ James H., mem. Oct., 1842, dism. Oct., 1847.
- “ Jane Ann, mar. Thomas Arden, Dec. 31, 1820.
- “ Louisa P., (Miss), mem. Jan., 1901, let.
- “ Samuel W., mem. Apr., 1845, dism. Jan., 1848.
- “ Thomas, mem. Jan., 1846, dism. Nov., 1858.
- DAVIES, Andrew, mem. June, 1885, dism. 1888.
- “ Annie (Mrs.), see CORR.
- “ Charlotte (Mrs.), see HEDDENDORF.
- “ Sarah Jane, mem. June, 1885, wife of Andrew, dism. 1888.
- DAVIS, ——, mem. July, 1828, let., wife of Cornelius.
- “ “ wife of Isaac L., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- “ Anna M., mem. Sept., 1871, d. 1883 (1884?).
- “ Anna Maria, mem. Oct., 1865, let., wife of Edward W., d. 1889.
- “ Archibald Deming, of Lakewood, N. J., mar. Marion Plummer Bowen of Plainfield, N. J., June 14, 1906.
- “ Catharine, mem. Oct., 1821, let., wife of Isaac L.
- “ Celia F., mar. George E. Dana, March 21, 1847.
- “ Cornelius, mem. July, 1828, let.
- “ Desire, mar. Royal Jennings, May 27, 1816.
- “ Edward W., mem. Oct., 1865, let., d. 1892.
- “ “ Jr., mem. March, 1883, conf.
- “ Elizabeth, mem. Feb., 1877, dism. Feb., 1883.
- “ Etta May, dau. of Edward, bpt. Dec. 4, 1870.

- DAVIS. Etta May, mem. Apr., 1884, conf., Mrs. C. A. Capen, dism.  
March, 1907.
- " Etta May, mar. C. A. Capen.
- " George, mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Apr., 1868.
- " George W., mem. Apr., 1868, dism. Jan., 1884.
- " Isaac Atwood, mem. Apr., 1884, conf.
- " Isaac L., mem. Oct., 1821, let.
- " " mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- " Isabel Graham, mem. Feb., 1877, conf., dism. 1892, retired.
- " Isabella D. A. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1903, let.
- " James, mar. Annie Lizzie Gaddis, June 30, 1875.
- " James Walter, son of Elisabeth Gaddis, b. Apr., 1876, bpt.  
Apr. 23, 1876.
- " Joel, mem. June, 1810, conf., dism. betw. June, 1814, and Feb.,  
1815.
- " John G., mem. Apr., 1860, let., d. Apr., 1889.
- " " M., mem. June, 1867, blind, dism. Nov., 1867.
- " " W. (adult), bpt. June 7, 1867.
- " Joseph Acken, son of John and Phebe, bpt. Dec. 6, 1810.
- " Julia, wife of Cornelius (adult), bpt. June 8, 1811.
- " " dism. 1812.
- " " dism. 1814-15, wife of Cornelius.
- " " dism. 1838.
- " Lenora, mem. June, 1877, dism. Feb., 1878.
- " Lillian Atwood, mem. May, 1876, conf.
- " Lucy, mar. Hiram Camp, Jan. 9, 1846.
- " Margaret C., mem. May, 1906, let.
- " Martha Ann, mem. July, 1831, let.
- " " " dism. 1838.
- " Mary, mar. Luther Willard, May 3, 1821.
- " Mary A., mem. Jan., 1860, wife of George, dism. Apr., 1868.
- " Mary A. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1896, let.
- " Mary Ann, mem. Apr., 1860, let., wife of John G., dism. 1892,  
retired.
- " Mary Little, dau. of John and Phebe, b. Feb. 5, 1813, bpt.  
March 12, 1813.
- " Phebe, mem. bef. 1844, dead.
- " Rebekah Crane, dau. of John and Phebe, b. May 1, 1815, bpt.  
June 16, 1815.
- " Sally, mem. Oct., 1819, conf.
- " Sarah (adult), bpt. Oct. 7, 1819.
- " " dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.
- " " mar. Donald McDonald, Sept. 29, 1823.
- " Solomon W., mar. Maria Downer, Aug. 26, 1821.
- " William Harding, of St. Louis, Mo., mar. May Vornberger of  
Bamburg, Germany, Nov. 7, 1907.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- DAVISON, Ann, mem. Sept., 1815, let., wife of William.  
 " Edward, son of John R. and Mary L., b. Dec., 1835, bpt. June 19, 1836.  
 " Esther Finley, b. Aug. 21, 1834, bpt. (1834?).  
 " Eveline Brown, dau. of Henry J. and Helen M., b. Dec. 20, 1859, bpt. Aug. 26, 1860.  
 " Helen M., mem. July, 1859, wife of Henry I., dism. Apr., 1861.  
 " Henry I., mem. July, 1859, dism. Apr., 1861.  
 " John R., mem. Apr., 1831, conf.  
 " " dism. 1837.  
 " Mary, wife of John R., mem. Jan., 1831, let.  
 " Mary L., dism. 1837.
- DAWLEY, Daniel V., mem. Apr., 1832, conf.  
 " " dism. 1835.
- DAWSON, Alexander Martin, b. May 19, 1822, bpt. (1823?).  
 " Ann Eliza, mem. Apr., 1829, conf.  
 " Isabella, mem. Oct., 1816, widow of Robert, dead.
- DAXEY, see DOXEY.
- DAY, Albert Ogden, b. Sept. 17, 1806, bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.  
 " Annie P. (Mrs. Arthur Mortimer), see THOMAS.  
 " Arthur Mortimer, mar. Annie Parker Thomas, Feb. 10, 1904.  
 " Charles, mar. Ann S. Baldwin, Nov. 30, 1815.  
 " Eliza Ludlow, b. Feb. 14, 1826, bpt. (1826?).  
 " Skinner, dau. of Henery and Phebe Lord, b. Dec. 31, 1854, bpt. June 10 (1856?).  
 " Elizabeth, mem. March, 1814, conf., d. 1844.  
 " Elizabeth Ann, mem. Jan., 1833, let., wife of Sherman.  
 " " " dism. 1837.  
 " George De Forest Lord, son of Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1861, bpt. Apr. 28, 1861.  
 " Harriet Newel, b. Nov. 30, 1818, bpt. Jan. 1, 1819.  
 " Henry, mem. Oct., 1848, dism. Jan., 1853.  
 " " mar. Phebe Lord, Feb. 1, 1849.  
 " Henry Lord, son of Henry and Phebe, b. Sept. 9, 1852, bpt. Oct. 31, 1852.  
 " Jacob D., mar. Eliza Ludlow, May 1, 1823.  
 " " G., mar. Aurelia Bird, Dec. 25, 1845.  
 " " Gardiner, b. June 9, 1824, bpt. 1824.  
 " John William, b. March 5, 1834, bpt. (1834?).  
 " Martha, mem. June, 1814, conf.  
 " " dism. 1829.  
 " Polly, mar. Jacob Strubens (no date, but recorded after Dec. 8, 1811), colored.  
 " Sarah, mem. Dec., 1813, d. June, 1875.  
 " Sarah Lord, dau. of Henry and Phebe, b. June 4, 1850, bpt. Oct. 11, 1850.

- DAY, Sherman, mem. Jan., 1835, conf.  
 " " dism. 1837.
- " Susan de Forest, mem. March, 1899, let., Mrs. Charles T. Parker
- DEAN, Elisabeth, mem. Dec., 1812, let.  
 " George F., mar. Margaret E. Wright, March 11, 1848.
- DEARMAN, Jane, mem. Sept., 1813, conf., wife of Justus.
- DEBIAS, Eliza, mem. (bef. 1844), colored, retired.
- DECAMP, Elihu (H.?), mar. Mary (or May) Miller, Nov. 23, 1812.
- DECAMP, Mary, mem. Jan., 1822, conf., wife of Elisha H.  
 " mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.  
 " dau. of Elihu H. and Mary, b. Aug. 25 (no year),  
 bpt. June, 1822.
- " mem. Jan., 1837, let.  
 " dism. 1841.
- " William Miller, son of Elihu H. and Mary, b. March 6, 1818,  
 bpt. June, 1822.
- DECHAMSS, Mrs. Emma Johnson, mar. Thomas Snowden.
- DECKER, Mary J., mem. Jan., 1864, conf., wife of George W., retired.  
 " Matilda, mar. James Heffemen, Aug. 16, 1838.
- DEE, Emma (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1875, conf., mission, retired.
- DEERING, Henery Thomas, mar. Gloriana Havens, July 20, 1842.  
 " John, mar. Susan Lockwood, May 24, 1823.
- DEETJEN, Augusta, mar. Carl Reinboth, Nov. 9, 1875.
- DE FOREST, Alfred, mem. Dec., 1813, let.  
 " " dism. 1835.
- " Benjamin, son of Benj. L. and Kate L., b. Jan. 9, 1868,  
 bpt. Apr. 19, 1868 (by Dr. Spring).
- " Betsey, dism. 1837.
- " Elise Hallet (adult), bpt. Feb. 5, 1875.  
 " " mem. Feb., 1875, conf., Mrs. Chas. Russell.
- " Helen, dau. of Benj. L. and Kate L., b. Sept. 19, 1865,  
 bpt. Nov. 19, 1865 (by Dr. Spring).
- " Helen, mem. Dec., 1881, conf., Mrs. H. A. Griffen.
- " Jane, mem. Jan., 1821, conf.
- " Kate, mem. Dec., 1865, d. 1881.
- " Leila B. (Mrs.), mem. let., wife of Stephen Hallett.
- " Lockwood, dism. 1837.
- " Louise Woodruff (adult), bpt. Feb. 5, 1875.
- " Louisa Woodruff, mem. Feb., 1875, conf. Mrs. Maynard Hollister.
- " Margaret E., dism. 1836.
- " Mary, mem. Sept., 1814, conf., wife of Benjamin.  
 " " dism. 1836.
- " Mehitable, dism. 1837.
- " Sarah, mem. June, 1825, conf.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- DE FOREST.** Shepherd Knapp, son of Benj. L. and Kate L., b. Sept. 17, 1869, bpt. Dec. 12, 1869 (by Dr. Spring).  
 " Stephen Hallett, mem. Jan., 1891, conf.
- DEFOREST,** Betsey, mem. Dec., 1819, let.  
 " Caroline, dau. of Benjamin, b. May 27, 1823, bpt. (1823?).  
 " Charles, mar. Catharine Burlock, Apr. 23, 1818.  
 " David Lambert, son of Alfred and Sarah, bpt. Sept. 16, 1821.  
 " Eliza, mar. Samuel Downer (no date, but preceding entry is Apr. 23, 1823).  
 " Henery Grant, son of Lockwood, bpt. Nov. 23, 1820.  
 " Lockwood, mem. Oct., 1817, let.  
 " Louisa, dau. of Lockwood, b. Aug. 20, 1818, bpt. Jan. 1, 1819.  
 " Margaret Eliza, dau. of Benjamin and May, bpt. March 2, 1817.  
 " Margaret Eliza, mem. 1832, conf.  
 " Mary Burlock, dau. of Benjamin and May, bpt. Dec. 5, 1819.  
 " Mehitabel, mem. Oct., 1817, let., wife of Lockwood.  
 " Susan, mar. Daniel Lord, May 16, 1818.  
 " see also ——, LINSON DEFOREST.
- DEGEN,** Frederick Irenus, of Schenectady, N. Y., mar. Mary Elizabeth Taggart, Jan. 21, 1908.
- DE GROVE,** Catherine, mem. Dec., 1824, conf.  
 " Eliza, mem. Dec., 1811, conf., to be bpt.
- DEGROVE,** Eliza (adult), bpt. Dec. 6, 1811.  
 " Rebecca Jane, mem. Oct., 1834, conf.  
 " " " dism. 1837.
- DE HART,** Abby, mem. Dec., 1824, dead.
- DEITZEL,** Margaret (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1872, dism.
- DELAFIELD,** Joseph Livingston, mar. Mary Renwick Sloane, May 5, 1906.
- DE LAMONTAGNIE,** see also LA MONTAGNIA and MONTAGNIA.  
 " Robert, son of Edward and Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1817, bpt. Jan. 2, 1818.
- DELANO,** Susanah W., mar. Ezekiel B. Drummond, Aug. 28, 1848.
- DELAPLAINE,** Charlotte, mem. Apr., 1833, d. 1845.  
 " Lydia, mem. Oct., 1817, let.  
 " Phila, mar. David S. Williams, Feb. 22, 1843.  
 " Phila Amelia, mem. July, 1833, dism. Apr., 1846.
- DELAVAN,** Edward C., Jr., mem. Jan., 1873, dism. Nov., 1877.  
 " Margaretta B., mem. Oct., 1850, dism. Apr., 1855.
- DELAVERN,** Tompkins Close, son of Edward C. and Margaretta B., b. Sept. 30, 1852, bpt. (1852?).
- DELAY,** Lillie Alice, mem. Apr., 1888, dism. 1888.

- DELEVAN, E., mem. Jan., 1842, dism. Apr., 1855.  
 DELNOCE, John, mem. Oct., 1844, dism. July, 1849.  
 DEMPSEY, Elizabeth, mem. July, 1858, d. Feb., 1870.  
 DENISE, Maria, mar. Frederick Herr, Oct. 25, 1876.  
 DENISON, Catherine (or Caroline) L., mem. Apr., 1859, let.  
     " Clarissa, mem. June, 1814, let., retired.  
     " Phebe, mar. Thomas Bogart, Apr. 10, 1844.  
 DENNIS, Alfred L. P., mem. Jan., 1898, let.  
     " Laura Carrol, mar. E. P. Williams.  
     " Mary Pinneo (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1898, let., wife of Rev. James S.  
 DENNISON, Evaline (Miss), mem. Jan., 1878, dism. June, 1895.  
 DENNY, Adeline L., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
     " Anna E., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 DENZER, Joseph P., mar. Matilda Sauter, June 19, 1874.  
 DEPEW, Danah, mem. March, 1829, let., colored.  
     " Dinah, dism. Jan., 1830.  
 DEPFER, Margareta, mem. June, 1881, dism. 1888.  
 DERING, Frances, mem. Jan., 1829, let., wife of Nicol H.  
     " Francis, d. bef. Oct. 7, 1841.  
     " Glorianna, mem. Jan., 1821, wife of Henry T., dism. Oct., 1844.  
     " Glorianna H., mem. Oct., 1859, dism. Dec., 1872.  
     " Nicoll H., mem. Jan., 1829, dism. July, 1843.  
     " Sarah F., mem. Apr., 1831, d. 1843.  
 DESHERRY, Eliza Ann, mar. Bernard S. Williams, March 10, 1821.  
 DESNEY, Ann, mar. David Baldwin, Nov. 19, 1816.  
 DETRICK, Adeline F. (Mrs. Wm. W.), see PRICE.  
     " William Wallace, mar. Adeline Frances Price, 1889, dism. Nov., 1905.  
 DETTRICK, W. W., mem. Apr., 1889, let.  
 DE VENNEY, James, mem. May, 1888, let., d. 1902.  
 DEVENS, Richard, mar. Helen Van Kleeck, Jan. 17, 1908.  
 DEVEY, Alice, mar. G. DeC. Landis.  
     " Alice M., mem. Apr., 1904, conf., Mrs. Gerald DeC. Landis.  
 DEWEY, Loring D., mem. June, 1816, let., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
     " Orville, mem. Oct., 1816, let.  
 DEXTER, Caroline M., dau. of S. W., b. July 1, 1852, bpt. Jan. 31, 1864 (mission school).  
     " Isabella F., dau. of S. W., b. Aug. 18, 1853, bpt. Jan. 31, 1864 (mission school).  
     " Laura S., mem. May, 1900, let., Mrs. H. C.  
 DEY, Anthony, mem. July, 1834, dism. Apr., 1857.  
     " Caroline, mem. July, 1834, wife of Anthony, dism. Apr., 1857.  
     " Catharine A., mem. Oct., 1834, let.  
     " Eliza, dism. 1839.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- DICKENSON, Ann, mem. Apr., 1818, conf., wife of Henry.  
 " " (adult), bpt. Apr. 3, 1818.
- DICKERSON, Henery, mar. Ann Toll, Feb. 17, 1816.  
 " Mary F., mar. John Hawley Howe, Nov. 12, 1876.  
 " Ann, dism. 1833.  
 " Anna, mar. John Freeman, June 4, 1872.  
 " Horace S., of Hadley, Mass., mar. (Mrs.) Ida (Wilcox) Lovell of Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1884.  
 " Louisa, mar. Benjamin Sutton, Jan. 19, 1836.
- DICKSON, Delia M., mem. Apr., 1871, let., retired, dism. (?)
- DIEHL, Gertrude H. (Mrs.), mar. Gerrit Smith.
- DILLON, ——, mar. Sarah Parish, Jan., 1848.
- DIMMICK, Alexander T. Stewart (child), bpt. Dec. 28, 1873.  
 " Teresa Fletcher (child), bpt. Dec. 28, 1873.
- DIMMOCK, Theresa F., mem. June, 1868, let.
- DIMON, Abel, mem. March, 1816, conf.
- DINZER, Charles, mar. Margaretha Kurz, March 4, 1875.
- DIPFER, Lena, mem. Feb., 1885, dism. 1888.
- DISCH, Catherine, mem. Apr., 1879, Mrs. Antes, dism. 1888.  
 " Charlotte, mem. Oct., 1874, wife of Philip, dism. 1888.  
 " Philip, mem. Oct., 1874, dism. 1888.  
 " Sophia, mem. Apr., 1879, Mrs. Mitchell, dism. 1888.
- DISTLER, Peter, mem. June, 1877, dism. 1888.
- DITHRIDGE, J. Duncan, mem. May, 1899, let., dism. Jan., 1900.  
 " Mary B., mem. May, 1899, let., wife of J. Duncan, dism. Jan., 1900.
- DITSON, George, mar. Mary Simmons, 1842.  
 " " mar. Marion Simmons, Nov. 3, 1842.
- DOANE (or Duane ?), Susan A., mar. David Frisbee, Dec. 15, 1846.
- DOD, William A., mem. Jan., 1842, conf.
- DODD, —— (Mrs. William S.), mem. Dec., 1904, let.  
 " Bessie, mem. May, 1878, let., retired.  
 " Catherine Riley, mem. Feb., 1903, let.  
 " Charles T., mem. Feb., 1901, let.  
 " Eliza Valeria, bpt. (1824?).  
 " Frank H., mem. Feb., 1903, let.  
 " Harriet Phelps, mem. Feb., 1903, let.  
 " Helen Northall, mem. Feb., 1901, let.  
 " Jeanie Stout, mem. Feb., 1903, let.
- (DODD ?), Jonah Leavitt, bpt. (1824?).
- DODD, Joshua H., mar. Mary Hyman, Jan. 9, 1817.  
 " " " mem. June, 1820, conf.  
 " " " mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.  
 " " " mem. Jan., 1824, let.  
 " " " d. shortly bef. Feb. 9, 1827.
- (DODD ?), Julia Emeline, bpt. (1824?).

DODD, Malvina F. Smith, mem. Feb., 1902, let., wife of Saml. C. T., d.  
Nov. 23, 1905.

- " Marjorie (Miss), mem. Feb., 1902, let., dau. of Saml. C. T.
- " Martha Parker, mem. Feb., 1903, let., wife of Frank H.
- " Rebecca N., mem. Feb., 1901, let., wife of Charles T.
- " Roger T., mem. Feb., 1901, let.
- " Samuel C. T., mem. Feb., 1902, let., d. Jan. 30, 1907.
- " Sarah B., mem. Feb., 1902, let., sister of Saml. C. T.
- " William A., mem. Jan., 1842, conf., retired.

DODGE, Alexander F., mar. Barbara Herwick (?), March 30, 1845.

- " Ann, mem. Feb., 1835, conf., wife of Daniel.
- " " dism. 1840, wife of Daniel.
- " Anna Seabury, dau. of Samuel N. and Clara, b. Jan. 8, 1844,  
bpt. Apr. 12, 1844.
- " Arthur Douglas, mem. Apr., 1895, conf., dism. May, 1907.
- " " M., mem. Apr., 1894, let., dead.
- " Catherine A. C., mar. J. S. Rogers.
- " Clara, mem. Apr., 1831, wife of Saml. N., d. Oct., 1867.
- " Clara (Miss), mem. Oct., 1857, dism. Oct., 1866.
- " Clarence P., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " Clarissa, mem. Dec., 1813, let., wife of Stephen.
- " Clarissa Harriet, dau. of Stephen and Clarissa, b. Feb. 7, 1818,  
bpt. July 5, 1818.
- " Elisabeth Whitney, dau. of Stephen and Clarissa, b. Aug. 27,  
1814, bpt. Oct. 23, 1813 (1814?).
- " Eliza P., mem. Apr., 1856, Mrs. Gibson, dism. Feb., 1876.
- " Eugenie Louisa, dau. of Saml. N. and Clara, b. Sept. 14, 1841,  
bpt. Jan. 7, 1842.
- " Eugenie Louise, mem. Apr., 1861, dead.
- " Frank P., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " Grace (Mrs. Norman W.), see VERNON.
- " " Mrs. Cleveland, see PARISH.
- " Guy P., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " Harriet Clarissa, dau. of Stephen and Clarissa, b. Feb. 7, 1818,  
bpt. July 5, 1818.
- " Jane, bpt. (1830?).
- " Josephine, mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Arthur M.
- " Josephine Jewell, dau. of Marshall Jewell and Priscilla Dixon  
Barnes, b. June 26, 1903, bpt. Dec. 28, 1903.
- " Marshall J., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " Mary C. (Mrs. George E.), mem. Feb., 1906, let.
- " Melissa, dism. 1829.
- " Melissa P., mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. William E., d. March  
15, 1903.
- " Murray W., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " Norman W., mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Jan., 1903.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- DODGE, Norman W., of Sinsbury Ct. (widower), mar. Grace Vernon, Jan. 5, 1897.
- " Priscilla Dixon, mem. Nov., 1900, let., wife of Marshall J.
  - " Samuel N., mem. Apr., 1856, d. June, 1865.
  - " Sarah A., mem. Apr., 1822, conf.
  - " " F., mem. Nov., 1894, let.
  - " Stephen, mem. Dec., 1813, let.
  - " William, Jr., mar. Susan Johnston, May 11, 1814.
- DOEBELE, John Henry, mar. Kate Green, Sept. 12, 1874.
- DOFFERTY, Amelia, mar. Runnion Gorler, March 2, 1815.
- DOLAN, Abigail (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1882, dism. 1888.
- DOLEN, Cecelia, mem. Jan., 1823, let.
- DOLSEN, Ann Jane, mem. July, 1844, dism. Apr., 1852.
- DOTY, Daniel W., mem. June, 1821, let.
- DONALDSON, Agnes, mem. June, 1868, dism. Feb., 1878.
- " James, mem. June, 1868, dism. June, 1873.
  - " " son of James and Jessie, bpt. June 18, 1868.
  - " Jessie, mem. June, 1868, wife of James, dism. June, 1873.
  - " Mary, mem. Oct., 1865, wife of David, dism. March, 1876.
  - " Mary A., mem. June, 1865, Mrs. Kingsbury, dism. June, 1875.
- DONATIN, Catherine Eva, mem. Feb., 1877, conf., 349 W. 17th Street mission, retired.
- DONETT, Lewis H., mem. June, 1870, d. 1882.
- DONNEL, Harriet, mar. John E. Knight, Oct. 5, 1843.
- " Joseph F., mem. March, 1825, dism.
  - " Julia Williams, dau. of Joseph F. and May (or Mary) A., b. May 22, 1836, bpt. (1836?).
- DONNELL, Mary Ann, mem. Jan., 1846, wife of Jos. F., d. Jan., 1847.
- DORLER, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Emile), see BARBOUR.
- DORNETTE, Mary, mem. Feb., 1870, dism. 1888.
- DORR, Phebe, mem. Jan., 1824, d. 1859.
- DORRANCE, Sarah, mem. Jan., 1867, d. Feb., 1869.
- DOUGAN, Kate E. (Mrs. John), see HATHEWAY.
- DOUGHERTY, Mary, mem. June, 1823, let.
- " " dism. 1831.
- DOUGLAS, Agnes (Miss), mem. March, 1897, let.
- DOUGLASS, David Brainerd, b. May 5, 1827, bpt. (1827?).
- " Edward Augustus, son of John A. F., bpt. Apr. 7, 1861.
  - " Elizabeth M., mem. Jan., 1860, wife of John A. F., dism. June, 1862.
  - " George, mem. Dec., 1824, let.
  - " " dism. 1830.
  - " John A. F., mem. Jan., 1860, dism. June, 1862.
  - " Lucy, mem. Oct., 1823, let.
  - " " mem. Jan., 1828, let.

- DOUGLASS, Lucy, dism. 1831.  
 " " dism. 1835.  
 " Mary, mem. June, 1826, conf., wife of George.  
 " " dism. 1830, wife of George.
- Dow, see also Dowe.  
 " Caroline B., mem. Feb., 1901, let.  
 " Fayette B., mem. May, 1905, let.
- DOWD, Maria E., mem. Apr., 1852, dism. July, 1855.
- DOWE, see also Dow.  
 " William F., mem. July, 1831, conf.  
 " " " dism. 1833.
- DOWNER, Catharine Winstow (?), son (*sic*) of Silas and Sophia, b. Aug. 8, 1837, bpt. Apr. 18, 1838.  
 " Elisa, mem. Apr., 1865, widow of Samuel, d. 1882.  
 " Eliza, mem. Apr., 1831, wife of Saml., Jr., dism. Jan., 1852.  
 " Eliza De Forest, dau. of Fred'k, b. Feb. 19, 1865, bpt. Oct. 6, 1865.  
 " Frederick W., mem. Apr., 1862, dism. Jan., 1885.  
 " Lissa De Forest, mem. Dec., 1879, dism. Jan., 1885.  
 " Louis de Forest, son of Frederick W. and Sarah W., bpt. Nov. 9, 1873.  
 " Maria, mar. Solomon Davis, Aug. 26, 1821.  
 " Samuel, mar. Eliza Deforest (no date, but preceding entry is Apr. 23, 1823).  
 " Saml., Jr., mem. July, 1818, d. 1846.  
 " Sarah W., mem. Apr., 1862, wife of F. W., dism. Jan., 1885.  
 " Silas, son of Silas P., bpt. Jan., 1836.  
 " Silas P., mem. Jan., 1824, let.  
 " " " dism. 1840.  
 " Sophia, mem. Apr., 1828, let., wife of Silas P.  
 " " dau. of Frederick, bpt. Oct. 18, 1868.  
 " " wife of Silas P., dism. 1840.
- DOWNEY, Jane, mem. Sept., 1815, conf., wife of James.
- DOWNIE, Jane, dism. Jan., 1832.
- DOWNING, Albert A., mem. Apr., 1832, let.  
 " " " dism. 1835.  
 " Anna (Miss), mem. June, 1903, let.  
 " George R., mem. Apr., 1830, dism. July, 1845.  
 " Margaret, mem. Apr., 1840, conf.  
 " " mar. David S. Lanman, Oct. 14, 1840.  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1830, wife of George R., dism. July, 1845.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1840, dau. of Geo. R., dism. Apr., 1847.  
 " " mar. Edwards S. Sanford, Oct. 14, 1844.
- DOWNS, —, bpt. (? betw. 1877 and 1883).  
 " Alice W., mem. Feb., 1877, dism. 1883.  
 " Ann M. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- DOWNS, Heney P., mar. Ann M. Whitlock, no date (betw. 1825 and 1834?).  
 " Lillie W., mem. Jan., 1901, let., wife of W. A.  
 " W. A., mem. Jan., 1901, let., d. Feb. 13, 1908.
- DOXEY, Catharine, mar. Richard Abrams, July 3, 1818.
- DOYLE, Alice, mem. Apr., 1872, dism. 1888.  
 " Ann, mem. June, 1870, d. Oct., 1880.
- DRAKE, Cynthia A. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1891, let., dism. Apr., 1897.  
 " Jacob, mem. Apr., 1845, d. 1845.  
 " Mary Ann, mar. Lynda Catlin Ferris, Nov. 19, 1840.  
 " Sarah, mar. Augustus F. Weekes, July 1, 1846.
- DRAPER, Eben Sumner, of Milford, Mass., mar. Nannie Bristow, Nov. 21, 1883.  
 " Lillian Stewart, mem. Jan., 1907, let.
- DRAWYER, Priscilla, mar. John Mills, Oct. 28, 1811.
- DREW, Clara, mar. George W. Pendexter, June 6, 1846.
- DRISBACK, Catherine A., mem. Apr., 1880, wife of Charles, dism. 1888.  
 " Charles, mem. Apr., 1880, dism. 1888.
- DRISKEEL, Catharine, mar. Albert J. Bogert, May 2, 1812.
- DRISKELE, Ninette, mar. Abraham Van Buskirk, Apr. 28, 1817.
- DROYER, Kate (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.
- DRUMMOND, Ezekiel B., mar. Susanah W. Delano, Aug. 28, 1848.
- DUANE, Ethel (Mrs. Wm. N.), see PHELPS.  
 " William North, mar. Ethel Phelps, May 28, 1902.
- DUBOIS, Elizabeth, mem. (bef. 1844), dism.  
 " Thomas K., mar. Sarah Ann Corwin, Aug. 6, 1812.
- DU BOSE, Marie Perkins (Miss), mem. March, 1900, conf.  
 " Mary Perkins, mar. Alonzo Barnard Kight.  
 " Virginia B. (Miss), mem. March, 1900, let.
- DUBUAR, Francis Alkin, son of Charles and Margaret, b. June 4, 1808,  
 bpt. June 13, 1817.  
 " Margaret, mem. March, 1817, widow of Charles, dism. Jan., 1848.
- DUDLEY Harriet E. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1897, let., dism. March, 1900.  
 " Katherine, mar. G. S. Richards.  
 " Matilda, mar. William Cox, June 8, 1852.
- DUER, Edward Rush, mar. Anna Caldwell Whitehead, Feb. 26, 1908.
- DUFFIE, Lillie DuBose (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1898, let.
- DUFFY, Catherine, mar. L. S. Brown.
- DUGAN, Elisabeth, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.
- DUGARD, Almira, mar. Maland Alonzo Borden, Feb. 22, 1876.  
 " Catharine Cornelia, mar. James H. Porter, Sept. 13, 1871.
- DUGGEN, John S., mem. July, 1835, let.  
 " " " dism. 1835.
- DUKE, Frederick William, son of William J. and Johanna H., b. July 5, 1874, bpt. (1874?).

## OF BRICK CHURCH

69

- DUKE, Johanna H. (Mrs.), see KREMSER.
- DUMONT, John P., of Plainfield, N. J., mar. Annie Augusta Wright at Plainfield, Oct. 6, 1903.
- DUNBAR, Benedict, mar. Sarah Ann Guster, no date (betw. 1825 and 1834?).
- “ Margaret, mar. Frederick B. West, Oct. 17, 1871.
- “ Mary Anne, see HAMILTON.
- DUNHAM, Ann, mar. Henery Marshall, March 13, 1817.
- “ Margaret J., mem. June, 1866, dism. June, 1867.
- “ Mary Ann, mem. June, 1866, dism. Oct., 1867.
- “ “ “ mem. Oct., 1868, dism. Feb., 1871.
- “ “ “ mar. Charles R. Gordon, Apr. 30, 1869.
- “ Rachel, mar. Benjamin Acock, May 27, 1818.
- DUNLAP, Anne, see LAUGHLIN.
- “ Chauncy, mar. Sarah Clark, May 3, 1852.
- “ Jane, mar. James Neilson, Jan. 25, 1820.
- DUNLOP, Annie, mar. James Laughlin, July 23, 1870.
- “ James, mem. July, 1829, dead.
- “ John Noble, mem. March, 1908, let.
- “ Marion, mem. July, 1829, conf., wife of James.
- “ Mary Stewart (Miss), mem. Dec., 1904, let.
- DUNN, Ann W., mar. Joseph Caddington, Apr. 24, 1813.
- “ Catherine, mem. July, 1859, let., wife of Robert, retired.
- “ George V. H., mem. June, 1885, conf.
- “ Lillian E. (Alexander), mem. June, 1885, let., wife of Geo. V. H.
- “ Peter, mar. Ella E. Roech, March 26, 1875.
- “ Robert, mem. July, 1859, d. 1859.
- DUNNING, Alice, mem. Apr., 1884, conf., Mrs. Moses Allen Starr, dism. 1901.
- “ Benjamin F., mem. June, 1862, let., d. Oct., 1895
- “ Elisabeth, mar. John McCullum, Nov. 16, 1847.
- “ Frederick Clark, son of Benjamin F. and Ruth S., bpt. Apr. 29, 1866.
- “ Isabella, mem. Apr., 1868, conf., Mrs. Thomas P. Fowler, retired.
- “ Marceline Randolph, dau. of William F., bpt. Apr. 29, 1888.
- “ Marceline Randolph (Miss), mem. Feb., 1902, conf.
- “ Ruth, mem. June, 1862, let., wife of Benjamin F., d. 1890.
- “ Ruth Seelye, dau. of William F., bpt. Nov. 22, 1885.
- “ “ “ (Miss), mem. Feb., 1902, conf.
- “ William F., mem. March, 1870, conf., d. Apr. 1, 1907.
- DUNSCOMB, Catherine (Mrs. John G.), see STUART.
- “ John Godfrey, of Saginaw, Mich., mar. Katharine Stuart, 1884.
- DURELL, Maria, mem. June, 1814, let.
- DUSENBERRY, Mary (Mrs.), see WILSON.

- DUSHAW, Amos I., mem. Oct., 1903, let.
- DUTCHER, Letitia, mem. Apr., 1824, dism. Dec., 1866.  
 " Susan, mem. Jan., 1850, let., retired.
- DWIER, Elizabeth, mem. Oct., 1844, d. 1850.  
 " Julia B., mem. Apr., 1844, let., wife of Wm. H., retired.  
 " William H., mem. Apr., 1844, d. Apr., 1862.
- DWIGHT, Harriet B., mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Edmund, d. June 26, 1903.
- DYAR, Jane, mar. David Perry (no date, but was recorded after Apr. 27, 1818).
- DYKES, Francis, Jr., mar. Sarah Golden, Dec. 20, 1875.

## E

- EACHUS, Hannah, mem. Dec., 1818, dism. July, 1854.
- EAGLE, Lizzie M., mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Clarence H., confirmed Church of Incarnation, retired.
- EAKIN, Anna Louise, mem. Apr., 1891, conf., dism. 1901.  
 " Edith M., mem. Apr., 1895, conf., dism. 1901.  
 " James D., mem. Jan., 1890, let., d. 1900.  
 " Joseph Stuart, mem. March, 1899, conf., dism. 1901.  
 " Margaret S., mem. Jan., 1890, let., wife of James D., dism. 1901.
- EARHART, Lida B., mem. Jan., 1908, let.
- EARL, Ann, mar. William Nicoll, Apr. 23, 1841.
- EARLE, Ellen, mem. Jan., 1884, conf., d. bef. 1898.  
 " Victor, mar. — — —, Apr. 26, 1905 (by Chancellor McCracken).
- EAST, Rachel, mar. Samuel Harman, July 8, 1820.
- EASTON, Eleanor, mem. Jan., 1861, let. (wife of Nathan W.?), dism. March, 1891.  
 " Nathan W., mem. Jan., 1861, 30 West 54th Street, dead.
- EATON, Harriet E. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1877, let., d. (1896?).  
 " Mary Wright (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1905, let.
- EBBETS, DANIEL, Jr., mar. Ann Stanbury, Apr. 27, 1812.
- EBENHEIT, Gertrude (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1876, dism. 1888.  
 " Louise, mem. Dec., 1876, dism. 1888.  
 " William, mem. Oct., 1876, dism. 1888.
- EBERLE, Elizabeth, mem. Dec., 1876, dism. 1888.  
 " Lena, mem. Feb., 1884, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary (Miss), mem. Dec., 1874, Mrs. Andre, dism. 1888.  
 " Regina (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1874, widow, dism. 1888.
- ECCLES, William, mem. July, 1860, dism. Oct., 1860.
- ECKART, Ephraim B. (or P.), of Rheinbeck, N. Y., mar. Margaret Glass, Newport, R. I., Apr. 27, 1886.
- EDDY, Maria M., mem. Apr., 1841, dism. Oct., 1844.

- EDGAR, Catherine Jessie (Mrs. Wm. Stuart), see COMSTOCK.  
 " Mary Chapman, dau. of William S. and Katharine Jessie, bpt. Oct., 1891.  
 " Mary Chapman, mem. March, 1904, conf.  
 " Maurice Lee, mem. Feb., 1901, let.  
 " Rebekah, mem. June, 1818, let.  
 " William S., mar. Katharine Jessie Comstock, 1888 or 1889.  
 " Wm. Stuart, mem. Jan., 1903, let.
- EDGEWORTH, Richard, mar. Mary Ann McGowan, Nov. 7, 1854.
- EDWARDS, —— (child), bpt. June 17, 1842.  
 " Caroline S. (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1894, let., dead.  
 " Catherine, mem. Jan., 1824, let., retired.  
 " David, mem. Nov., 1881, let., retired.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. 1865, conf. ("Mary Elizabeth, d. in 1891") dead, retired.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1865, dism. 1876, restored 1885.  
 " Emma Knox (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of W. D., dism. June, 1895.  
 " Lorena, mar. John Moroy, Dec. 6, 1818.  
 " Mary Porter, mar. Thomas Sedgwick Van Volkenburg, Feb. 13, 1872.  
 " Rowena, mem. Oct., 1833, wife of Anslin, dism. Jan., 1845.  
 " " dau. of ——, bpt. Oct. 11, 1847.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1848, dism. July, 1849.  
 " Sarah, dism. 1834.  
 " Wheeler de Forest, mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. June, 1895.
- EGBERT, Jane, mem. March, 1825, conf., retired.  
 " Joel A., mem. Feb., 1877, let., Harlem mission, retired.
- EGEN, Ellen, mar. Frederic Smith, Apr. 18, 1847.
- EGGLESTON, David Stebbins, bpt. (1829?).  
 " George, son of Thomas and Sarah S., b. Sept. 1, 1843, bpt. Jan. 12, 1844.  
 " Henery Paris, son of Thomas and Sarah, b. in the city of Paris, Apr. 6, 1848, bpt. Jan., 1849.  
 " Sarah E., mar. Charles Lennier, Sept., 1857.  
 " " S., mem. Jan., 1841, wife of Thomas, d. 1881.  
 " Theophilus Stebbins, son of Thomas and Sarah J., bpt. Nov. 27, 1838.  
 " Thomas, mem. Jan., 1841, d. July, 1861.  
 " Thomas, Jr., mem. July, 1851, dism. March, 1869.
- EGLESTON, David S., mem. March, 1898, let., d. Jan. 1, 1908.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. June, 1816, let.  
 " Elisabeth, Jr., mem. June, 1816, let.  
 " Fannie N. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1898, let., wife of David S.  
 " George W., mem. Oct., 1864.  
 " Sarah, mem. Apr., 1831, conf., wife of Thomas

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- EGLESTON, Sarah, mem. July, 1853, dism. July, 1858.  
 " Sarah Jane, dism. 1838, wife of Thomas.  
 " Thomas, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.  
 " " dism. 1838.
- EICHHOLZ, see also BITTLINGNIEVER, Catherine.
- EIDENBENZ, Justina, mem. Dec., 1873, widow, dism. 1888.
- EIDENBERG, Matilda, mem. Apr., 1887, dism. 1888.  
 " Minnie, mem. Apr., 1887, dism. 1888.
- ELDRIDGE, —— (Miss), mem. Feb., 1881, conf.  
 " Abigail, mem. Jan., 1821, conf.  
 " " (adult), bpt. Jan. 5, 1821.  
 " Douglass Bailey, son of Mr. T. P., bpt. May 25, 1873.  
 " Dudley Gardeer, son of Mr. T. P., bpt. May 25, 1873.  
 " Julia (adult), bpt. June 5, 1868.  
 " Julia H., mem. Apr., 1868, conf., wife of Thomas P., retired Episcopal.  
 " Julia Norton, dau. of T. P., bpt. Dec. 9, 1866.  
 " Louie Douglass, dau. of T. P., bpt. Dec. 9, 1866.  
 " Thomas P., mem. June, 1868, d. Jan., 1875.
- ELDRIGE, Grace Palmer, dau. of Mr. T. P., bpt. Dec. 24, 1871.
- ELLIMAN, Douglas Ludlow, of Flushing, of L. I., mar. Theodora Polhemus Trowbridge, Oct. 20, 1900.
- ELLINWOOD, Laura H. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1901, let.
- ELLIOOT, —— (Mrs. H. B.), mem. Oct., 1890, let.  
 " Eliza, mar. James Johnson, Nov. 6, 1848.  
 " Samuel, mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- ELLIOTT, Alice C., mem. March, 1904, let.  
 " Daniel G., mem. Apr., 1862, conf., 27 West 33d Street, retired.  
 " Jane, mem. Oct., 1864, conf., 340 7th Avenue, retired.
- ELLIS, Mary, mar. Gardiner S. Blodget, 1849.
- ELLISON, Mary Jane, mem. Apr., 1876, dism. 1888.  
 " Sarah, mem. Oct., 1868, d. 1888.  
 " Thomas McFarland, son of Sarah, bpt. June 18, 1868.
- ELLS, Edward, mem. July, 1842, let., retired.  
 " Maria, mar. Benjamin F. Babcock, Apr. 7, 1813.
- ELLSWORTH, Erastus, mem. May, 1821, conf.
- ELSWORTH, Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1821, let.  
 " Frances, bpt. (1836?).
- ELTINGE, Edgar, mem. Apr., 1850, dism. Jan., 1854.
- ELY, Aaron, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1823, let.  
 " " dism. 1827.  
 " " dism. 1829.  
 " Abby G., mem. Oct., 1865, wife of A. L., d. 1879.  
 " Abner L., mem. Jan., 1823, d. July, 1871.

- ELY, Abner L., mem. Feb., 1875, conf.  
" " " Jr., mem. Apr., 1840, d. 1857.  
" " Lord, son of Abner L. and Elida, b. Nov. 6, 1857, bpt. Jan. 9, 1858.  
" Amelia Augusta, see SCRANTON.  
" Caroline Elisabeth, dau. of Abner L. and Rhoda, bpt. (1837?).  
" Clarissa, mar. James Beach, Dec. 17, 1814.  
" Edward Spring, son of Abner L. and Elida B., b. March 6, 1855, bpt. (1855?).  
" Elida, mem. Apr., 1852, wife of Abner L., d. June, 1863.  
" Eliza, b. Nov. 10, 1819, bpt. (1820?).  
" Elizabeth G. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1875, wife of N. C., d. 1878.  
" Elsey Patrick, dau. of Abner L. and Elida, b. Dec. 25, 1853, bpt. Apr., 1853 (*sic*).  
" Elsie P., mem. Sept., 1870, Mrs. Chas. Clinton Burke, d. 1885.  
" " Patrick, mar. Charles Clinton Burke, Oct. 3, 1872.  
" Emily L., mar. Francis G. Ely, Sept. 7, 1870.  
" " Lois, dau. of Abner L. and Rhoda, b. Aug. 5, 184-, bpt. Jan. 5, 1843.  
" Emily L., mem. July, 1858, dism. Dec., 1873.  
" Francis G., mem. Oct., 1847, d. March, 1873.  
" " mar. Emily L. Ely, Sept. 7, 1870.  
" Harriet L., mem. Jan., 1858, dism. Oct., 1859.  
" " mar. Barton Darrach, Nov. 17, 1859.  
" " Louisa, dau. of Abner L. and Rhoda, b. June 5, 1840, bpt. July 10, 1840.  
" Horace, mem. Oct., 1847, dism. Jan., 1851.  
" " mem. Apr., 1853, d. Apr., 1867.  
" Jacob Seabury, son of Sarah, bpt. Oct. 3, 1819.  
" Mary E., mar. Thomas L. Scovill, Nov. 21, 1860 (by William J. Hoge).  
" Mary Gilbert, dau. of Abner L. and Rhoda, b. Dec. 16, 1847, bpt. July 7, 1848.  
" Nathan C., mem. May, 1878, d. 1886.  
" Rhoda, mem. Apr., 1829, wife of Abner L., d. 1849.  
" Rhoda Augusta, dau. of Abner L. and Rhoda, b. July 8, 1835, bpt. Oct. 9, 1836.  
" Richard, b. Jan. 25, 1824, bpt. (1824?).  
" Samuel Seabury, son of Aaron and Susan, b. Dec. 10, 1814, bpt. March 10, 1815.  
" Sarah, b. June 5, 1821, bpt. (1821?).  
" Sarah Breath, dau. of Abner L. and Elida, b. Sept. 7, 1859, bpt. (1860?).  
" Sarah Breath, mem. Apr., 1875, conf., Mrs. Norman MacDonald.  
" Sophia, mem. Oct., 1845, conf., d. Dec. 18, 1904.  
" Susan, mem. June, 1816, conf., wife of Aaron, dism. 1829,

- ELY, Susan, mem. Oct., 1823, let., wife of Aaron, dism. 1827.  
 " Susan Ann, dau. of Aaron and Susan, b. July 17, 1812, bpt. Oct. 2, 1812.  
 " Temperance, mem. June, 1816, conf.  
 " Thomas Stead, son of Abner L. and Rhoda, b. Feb. 27, 1844, bpt. May, 1846.
- EMBREE, Eliza L., mem. Apr., 1842, dau. of John L., dism. Dec., 1865.  
 " John L., mem. Nov., 1840, d. 1850.
- EMBURY, Eliza Lawrence (adult), bpt. Apr. 8, 1842.
- EMERSON, Albert, bpt. Apr. 29, 1860.  
 " Augusta S., mem. March, 1860, wife of Ed. B., dism. June, 1863.  
 " Charles Francis, bpt. Apr. 29, 1860.  
 " Ed. B., mem. March, 1860, d. Jan., 1863.  
 " J. B. (Dr.), mem. Dec., 1887, let.  
 " Richard Lyman, bpt. Apr. 29, 1860.  
 " Ruth Wheeler, bpt. Apr. 29, 1860.  
 " Sarah M. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1879, let.
- EMMONS, Emma, mem. Feb., 1881, conf., wife of Frank S., retired.  
 " Frank S., mem. Feb., 1881, conf., retired.  
 " James, mem. Apr., 1834, colored, dead.  
 " Julia F., mem. March, 1860, conf., retired.  
 " " (adult), bpt. Apr. 6, 1860.  
 " " Wainwright (Mrs. Arthur B.), see PARISH.
- EMSLIE, George, mem. Jan., 1860, let., retired.
- ENDERS, August, mem. Jan., 1901, conf.
- ENO, Henry, mem. Apr., 1856, conf., retired.
- ENSTE, Louisa (Miss), mem. Apr., 1875, Mrs. Groth, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary, mem. Oct., 1869, Mrs. Bateman, dism. 1888.
- EPPEL, Pauline, mar. Louis Gebhardt, Feb. 24, 1875.
- ERDONI, Helen Johanna Rosa (adult), bpt. June 18, 1871.  
 " Rosa, mem. June, 1871, dism. Feb., 1878.
- ERSSIN, Eliza S., mar. Benjamin H. Van Voorhis, June 17, 1815.
- ESSELSTYN, Sarah F. (Mrs. E.), see BLAKEMAN.
- ETHERIDGE, Wm. H., mem. July, 1857, conf., retired.
- EVANS, George Robert, son of George P. and Mary Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1871, bpt. Oct. 28, 1875.  
 " Harry Burnett, son of George P. and Mary J., b. Oct. 30, 1874, bpt. Oct. 28, 1875.  
 " John R., mem. Nov., 1898, conf., dism. Dec., 1903.  
 " Margaret, mar. Hugh McGrew, Jan. 8, 1875.  
 " Mary Lewis, mar. Alexander Sidney Kirkman.  
 " May A. (Miss), mem. Feb., 1901, conf.  
 " Robert, Jr., mem. Apr., 1851, dism. Jan., 1857.
- EVARTS, Clara, mar. J. Irwin Sterritt, Oct. 16, 1843.  
 " Mary, mem. Jan., 1823, conf., wife of Frederick,

- EVERET, Eliza L., mar. John Stuart, Dec. 8, 1811.  
 " Nicolas C., mem., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
 EVERETT, Isabel Maria Aloysius, dau. of Henry O'Grady and Mary,  
 bpt. Feb. 15, 1891.  
 " Phebe, mar. Abraham Vandervoort, June 25, 1820.  
 " Walton, son of Henry O'Grady and Mary, bpt. Feb. 15, 1891.  
 EVERHART, John F., mem. Feb., 1902, let., d. March 23, 1904.  
 " Nina Dutton (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1902, wife of John F.,  
 conf.  
 EVERIT, Sarah Ann, mar. James T. Maker (no date, but preceding en-  
 try was May 21, 1823).  
 EWING, Andrew Stuart, of Montreal, Canada, mar. Sarah Bailey  
 Leathem, Jan. 21, 1869.  
 " Eliza, mem. Feb., 1879, dism. 1888.

## F

- FA——, Margaret, mar. Samuel H. Adams (no date, but recorded after  
 Oct. 29, 1818).  
 FABER, Lenox (or Lennox) Stewart, of Jersey City, N. J., mar. Amy  
 Caroline Corning, Apr. 5, 1888.  
 " Amy C. (Mrs. Lennox Stewart), see CORNING.  
 FAHNESTOCK, Wallace Weir, adult, bpt. May 6, 1906.  
 " " " mem. May, 1906, conf.  
 FAIG, Sophia M. (Mrs.), see HESS.  
 FAIRBANKS, John, mar. Caroline E. Shipman, Nov. 26, 1845.  
 " Mary, mem. Dec., 1824, conf., wife of David.  
 " William, mar. Elisabeth Brigham, July 25, 1811.  
 FAIRCHILD, Amy, mem. June, 1818, let., dism. 1828.  
 " Joseph, mem. Jan., 1823, conf.  
 " " dism. 1833.  
 " Mary G., mem. Dec., 1824, let.  
 FAIRFIELD, Hannah T., mem. Jan., 1835, let.  
 " " " dism. 1840.  
 FAIRLEE, Alexander, mem. Nov., 1810, conf., dism. 1812.  
 " Sarah, dism. 1812, wife of Alexander.  
 FAIRLY, Abigail, mem. Sept., 1809, conf.  
 FAITHFULL, Hannah, mem. Apr., 1823, conf.  
 FALLER, Augustina Hedroigina, dau. of William and Cathrine, b. Feb.  
 15, 1870, bpt. Jan. 11, 1871.  
 FANCHER, Mrs. E. L., mem. Apr., 1844, dism. Feb., 1872.  
 FANNING, Elizabeth H., mem. March, 1893, let., widow of Charles, d.  
 1893.  
 FARBANKS, David, bpt. (1828?).  
 FARDON, Experience, mem. Dec., 1816, dead.  
 FARLING, Nancy, mem. Sept., 1810, conf., colored.

- FARNSWORTH, Charles H., mar. Elisabeth E. Webster, Oct. 2, 1845.  
 " Elizabeth (Mrs. J. C.), see BARBOUR.  
 " Margaret (Mrs. J. P.), see BARBOUR.
- FARQUHAR, Alexander, mem. Dec., 1873, dism. 1876.  
 " Louisa, mem. Dec., 1873, wife of Alex., dism. 1876.  
 " William, son of Alexander and Louisa, b. 1873, bpt. Nov. 2, 1873.
- FARR, Lucy C. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1897, let., wife of Rev. J. M., Jr., dism. 1901.
- FARRAND, Ann, mem. June, 1816, conf., wife of James.  
 " " dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825, wife of James.  
 " Anna, mem. Jan., 1824, let., wife of James.  
 " Charlotte Bruen, dau. of Anna, b. June 30, 1817, bpt. Apr. 4, 1819.  
 " Cornelius James, son of James and Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1814, bpt. June 7, 1816.  
 " Emily Watkins, dau. of Anna, b. Jan. 7, 1819, bpt. Apr. 4, 1819.  
 " James, mem. June, 1821, conf.  
 " " mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1824, let.  
 " Sarah, dau. of James and Anna, b. Apr. 16, 1821, bpt. July, 1821.
- FARRELL, Christina (Mrs.), see ALBRECHT.  
 " Mary (Mrs.), mem. March, 1905, let. (member of old Church of Covenant), dism. May, 1905.  
 " Mary (Miss), mem. June, 1905, let.  
 " Sarah, mem. Dec., 1871, wife of ——, dism. 1888.
- FASSITT, Amelia A. (Mrs. John B.), see SCRANTON.  
 " Amelia A. (Mrs.), mar. Thomas C. Purdy.  
 " John B., mem. Dec., 1892, let., dism. Apr., 1903.  
 " " Barclay, mar. Amelia Augusta (Ely) Scranton (widow), Dec. 10, 1890.
- FAUST, Charles Joseph, son of Joseph and Rosalie, b. July 13, 1875, bpt. Oct. 24, 1875.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. Dec., 1869, conf., Mrs. George Holstein, Spuyten Duyval mission, retired, dism.  
 " Elisabeth, mar. George Holstein, Dec. 24, 1874.  
 " John, son of Mary Ann, b. Apr. 28, 1870, bpt. June 17, 1870.  
 " Joseph, mem. June, 1874, conf., Elmira mission, retired, dism. 1890.  
 " Joseph, mar. Rosalie Christie, June 27, 1874.  
 " Louis, son of John and Mary Ann, bpt. Nov. 10, 1867.  
 " Mary Ann, mem. Apr., 1868, dism. 1888.  
 " Theresa Agnes, dau. of John and Mary Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1875, bpt. Apr. 23, 1876.

- FAUST, Wilhelmina, dau. of Mary Ann, bpt. March 11, 1869.
- FAXTON, Hannah, mem. Jan., 1863, wife of William, dism. Jan., 1879.
- “ Harriet S., mem. Jan., 1863, Mrs. Mills, dism. Jan., 1879.
  - “ Sarah S., mem. Jan., 1863, dism. Apr., 1866.
  - “ William, mem. Jan., 1863, dism. Jan., 1879.
- FAY, Adelia G. (Mrs. F. B.), see MCNAMEE.
- FEHN, Samuel L., mem. Jan., 1868, dism. as Samuel Leichley, 1888.
- “ Varenna L., mem. Nov., 1867, dism. 1888.
- FEIDLER, Helen F., mem. July, 1857, Staten Island.
- “ Louisa Henrietta, mem. July, 1860.
  - “ Mary Amelia, mem. July, 1857, dism. Jan., 1863.
- FEISELER, Frederick, mem. Feb., 1871, dism. Feb., 1878.
- FELBY, Sophia (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1877, conf., mission, retired.
- FELLER, Isabele, mem., dism. betw. Ap., 1822, and Oct., 1823.
- FELSKAM, Emma, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.
- FELSKAN, Carrie, mem. Apr., 1888, dism. 1888.
- “ Hermann, mem. June, 1885, dism. 1888.
- FELZ, Mary, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.
- FENBY, Isabella G., mem. Jan., 1860, let., wife of Jos. B., retired.
- “ Joseph B., mem. Jan., 1860, let., retired.
- FENTON, Chloe, mar. Samuel O'Neil, Sept. 29, 1823.
- FERGUSON, Emma, mem. March, 1825, let.
- “ Jennet (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1886, dism. 1888.
  - “ Lizzie J. (Miss.), mem. May, 1901, conf.
  - “ Robert, mem. March, 1825, let.
- FERNAL, Abigail R., mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- FERREIRA, A. I., mem. Apr., 1843, dead.
- FERRIDEY, Edward C., mem. May, 1900, let., dism. to Glen Ridge, N. J.
- FERRIS, Cornelius Blatchly, b. Dec. 31, 1812, bpt. June 6, 1813.
- “ Harriet Frances, dau. of Sarah, b. June 16, 1815, bpt. June 16, 1815.
  - “ Lynde Catlin, mar. Mary Ann Drake, Nov. 19, 1840.
  - “ “ mem. Jan., 1858, conf., retired.
  - “ “ (adult), bpt. Jan. 9, 1858.
  - “ Mary Ann (adult), bpt. July 10, 1846.
  - “ “ mem. July, 1846, wife of Dr. Ferris, dism. Jan., 1857.
  - “ Sarah, mem. March, 1810, d. 1852.
  - “ “ mem. Jan., 1824, let.
  - “ “ wife of John, dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- FERRY, J. Milton, mar. Mary R. Ritter, July 15, 1857.
- “ William M., mem. Apr., 1822, let.
- FESSENDEN, ——, bpt. (1827?).
- “ “ son of Thomas, bpt. (1820?).
  - “ Elisabeth Caroline, dau. of Thomas and Elisabeth, bpt. (1821?).

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- FESSENDEN**, Eliza C., dism. 1835, wife of Thomas.  
 " " Caroline, mem. March, 1819, let., wife of Thomas.  
 " Thomas, mem. March, 1819, let.  
 " " dism. 1835.
- FESTER**, Caroline Cirill, dau. of Jacob W., bpt. Dec. 16, 1883.  
 " William Henry, son of Jacob W., bpt. Dec. 16, 1883.
- FIEDLER**, Carrie, mem. Apr., 1885, Mrs. Hawthorne, dism. 1888.  
 " Fritz Edward, son of Ernest and Hellen May, b. Oct. 10,  
 1842, bpt. Aug. 4, 1843.  
 " Helen F., mem. 1857, conf., retired.  
 " Hellen Frederica, dau. of Ernest and Hellen May, b. July  
 11, 1838, bpt. Aug. 4, 1843.  
 " Louisa Harrietta, dau. of Ernest and Hellen May, b. Dec.  
 11, 1839, bpt. Aug. 4, 1843.  
 " Louise Henrietta, mem. 1860, conf., retired.  
 " Mary A., mar. C. G. Koess, March 10, 1858.
- FIELD**, Lucy A. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1894, let.  
 " Moses, mar. Susan K. Osgood, May 16, 1821.  
 " Ruth Dunning Clark, mem. March, 1897, let., wife of Wells L.
- FIELDLER**, Edward Charles, son of Ernstein, bpt. Nov. 29, 1850.  
 " Ernstein, child of Ernstein, bpt. Nov. 29, 1850.
- FIESELER**, Bertha, mem. Apr., 1872, conf., poor list, d. 1891, mission.
- FIESELE**, Emily, mem. Dec., 1882, wife of Hermann, d. 1885.  
 " Hermann, mem. Dec., 1882, dism. 1888.
- FIGUET**, Catharine, mem. June, 1812, conf., wife of John B.  
 " John B., mem. June, 1812, conf.  
 " see also FIGUET.
- FIGUETT**, Catherine (Mrs.), d. shortly bef. Oct. 12, 1818.
- FILUS**, Stephen, bpt. (1831?).
- FINCH**, Malvina, mar. F. W. Carpenter.  
 " Rachel (Miss), mar. Mr. James H. Vanorsdall, Oct. 13, 1810.
- FINE**, Mara Jean, mem. Nov., 1888, let., Gurney, dism. 1890.
- FINLEY**, Julia, mar. Thomas Stewart, Apr. 10, 1872.
- FIQUET**, Charles, son of John B. and Catharine, b. Sept. 14, 1811, bpt.  
 " June 13, 1812.  
 " Moses, son of John and Catharine, b. May 3, 1813, bpt. June  
 6, 1813.  
 " see also FIGUET.
- FISH**, Anne C. (Mrs.), mar. Herbert G. Aldrich.  
 " Jane, mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825, wife of K. H.  
 " " dism. 1836.  
 " " Ann, b. March, 1824, bpt. 1824.  
 " Kenneth H., mar. Jane Bingham, June 28, 1815.  
 " " mem. Sept., 1815, conf., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and  
 Dec., 1825.  
 " Mary Elenor, mar. J. B. Hubbard, Oct. 17, 1843.

- FISHER, Abijah, mem. Sept., 1814, conf.  
 " " dism. 1832.
- " Agnew, son of Henry Johnson and Alice Gifford (Agnew), b. July 16, 1907, bpt. Jan. 11, 1908.
- " Carl (Dr.), mem. let., Nov., 1900, dism. May, 1905.
- " Carlotta-B. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1900, let., wife of Herman C.
- " Charles Abijah, b. Sept. 8, 1828, bpt. (1828?).  
 " Goddard, son of Abijah and Matilda, b. Aug. 10, 1819, bpt. Sept. 11, 1819.
- " Charles Patterson, son of Carl DeWitt and Edith Patterson, b. June 27, 1901, bpt. Apr. 7, 1902.
- " Edith (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1900, let., wife of Carl, dism. May, 1905.
- " Eliza McKie (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1895, let., wife of H. C., d. 1898.
- " Francis Augustus, son of Abijah and Matilda, b. June 28, 1814, bpt. Oct. 7, 1813 (1814?).
- " Francis Augustus, son of Abijah and Matilda, b. June 28, 1814, bpt. March, 1818.
- " Gardiner Spring, son of Abijah and Matilda, bpt. June 2, 1816.
- " " son of Abijah and Matilda, b. March 29, 1816, bpt. March, 1818.
- " Henery, bpt. (1830?).
- " Henry J., mem. Jan., 1903, let.
- " Herman C., mem. Apr., 1895, conf., d. 1901.  
 " Clarence, mem. Nov., 1900, let.
- " Kate E. (Mrs. William B.), mem. Jan., 1906, let.
- " Lucretia, dau. of Abijah, b. June 3, 1823, bpt. (1823?).
- " Mary, mem. Jan., 1828, let., wife of Abijah.  
 " dism. 1832.
- " Margaret, mar. George McPherson, Dec. 9, 1816.
- " Mary Ursula, b. March 18, 1825, bpt. (1825?).
- " Matilda, mem. March, 1816, conf., wife of Abijah.
- " Matilda Bertody, dau. of Abijah and Matilda, b. Jan. 14, 1818, bpt. March, 1818.
- " Susan M., mem. Apr., 1831, conf., retired.
- FISK, Almond Dunbar, Jr., mem. May, 1896, conf.  
 " Edith Raymond, mem. May, 1896, conf.
- FITCH, Clarissa, mem. July, 1830, conf.  
 " " dism. 1838.
- " William D., mar. Clarissa Adee, March 19, 1822.
- FLAGLER, Annie Lamont (Mrs.), mem. March, 1904, let., Mrs. Harry Harkness.  
 " Harry Harkness, mem. Feb., 1901, let.
- FLECK, Henry, mem. Nov., 1867, d. Feb., 1881.
- FLEET, Margaret M. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. 1901.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- FLEET, Oliver S., mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. 1898.  
 " Samuel, Jr. (adult), bpt. June 7, 1816.  
 " " Jr., mem. June, 1816, conf.
- FLEMING, Ellen, mem. Apr., 1842, dism. July, 1845.
- FLETCHER, Jane, mem. Jan., 1859, wife of Joseph, d. 1877.
- FLINN, Sarah, mem. Oct., 1825, conf.  
 " " dism. 1829.
- FLINT, Mary, mem. Apr., 1838, conf., retired.
- FOERSTER, Magdalena, mem. Dec., 1877, d. about 1882.
- FOLGER, Fanny, dism. 1826.  
 " Frances, mem. Oct., 1821, conf., wife of Reuben W.  
 " Harriet M., mar. A——ck W. Chapin (betw. 1824 and 1835?).  
 " Mary, mem. June, 1822, conf.  
 " " (adult), bpt. (1822?).  
 " Mary M., dism. 1835.  
 " Robert, mem. June, 1822, conf.  
 " " (adult), bpt. (1822?).  
 " Robert B., dism. 1835.  
 " Robert B., mem. July, 1855, let., retired.
- FOLSOM, Abraham, mar. Eliza Sutphen, Aug. 21, 1819.
- FOOT, Delia, mem. Jan., 1839, let., retired.  
 " Melissa, mar. James S. Manter (betw. 1825 and 1834?).
- FORD, Henry T., mem. Nov., 1858, conf., retired.  
 " Hervey N., mar. Rachel Buel, Oct. 1, 1851.  
 " Isaac, mar. Catharine West, June 10, 1845.  
 " James B., mar. Helen Kennedy, Sept. 12, 1871.
- FOREDUN, Experience, mem. Dec., 1816, conf.
- FOREMAN, Jane B., mar. Nathanael E. Wood, July 24, 1830.  
 " " Brown, mem. Sept., 1826, conf.
- FORSYTH, William, mar. Sarah Supple, Oct. 9, 1825.
- FORTIS, Ann Jane, mem. July, 1846, wife of Francis M., dism. Apr., 1862.  
 " Edward Camp, son of Francis, bpt. July 11, 1851.  
 " Francis M., mem. Jan., 1831, dism. Apr., 1862.  
 " " Milo, son of ——, bpt. Jan. 7, 1847.
- FORTMAN, Adelaide, mem. Dec., 1869, dism. 1883, letter returned Feb., 1885.
- FORTUNE, James, mem. Oct., 1843, d. Apr., 1862.
- FOSBINDER, H. Elizabeth (Mrs.), mar. F. P. Lott.
- FOSDICK, Josie, mem. May, 1890, conf., dism. Nov., 1891.  
 " Leonard, mem. May, 1890, let., dism. Nov., 1891.  
 " Lizzie, mem. May, 1890, let., wife of Leonard, dism. Nov., 1891.
- Foss, Amelia, dau. of Bernard and Wilhelmina, b. Nov. 25, 1875, bpt. Apr. 23, 1876.  
 " Joseph, son of Bernard and Wilhelmina, b. Feb. 7, 1873, bpt. Apr. 27, 1873.

- Foss, Wilhelmina, dau. of Hermann and Wilhelmina, b. Jan. 31, 1871, bpt. May 14, 1871.  
 " Wilhelmenia (Mrs.), see ZIMMERMAN.
- FOSTER, Chandler, mar. Margaret H. Booth, June 4, 1844.  
 " Elizabeth Pierrepont, dau. of Pierrepont Beers and Elizabeth Plummer Bowen, b. Aug. 1, 1905, bpt. Nov. 29, 1905.  
 " Emmeline, mem. Apr., 1829, conf., retired.  
 " Grace H., mar. F. Smyth.  
 " Henry Rundall (child), bpt. Oct. 13, 1867.  
 " Oliver M., mar. Hannah Stone, March 4, 1849.  
 " Pierrepont Beers of New Haven, Conn., mar. Elizabeth Plummer Bowen of Plainfield, N. J., at Plainfield, June 27, 1903.
- FOTHERINGHAM, Charles, son of Charles and Margaret, b. March 26, 1871, bpt. Feb. 19, 1872.
- FOUNTAIN, Catharine L., mar. William A. Harding, May 21, 1845.
- FOURMAIN, see also TORMAIN.
- FOURNAIN, Edward Livingston, son of Lucas and Pamelia, b. Feb. 16, 1815, bpt. June 7, 1816.
- FOURNIER, Ann, dism. 1837.
- FOUSTON, Ann, mem. June, 1816, conf., widow of John.
- FOWLER, Ann Prince (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1877, let., wife of George B., dism. 1890.  
 " Charles Worthington, son of George B. and Anna Prince, bpt. Apr. 3, 1887.  
 " Edmund, mem. Nov., 1877, d. 1879.  
 " Elizabeth, mar. Abraham Somerly (1834 or 1835?).  
 " Fanny, mem. June, 1868, conf., mission, retired, dism. 1901.  
 " Margaret J. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1877, let., wife of Edmund, dism.  
 " Maria, mem. Apr., 1879, dism. 1888.  
 " Sarah Maria, dau. of Francis, bpt. June 18, 1868.  
 " Theodore, mar. Mary Bage, Aug. 7, 1819.
- FOWLIE, Mary Elizabeth, mar. John Adam Morton.
- FOX, Aaron C., mem. Jan., 1839, let., retired.  
 " Eliza, mem. June, 1816, conf.  
 " Jacob Lewis, mem. Oct., 1886, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary, mem. Oct., 1888, let., dism. Feb., 1894.
- FRAME, J. Everett, mem. Oct., 1892, let., dism. Mar. 1894.  
 " Jean H. L. (Mrs. James Everett), see LOOMIS.
- FRANKLIN, John, mem. Oct., 1816, conf.  
 " Susan, mar. William W. Mott, Oct. 20, 1814.
- FRASER, Anna C. (adult), bpt. (June 4, 1875?).  
 " Anna Corning, mem. Apr., 1875, conf., wife of George.  
 " Anna Corning, dau. of Geo. C. and Jane E. Jutt, b. Dec. 17, 1901, bpt. May 10, 1903.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- FRASER**, Elizabeth (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1876, dism. 1888.  
 " George, mem. Oct., 1872, let., d. 1896.  
 " " son of George, bpt. May 18, 1873.  
 " " S., mar. Anna Corning, Apr. 18, 1871.  
 " Janet Bristow, dau. of James S. and Elisabeth C., b. March 9, 1875, bpt. Oct. 28, 1875.  
 " Orange Webb, son of Alexander and Frances, b. July 4, 1816, bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.  
 " Ruth (Mrs.), d. bef. July 7, 1842.  
 " Sarah C., dism. 1831.
- FRAZER**, — and — (two children), bpt. Sept. 27, 1819.  
 " Alexander G., and two other children of Alexander G. and Frances, bpt. Sept. 27, 1813 (or 1814?).  
 " Alexander G., mem. June, 1814, let.  
 " " Garden, mar. Frances Maria Webb, June 5, 1812.  
 " Alfred, son of Daniel and Mary, b. March 7, 1810, bpt. Aug. 9, 1812.  
 " Ann, mem. Apr., 1831, d. Apr., 1864.  
 " Charles, mar. Mary Johnston, May 23, 1811.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. June, 1814, conf.  
 " Fanny, mem. Dec., 1813, conf., wife of Alexander.  
 " Francis, dism. 1827.  
 " Jane, mem. Jan., 1821, let., wife of John.  
 " " dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.  
 " Joseph, mar. Rachel Sutphen, July 14, 1823.  
 " Margaret W., mar. Norton (?) Gilbert, July 22, 1839.
- FREDERICK**, Mary (Miss), mar. Mr. William Johnston (no date, but was recorded after Oct. 15, 1810?).
- FREEDLY**, John K., mar. Pauline Fuller, Oct. 22, 1849.
- FREEMAN**, —, dism. 1837, wife of Nathaniel.  
 " Agnes, mem. Jan., 1868, conf., see Truman mission, retired.  
 " Caroline Kettell, b. Dec. 18, 1833, bpt. (1833?).  
 " Charlotte, mem. Jan., 1830, conf., wife of Nathaniel.  
 " John, mar. Anna Dickinson, June 4, 1872.  
 " Martha, mar. Mordecai Lyons, Nov. 25, 1821.  
 " " dism. 1835.  
 " Nathaniel, mem. Jan., 1830, conf.  
 " " dism. 1837.
- FREES**, Jacob, mar. Lizzie Metzger, June 25, 1874.  
 " Margaret, dau. of Jacob and Elisabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1875, bpt. Dec. 25, 1875.  
 " Mary, dau. of Jacob and Elisabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1876, bpt. Dec. 25, 1876.
- FREINKS**, Jane, mem. June, 1812, let.
- FRELINGHUYSEN**, Theodore, mem. Apr., 1889, let.
- FRENCH**, John, mar. Mary M. Billings, June 1, 1907.

- FRENCH, John, mem. Jan., 1906, let.  
 " Mary Billings (Mrs. John), mem. Oct., 1907, let.  
 FRESE, Charlotte (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1874, conf., mission, retired.  
 FRICHLINGSTANDT, Magdelene, mem. Jan., 1869, d. 1871.  
 FRIEND, Barbara, mem. Apr., 1872, wife of Emil, dism. 1884.  
 " Emil, mem. Apr., 1872, d. 1882.  
 " Matilda A. (Mrs.), see SCHAEFER.  
 FRINKS, Jane, mem. June, 1812.  
 FRISBIE, see also TRISLEE.  
 " David, mar. Susan A. Doane, Dec. 15, 1846.  
 " Juda, mar. Sally Plant, May 30 (1821 or 1822?).  
 FRISSELL, Leila S., mem. June, 1904, let.  
 FRITH, John Addison, b. May 16, 1825, bpt. (1825?).  
 FRITZ, Hopstin, mem. Dec., 1816, conf., widow of Henry.  
 FROST, Mary C., mem. Jan., 1832, conf.  
 " " " dism. 1840.  
 " " E., mar. Jeremiah Bly, Dec. 30, 1841.  
 FROTHINGHAM, Anna, mem. Apr., 1878, let.  
 " Catharine, mem. Apr., 1878, let., wife of Charles, d. 1902.  
 " Charles, mem. Apr., 1878, let., d. (1895?).  
 " Elizabeth D., mem. Apr., 1878, let., Mrs. Chas. Whitehead.  
 FULLER, Albert C., mem. Feb., 1882, d. 1884.  
 " Bertha D. (Miss), mem. Nov., 1904, let.  
 " Marshall Brewster, mem. March, 1898, let.  
 " Mary W. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1900, let., d. Oct. 23, 1903.  
 " Moss Kent Platt, mem. Nov., 1888, conf.  
 " Mary S. (Mrs. Albert C.), see HINTON.  
 " Pauline, mar. John K. Freedley, Oct. 22, 1849.  
 FULTON, Elizabeth, mem. March, 1908, let.  
 " Sarah, mem. March, 1811, conf., widow, d. 1847.  
 FUNK, Annie E. (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1907, let.  
 FURGERSON, William Henry, son of John and Hannah, b. May 8, 1869,  
 bpt. Oct. 20, 1870.  
 FURLEY, Ann M., mem. bef. 1844, dead.  
 FURMAN, Susan, mar. Ruel Washburn, May 30, 1819.  
 FURNIER, Ann, mem. March, 1820, let.  
 FUSSELL, Carrie Kraft, mar. Dr. H. Croft.

## G

- GADDIS, Annie Elisabeth (adult), bpt. Oct. 23, 1870.  
 " " Lizzie, mar. James Davis, June 30, 1875.  
 " Lizzie, mem. Oct., 1870. (Mr. Lampe thinks she is dead.)  
 GAGE, Charles Leslie, mar. Caroline K. Miller, Oct. 8, 1869.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- GAHAGAN, Anna Lilian, dau. of William and Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1869,  
bpt. Apr. 15, 1872.
- GAHAGEN, Caroline, dau. of William and Mary, b. June 1, 1871, bpt.  
Apr. 15, 1872.
- GAINES, Martha A. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, conf., Mrs. Thomas J.
- GALE, Oliver Murray, son of William and Elisabeth N., b. Apr. 15,  
1857, bpt. Nov. 1, 1857.
- GALLAER, Rachel, mem. July, 1844, d. March, 1869.
- GALLATIN, Elizabeth Trowbridge, dau. of Fred'k, Jr., and Emily  
Trowbridge, b. Jan. 21, 1903, bpt. May 20, 1903.
- " Emily C. (Mrs. Fred., Jr.), see TROWBRIDGE.
- " Frederic, Jr., mar. Emily C. Trowbridge, Apr. 24, 1902.
- GALLAUDET, Abigail, mem. bef. 1844, dism. Apr., 1847.
- " Aletta A. S., mem. Oct., 1865, wife of Wm. L., dism.  
Nov., 1871.
- " Ann Eliza, see KIMBALL.
- " Jeannette, mem. Sept., 1815, let., wife of P. W.
- " Peter W., mem. Sept., 1815, let., dism. betw. Apr., 1818,  
and Apr., 1822.
- " Wm. L., mem. Oct., 1865, dism. Nov., 1871.
- GALLAUDETT, Ann Eliza, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.
- GALLOW, Christopher, mem. May, 1821, conf.
- GALLUP, Elizabeth B., see NAYLOR.
- GALT, Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1872, dism. Oct., 1872.
- " Huena Elisabeth, dau. of Hugh and Elisabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1859,  
bpt. May 19, 1872.
- GAN (?) or GASS (?), George, mar. Eliza P. Kernochan, Oct. 2, 1844.
- GANDAR, Mary, mar. John McLarty, Apr. 8, 1864.
- GANES, Anna M., mar. Benjamin Carey, March 20 (1855 or 1856?).
- GARDEN, Sarah, mar. Robert Pierce, Jan. 27, 1819.
- GARDENER, David, mar. Susan Williams, March 20, 1816.
- " Hannah, mem. March, 1820, conf.
- GARDINER, Collin, son of James and Margaret, b. Aug. 27, 1811, bpt.  
Nov. 7, 1811.
- " Samuel B., mar. Mary G. Thompson, Jan. 28, 1837.
- GARDNER, Abby R. S., mar. Silas H. Cottrell, Oct. 13, 1838.
- " David, son of James and Margaret, b. Aug. 5, 1813, bpt.  
Sept. 17, 1813.
- " Fanny S. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1900, let., Mrs. L. D., dism.  
Jan., 1904.
- " Hannah, mem. Apr., 1818, let., retired.
- " Mary L., mem. Oct., 1906, let.
- " see also ——, CHARLES GARDNER.
- GARNER, Caroline, mem. July, 1853, dism. Jan., 1855.
- " Fanny M., mem. Oct., 1884, wife of Robert, dism. 1888.
- " Robert, mem. Oct., 1884, dism. 1888.

- GARNET, Charlotte, mem. July, 1858, dism. 1873.  
" Mary Elizabeth, March, 1860, Mrs. H. T. Allen, dism. May, 1876.  
" Rebecca, mem. July, 1858, widow, dism. Dec., 1873.
- GARRISON, Catherine A. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1891, let., dism. May, 1897.
- GARY, Hannah, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822, wife of John.
- GASCOINE, Mira (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1878, wife of Robert, dism. 1884.  
" Robert, mem. Dec., 1878, dism. 1888.
- GAZZ, Henry Burnette, son of Robert and Cathrine, b. June 7, 1872, bpt. Oct. 28, 1875.  
" Jennie C., mem. Dec., 1876, dism. 1888.
- GAZNER Maria H. (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1874, d. Dec., 1879.
- GATES, Almira C., mem. Jan., 1833, let., retired.  
" Merrill E., Jr., mem. Jan., 1901, let.
- GATSHET, Albert S., of Washington, mar. Louise H. Simon of Philadelphia, Sept. 26, 1892.
- GAUL, Catharine M., mar. James Kirby, Oct. 20, 1846.
- GAY, John P., mar. Adeline Bassett, Nov. 27, 1838.
- GAYLORD, Samuel G., dism. 1829.  
" Sylvia (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1834, let.  
" Sylvia, dism. 1838.
- GAYLOW, Sam., Jr. (Dr.), mem. June, 1827, let.
- GEARY, Hannah, dism. 1835.  
" Lorene, b. Apr. 2, 1811, bpt. Apr. 2, 1819.  
" Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 31, 1819, bpt. Apr. 2, 1819.  
" William, b. Nov. 17, 1815, bpt. Apr. 2, 1819.
- GBEBHARDT, Louis, mar. Pauline Epple, Feb. 24, 1875.
- GEDDES, Elisabeth, mar. David Swedie, Sept. 21, 1847.  
" John, mem. Apr., 1847, dism. Oct., 1859.
- GEIER, Anna Barbara (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1873, dism. 1888.  
" Anna Maria Cornelia, dau. of Peter and Anna Barbara, b. July 3, 1873, bpt. (1873?).  
" Cathrine Elisabeth, dau. of Peter and Anna B., b. Feb. 7, 1876, bpt. Apr. 23, 1876.
- GEIGER, Emily, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.
- GEIS, Mary Adelaide, mem. Feb., 1880, dism. 1888.
- GEMMILL, Elsie (Miss), mem. June, 1903, conf.  
" James Ritchie, mem. June, 1903, conf.
- GENNING, Sarah, dism. 1829.
- GEORGE, Caroline, mar. Zadock Voleum, Apr. 25 (1821 or 1822?).  
" Sarah M., mar. Henry J. Raymond, May 7, 1839.
- GERARD, Nancy, mem. Oct., 1817, conf., wife of Anthony.
- GERBACK, see GERLACH.
- GERLACH, Alice A. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1882, wife of George (?), dism. 1888.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- GERLACH, or GERBACK, Anna M., mem. Dec., 1870, Mrs. Blume, dism. 1888.
- " Dora, dau. of George and Dorathea, b. Aug. 6, 1871, bpt. Feb. 23, 1873.
- " Dorathea (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1873, dism. 1888.
- " George, mem. Apr., 1872, conf., Soldiers' Home, Norfolk, Va., mission, retired.
- " George, mem. Feb., 1882, dism. 1888.
- " Phebe (Miss), mem. Apr., 1875, dism. 1888.
- " William Henry, son of George and Dorathea, bpt. Feb. 28, 1875.
- GEROLD, Mary, mem. Oct., 1872, dism. Jan., 1873.
- GIBSON, Carrie E., mem. Oct., 1879, let., Mrs. James Pollock Coming, dism. bef. Jan., 1902.
- " Elinor Bryant, dau. of S. Archer and Frances G. (Bryant), b. Apr. 17, 1901, bpt. Oct. 26, 1902.
- " Eliza P. (Mrs.), see DODGE.
- Francis B. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1902, let., wife of S. Archer.
- " Frederick M., mem. Dec., 1881, let., dism. Feb., 1893.
- " John Trevor (child), bpt. Oct. 25, 1866.
- " Robert P., mem. Jan., 1868, let., Princeton.
- " S. Archer, mem. May, 1902, let.
- " Virginia M., see CORNING.
- GIDNEY, Eliza, dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822, wife of Solomon.
- GIES, Catherine, mem. June, 1868, Mrs. Meyer, dism. 1888.
- " Charles, mem. Apr., 1868, dism. 1888.
- " Christina, mem. June, 1868, Mrs. Boutels, dism. 1888.
- " Janet, see SOMMERVILLE.
- GIESELER, Louisa V., mem. Feb., 1875, Mrs. Brabant, dism. 1888.
- GIESLER, Anna (Mrs.), mem. May, 1869, d. 1878.
- GILBERT, Augustus Chandler, son of Newton and Mary Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1854, bpt. July 7, 1854.
- " Clinton, son of John A. and Jeannette B., bpt. July 13, 1866.
- " Cornelia, dau. of Newton and Mary Ann, b. March 10, 1851, bpt. July 11, 1851.
- " Elisabeth Mills, dau. of Newton and Mary Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1857, bpt. (1858?).
- " Janet B. (Mrs.), see WILKIE.
- " Jeannette Laura, mem. May, 1877, conf., Mrs. Frederick Winant.
- " Jennie C., mem. May, 1907, let.
- " John A., mar. Jeanette B. Wilkie, June 4, 1859.
- " " mem. Apr., 1860, conf., d. 1902.
- " Joseph Adams, son of John A., bpt. Apr. 21, 1873.
- " Margaret, mem. Jan., 1834, wife of Newton, d. 1843.
- " " d. bef. Jan. 5, 1843.

- GILBERT, Massah, mem. Apr., 1809, retired.  
 " Newton, mem. Jan., 1834, dism. Oct., 1843, d. Jan., 1863.  
 " Newton Chandler, son of Newton and Mary Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1847, bpt. Jan. 9, 1848.  
 " Norton (?), mar. Margaret W. Frazer, July 22, 1839.  
 " William Duncan, son of Newton and Mary Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1849, bpt. 1849.
- GILDERSLEVE, Robert, mem. Dec., 1816, let.
- GILES, Catherine C. (Mrs.), see DARLINGTON.  
 " Hannah, dism. Jan., 1830.
- GILFERT, Charles, mar. Amilia Holman, July 17, 1814.
- GILL, Bennington, mem. Jan., 1836, let.  
 " Bennington, dism. 1839.  
 " Emily, mem. Jan., 1836, conf.  
 " " dism. 1839.  
 " Mary H., mem. Apr., 1836, conf.  
 " " dism. 1839.  
 " Sarah Ann, dism. 1839.  
 " Sidney, mem. Jan., 1836, let.  
 " " dism. 1839.  
 " Sidney P., mem. Jan., 1836, let., wife of Bennington.  
 " " " dism. 1839, wife of Bennington.
- GILLARD, Charles, mem. June, 1813, conf.
- GILLEN, Hugh, mem. July, 1849, d. Jan., 1853.  
 " Sarah, mem. July, 1849, let., wife of Hugh, retired.  
 " Sarah Hamilton, dau. of Hugh and Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1847, bpt. Oct., 1849.
- GILLESPIE, Catherine, mar. G. Hanson.
- GILLET, Aletta, mem. Apr., 1834, wife of ——, dism. Jan., 1844.
- GILLETT, Solo L., mem. June, 1825, let.  
 " Solomon L., mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- GILLIARD, Charles, dism. 1828.
- GILMAN, ——, bpt. (betw. 1877 and 1883 ?).  
 " Abia S., mem. Apr., 1859, let., wife of Winthrop S., d. 1902.  
 " Alice I., mem. Apr., 1863, dism. 1881.  
 " Amy C., mem. July, 1860, wife of Arthur, dism. Oct., 1863.  
 " Arthur, mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Oct., 1863.  
 " Benjamin Ives, mem. Dec., 1865, dism. May, 1876.  
 " Beverly Hale, son of Theodore, bpt. (March 28, 1875 ?).  
 " Edith Lipincot, dau. of Winthrop S. and Abia S., b. Dec. 12, 1858, bpt. June 6, 1859.  
 " Edith Lippincott, dau. of Theodore, bpt. May 25, 1873.  
 " Emily H., mem. Jan., 1868, Mrs. Noyes, dism. Dec., 1874.  
 " Frances Paxson, dau. of Theodore, bpt. May 14, 1871.  
 " Grace, dau. of Arthur and Amy C., b. June 6, 1861, bpt. Jan. 26, 1862.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- GILMAN, Helen A., mem. Jan., 1860, Noyes, dism. June, 1868.  
 " " Abia, mar. Daniel R. Noyes, Jr., Dec. 4, 1866.  
 " Julia Robbins, mem. Dec., 1865, dism. May, 1881.  
 " Samuel Paxson, son of Mr. Theo., bpt. June 18, 1865.  
 " Serena, mem. March, 1870, dism. 1881.  
 " Theodore, mem. Jan., 1860, dism. May, 1879.  
 " Theodore, son of Theodore, bpt. May 25, 1873.  
 " Winthrop S., mem. Apr., 1859, d. 1884.  
 " " Jr., mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Oct., 1863.  
 " Sargent, son of Theodore, bpt. Oct. 13, 1867.
- GILMORE, Margaret, mar. David Smith, May 11, 1812.
- GILMOUR, Jane, mem. Apr., 1859, dead.
- GILSTON, Ann, mem. Oct., 1823, conf.
- GINTHER, Gertrude, mar. Anthon Schulze, Oct. 30, 1870.
- GIRARD, Nancy, mem. Oct., 1817, wife of Anthony, d. 1856.
- GIRDNER, J. H. (Dr.), mem. Jan., 1896, conf.
- GIVENS, Roxie C., mar. Lieut. Francis Josselyn, Sept. 20, 1865.
- GLASS, Margaret, mar. E. B. Eckart.
- GLEDHILL, Elisabeth, see GREEN.  
 " Joseph Abner, son of Joseph and Elisabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1869, bpt. Dec. 26, 1875.  
 " Joseph V., mar. Elisabeth Green, Oct. 3, 1868.
- GLEN, Margaret, mem. July, 1836, let.
- GLENN, Margaret, dism. 1838.
- GLOVER, Hannah W., mem. July, 1835, let.  
 " " " dism. 1840.
- GOBLE, Alice (Mrs.), d. shortly bef. Oct. 18, 1820.
- GODDARD, Charles, mem. March, 1819, conf.
- GODFRAY, Catharine, mem. Dec., 1812, let.
- GODFREY, Catharine, dism. 1833.
- GOETSCHIUS, Jessie Brannan, mem. Feb., 1902, let., dism. Nov., 1905.
- GOHDE, Augusta (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1875, conf., mission, retired.
- GOLD, Cornelius B., mem. Nov., 1867, let.  
 " Katharine Lucy, dau. of Cornelius B. and Margaret S., bpt. Dec. 14, 1884.  
 " Katherine (Miss), mem. March, 1898, conf.  
 " Margaret J. (Mrs. C. B.), see SHEDD.
- GOLDEN, Sarah, mar. Francis Dykes, Jr., Dec. 20, 1875.
- GOLDKOHL, Henry, mem. May, 1869, conf., mission, retired.  
 " Wilhelmina (Mrs.), mem. May, 1869, conf., wife of Henry, mission, retired.
- GOLDSMITH, Lydia, mem. Jan., 1821, conf.  
 " " dism. 1829.  
 " Taliaferro, mem. July, 1843, let., retired.
- GOLS (or GROLZ), Charlotte, mem. Oct., 1869, dead (?).

- GONZALES, Henry, mem. Feb., 1874 (dead?).  
 " Margaret, dau. of Henry and Margaret, b. May 21, 1872,  
 bpt. June 22, 1873.
- GOODHUE, Samuel, mar. Mary C. Williams, June 10, 1842.
- GOODMAN, William D., mem. June, 1882, conf., mission, retired.
- GOODRICH, Mary, mar. Lewis Thatcher, March 23, 1822.
- GOODWIN, —, dau. of —, bpt. July 5, 1818.  
 " Eli, mem. Apr., 1829, conf.  
 " dism. 1837.  
 " Frances, b. Dec. 2, 1824, bpt. (1824?).  
 " Mary Ann, mem. July, 1818, let.  
 " Richard, son of Eli and Mary Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1821, bpt.  
 Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " William, b. Jan. 18, 1828, bpt. (1828?).
- GORDEN, Albert, son of Charles and Mary Ann, bpt. Oct. 25, 1874.  
 " Andrew Blane, son of Charles and Mary Ann, b. —, 1876,  
 bpt. (1876?).  
 " Charles Ross, son of Charles R. and Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1870,  
 bpt. Apr. 15, 1870.  
 " Louisa Estelle, dau. of Charles and Mary, b. May 26, 1873,  
 bpt. Dec. 28, 1873.  
 " Margaret Eliza, dau. of Charles R. and Mary, b. Sept. 26,  
 1871, bpt. Jan. 18, 1872.
- GORDON, Alex. Moncrief, mem. July, 1853, dism. Jan., 1855.  
 " Caroline Park, dau. of James and Eliza, b. Aug. 12, 1863,  
 bpt. Dec. 6, 1863 (mission school).  
 " Charles, mem. Oct., 1874. (Mr. Lampe thinks he is dead.)  
 " Charles R., mem. Oct., 1868, dism. Feb., 1871.  
 " " mar. Mary Ann Dunham, Apr. 30, 1869.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. June, 1811, let., dism. betw. June, 1814, and  
 Feb., 1815.  
 " Eliza, mem. Jan., 1862, wife of —, dism. Feb., 1872.  
 " Eliza Blaine, dau. of James and Eliza, b. Feb. 2, 1860, bpt.  
 Dec. 6, 1863 (mission school).  
 " Hannah, mem. July, 1860, let., retired.  
 " Mary, mar. Charles A. Perry, Sept. 10, 1848.  
 " Mary Ann, mem. Oct., 1874, wife of Charles, dism. 1887.  
 " " Isabella, mem. Jan., 1868, dism. Feb., 1872.  
 " " M., mem. Jan., 1840, dau. of George, dism. Apr., 1845.  
 " " " mem. bef. 1844, wife of George, dism. Apr., 1845.  
 " William R., mar. Mary J. Hitch, Oct. 1, 1845.
- GORHAM, Emily C. (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1898, let., Mrs. Francis G.
- GORLER, Runnion, mar. Amelia Dofferty, March 2, 1815.
- GORMAN, Dorcas, mem. Oct., 1869, conf., mission, retired.  
 " Patrick, mar. Elizabeth W. Wiser, Jan. 8, 1825.  
 " Samuel D., mem. Apr., 1849, conf., retired, dism. 1890.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- GOSMAN, Robert Jr., mar. Phebe Muir, Sept. 22, 1814.
- Goss, Catherine (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1875, d. 1885.
- GOSSETT, Jeannette, mem. Nov., 1905, let.
- GOSTRUP, Jürgen Christian, mar. Anna M. Siems, July 16, 1871.
- GOULD, see also BLACK, Delia.
- " Archibald Falconer, son of Elias B. and Lydia, b. March 18, 1816, bpt. June 7, 1816.
  - " Charles, mem. March, 1831, conf.
  - " David, mem. Jan., 1855, d. 1857.
  - " Edward, son of Lydia, bpt. March 11, 1814.
  - " " dism. 1833.
  - " Edward S., mem. Apr., 1831, conf.
  - " Elias B., mem. Feb., 1815, conf.
  - " Jane Louisa, mem. June, 1823, conf., wife of John F.
  - " Jesse, mar. Sarah McNeal, Jan. 21, 1815.
  - " John, mar. Hannah N. Carll, Feb. 21, 1815.
  - " John S., mem. Apr., 1845, dism. July, 1846.
  - " Lydia, mem. March, 1812, let.
  - " William M., mem. Jan., 1855, dism. (1875?).
- GRACE, Lee Ashley, mem. Jan., 1903, let.
- " Virginia R. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1903, let., wife of Lee Ashley.
- GRAHAM, Alexander Thompson, son of William and Lydia, b. Jan., 21, 1815, bpt. (1819?).
- " " " son of William and Lydia, b. Jan. 21, 1815, bpt. June 16, 1815.
  - " " " son of William and Lydia, b. Jan. 21, 1815, bpt. 1820.
  - " Amelia M. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1900, let., Mrs. Malcolm.
  - " Annie D., mem. Jan., 1860, wife of Malcom, dism. Apr., 1866.
  - " Edward Vinsent, son of William and Lydia, b. Jan. 8, 1821, bpt. July, 1821.
  - " F. A., mem. bef. 1844, wife of Jno. A., d.
  - " George Douglass, bpt. Apr. 22, 1860.
  - " Isabella (Miss), mem. Dec., 1885, dism. 1888.
  - " James, mar. Mary L. Brown (betw. 1825 and 1834?).
  - " James L., mem. Apr., 1833, dism. Jan., 1846.
  - " Jane, mem. June, 1823, let., widow (wife in 1823) of Nathan B., dism. Jan., 1845.
  - " Jessie (Mrs.), mem. June, 1877, dism. 1888.
  - " John, son of James Franklin and Josephine A., bpt. May 15, 1887.
  - " Malcolm, Jr., mem. Jan., 1901, let.
  - " Margaret, mem. June, 1823, let., wife of John A.
  - " " dism. 1835.
  - " Marion Earle, dau. of James Franklin and Josephine A., bpt. May 15, 1887.

- GRAHAM**, Mary Ann, mar. Joseph B. Varnum, Oct. 13, 1824.  
 " Mary Douglass (Miss), mem. March, 1900, let.  
 " Nathan B., mem. Jan., 1824, conf.  
 " Sarah, mem. bef. 1844, dead.  
 " William Grant, son of William and Lydia, b. Dec. 16, 1818,  
     bpt. (1819?).  
 " William Grant, son of William and Lydia, b. Dec. 16, 1818,  
     bpt. 1820.
- GRANGER**, Eliza A., mar. Charles Bartlett, June 3, 1846.  
 " Eureta Francis (*sic*), dau. of Thomas and Mary, bpt.  
     Dec. 6, 1867.  
 " Ida May, mem. June, 1880, Mrs. Newton, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary E., mem. Apr., 1868, dism. 1888.  
 " Thomas, mem. Oct., 1876, dism. 1888.  
 " Uretta Frances (Mrs.), mem. June, 1883, dism. 1888.
- GRANNISS**, Martin, mar. Amelia P. Magee, Sept. 28, 1823.
- GRANT**, Catharine, mar. William Bell, March 6, 1854.  
 " Jane C., mar. Thomas Jaques, Apr. 17, 1872.  
 " John B., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Louisa, mem. Apr., 1861, wife of Wm. G., dism. Dec., 1876.  
 " Maria Louisa, mem. Apr., 1861, dism. Dec., 1876.  
 " Wm. G., mem. Apr., 1861, dism. Dec., 1876.
- GRAY**, Alexander, mem. Oct., 1817, conf., dism. 1828.  
 " Charles A., mar. Elisabeth F. R. Thomas, Apr. 9, 1851.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. Oct., 1817, conf., wife of Alexander, dism. 1828.  
 " Hannah, mem. bef. 1844, dead.  
 " Sarah B., mar. Alfred A. Rhodes, Sept. 20, 1843.  
 " William, son of Alexander and Eliza, b. July 20, 1817, bpt. Oct.  
     24, 1817.  
 " William, mar. Sarah D. L. Montagnia, Dec. 24, 1812.
- GREACEN**, Eleanor M. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1901, let.  
 " Isabella (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let., wife of Thos. E.  
 " Joseph W., mem. Jan., 1901, let.  
 " Thomas E., mem. Jan., 1901, let.
- GREEN**, Anna, dau. of George and Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1872, bpt. Dec.  
 26, 1875.  
 " Augusta, dau. of George and Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1869, bpt. Dec.  
     26, 1875.  
 " Caroline (adult), bpt. May, 1821.  
 "      mem. May, 1821, conf.  
 " Charles, mem. Apr., 1853, dism. Oct., 1853.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. Nov., 1867, Mrs. Gledhill, dism. Feb., 1876.  
 "      (adult), bpt. Dec. 8, 1867.  
 "      mar. Joseph V. Gledhill, Oct. 3, 1868.  
 " Emma, dau. of George and Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1869, bpt. Dec.  
     26, 1875.

- GREEN, George, son of Jane, bpt. June 18, 1868.  
 " Jane, mem. Apr., 1863, conf., East Side mission, retired.  
 " " dau. of Jane, bpt. June 18, 1868.  
 " John, son of Jane, bpt. June 18, 1868.  
 " Kate, mar. John Henry Doebele, Sept. 12, 1874.  
 " Mary, dau. of Jane, bpt. June 18, 1868.  
 " " dism. 1837.  
 " Mary E., mem. Jan., 1823, conf.
- GREENE, Albert D., mar. Dorcas B. Greene, June 2, 1841.  
 " Dorcas B., mar. Albert D. Greene, June 2, 1841.  
 " Joseph H., mem. Oct., 1851, let., retired.  
 " Lora, mar. J. J. Hubbard.  
 " Louisa Gould (Mrs. Winthrop B.), see PARSONS.
- GREENEWALD, Emma, dau. of Jacob and Louisa, b. Apr. 16, 1870, bpt. June 15, 1870.
- GREGG, Juliet, mem. Feb., 1835, let., wife of Joseph.
- GREGORY, Allan H., of Newark, N. J., mar. Mary M. Blair of Newmarket, N. Y., July 3, 1883.  
 " George, mem. Apr., 1842, dism. July, 1843.  
 " Mary E. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1900, let., Mrs. George W.
- GRICE, Ann, mem. March, 1816, let., wife of Samuel, dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
 " Samuel, mem. March, 1816, conf., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.
- GRIDLEY, Oliver Lethbridge, son of Oliver and Sally, b. Oct. 14, 1817, bpt. Apr. 2, 1819.  
 " Salley, mem. March, 1819, conf., wife of Oliver.  
 " Sarah L., dism. 1828.
- GRIEGER, Henry, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.
- GRIESINGER, Katherine, mem. Dec., 1887, conf., wife of William, poor list (dead?).  
 " William, mem. Dec., 1887, conf., poor list, mission, dead.
- GRIEVE, Janet, mem. May, 1906, let.
- GRIFFEN, Helen (Mrs. H. A.), see DE FOREST.
- GRIFFITH, Evan T., mem. July, 1848, dism. Jan., 1850.  
 " Margaret L., mem. Apr., 1879, d. 1884.
- GRIFFITHS, Catherine, mem. Feb., 1877, conf., Mrs. Haeckle, mission, retired, 428 West 49th Street.  
 " Frederic Alexander, mar. Jessie Buelah Kaufman, May 8, 1907.  
 " Jane (Mrs.), see ROBERTS.
- GRIFFITTS, Mary Rodgers (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1884, let., dism.
- GRIGGS, Carolyn Lee (Mrs.), mem. May, 1900, let., wife of Maitland F., dism. Feb., 1907.  
 " George M., mem. Oct., 1842, dism. Oct., 1856.  
 " Maitland Fuller, mem. May, 1900, let., dism. Feb., 1907.
- GRIGSBY, Annie R. (Miss), mem. June, 1900, let., dism. Feb., 1905.

- GRIGSBY, Eva B. (Miss), mem. June, 1900, let.  
 " Virginia (Miss), mem. June, 1900, let., dism., Dec., 1901.
- GRISCOM, Ed. Peale, mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Nov., 1867.  
 " Henrietta Peale, mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Nov., 1867.
- GRISWOLD, —, mar. Harriet L. Darrach, Dec., 1867.  
 " Hannah M., mem. July, 1838, conf., wife of Jeremiah, retired.  
 " Harriet (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1875, let.  
 " Henrietta, mar. John B. Seaman, Jan. 20, 1836.  
 " Jeremiah, mem. 1831, conf., retired.  
 " Joel P., mar. Emeline Pratt, Sept. 23, 1841.  
 " Mabel Harlechendon, dau. of Harriet, bpt. May 30, 1869.  
 " Mary A. W., mem. Nov., 1867, conf., Mrs. Heaton, retired.  
 " Mary Adelaide Whiting (adult), bpt. Nov. 29, 1867.  
 " William E. S., mem. Feb., 1906, let.
- GRISWOOLD, Emilie, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah M., b. Apr. 14, 1838, bpt. (1838?).
- GROESBECK, Laura F., mem. July, 1861, conf., wife of Orlando.  
 " Orlando, mem. July, 1861, conf., 207 West 56th Street, d. 1903.
- GROESBEECK, Adelaide, dau. of Orlando and Laura F., b. May 15, 1855, bpt. Aug. 4, 1861.
- GROLZ, see GOLS.
- GROME, Ellen, mar. Edwin S. Chase, Feb. 2, 1848.  
 " John, mar. Ruth Irving of Bergen Pt., N. J., March 18, 1884.
- GROSSHEIM, Bernhard, mem. Jan., 1875, dism. 1888.  
 " Bernhardt, Jr., mem. Feb., 1877, dism. 1888.  
 " Frederick, son of Bernard and Johanna, b. Oct. 2, 1875, bpt. (1876?).  
 " Johanna, mem. Jan., 1875, wife of Bernhard, dism. 1888.  
 " Louisa Rebecca, mem. Apr., 1879, Mrs. Schnarr, dism. 1888.
- GROTH Louisa (Mrs.), see ENSTE.
- GROVENOR, Elizabeth, mem. July, 1858, d. 1862.
- GRUENWALD, Louisa E., mem. Jan. (or May?), 1869, dism. Nov., 1871.
- GUARRA, Michael, mar. Miss Mary Burtsell, Jan. 4, 1811.
- GUERIN, Louise M., mar. Peter N. Hutcheon.
- GUERNSEY, Martha Jane, dism. 1843.
- GUERNSEY, Martha J., mem. July, 1840, wife of Henry, dism. 1843.
- GUERNSY, Hiram N., mar. Charlotte B. Munday, Nov. 13, 1850.
- GUEST, John, mem. dism. bef. Apr., 1818.
- GULICK, Alexander R., mem. June, 1890, let., dropped 1908.
- GUNN, Elisabeth, mem. June, 1811, conf.  
 " Elizabeth, dism. 1835.  
 " Mary, mem. June, 1810, conf.  
 " " dism. 1835.

- GUNTHER, Blanch P. B. (Mrs. J. J.), see CORT.  
 " John Jacob, mem. May, 1902, let.  
 GURLEY, Charles Emerson, mem. May, 1905, let.  
 " William Shields, mem. May, 1905, let.  
 GURNEE, see also GURNEY.  
 " Martha, mem. June, 1816, let.  
 " " d. bef. Oct. 7, 1841.  
 GURNELL, Sarah, mem. Apr., 1823, let., retired.  
 GURNEY, see also GURNEE.  
 " Martha, mem. Oct., 1838, let.  
 " " dism. 1836.  
 " Sarah, dism. 1836.  
 GUSTER, Sarah Ann, mar. Benedict Dunbar (betw. 1825 and 1834 ?).  
 GUSTIN, Sarah Ann, mem. June, 1822, conf.  
 GUTZLER, Amelia (Miss), mem. Apr., 1875, Mrs. Lawrence, dism. 1888.  
 " Margaretta, mem. Apr., 1868, conf., Williamsburgh mission, retired.  
 " Wilhelmina, mem. Apr., 1868, Mrs. Nolte, dism. 1888.  
 GWYER, Charles, mar. Ellenor Van Alstine, Nov. 3, 1821.  
 " Elizabeth Conover (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1900, let., wife of Frederick W.

## H

- HAARE, Gustavus H., mar. Caroline Rulanson, Jan. 23, 1864.  
 HAAS, Earnest Durnett, mem. Jan., 1898, let.  
 HABIRSHAW, Martin, mem. June, 1816, d. June, 1865.  
 " Mary Jane, mem. Apr., 1852, wife of Wm., dism. Jan., 1853.  
 " Nancy, mem. June, 1816, wife of Martin, d. 1881.  
 HADDOCK, Mary Read, mar. Gilbert P. Cotton.  
 HADEN, see also HAYDEN.  
 " Amelia B., mem. Apr., 1836, conf.  
 HAECKLE, Catherine (Mrs.), see GRIFFITHS.  
 HAFNER, Catherine (Miss), mem. Feb., 1878, Mrs. Weisheimer, dism. 1888.  
 HAGGERTY, Mary, mem. Apr., 1871, Mrs. Blythe, dism. 1882.  
 " " mar. Andrew Blythe, Apr. 26, 1872.  
 " Sarah, mem. June, 1868, Mrs. Burke, dism. 1882.  
 HAGUE, Fanny, mem. Apr., 1868, dism. July, 1875.  
 " Mary, mem. Oct., 1872, dism. 1887.  
 HAHN, Mary, mem. Dec., 1870, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1874, d. 1879.  
 " Rosa Selma (Mrs.), see DANDORF.  
 HAIGHT, Catherine (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1881, dism. 1882.  
 " Frank, mar. Jennie Phillips, Sept. 20, 1873.  
 " Kate V. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1878, d. 1881.

HAINES, George, mem. Feb., 1888, dism. 1888.  
 " Ida C. (Miss), mem. May, 1902, let.  
 " Julia Lynch, b. Oct. 26, 1823, bpt. (1824?).  
 " Peter (adult), bpt. Jan. 5, 1821.

HALBST, Michael, mem. 1868, conf., mission, retired.

HALE, see also HALL.

" —— (Mrs. Seth W.), mem. May, 1883, conf., dism. 1892.  
 " Barney, mar. Mary Wedon, Jan. 6, 1821.  
 " Cordelia, mar. Henry E. Bliss, Sept. 10, 1845.  
 " Ebenezer, Jr., mem. Jan., 1834, dism. July, 1847.  
 " Fanny Zaide, dau. of Mr. S. W., bpt. Jan. 12, 1872.  
 " Fanny Zaidee (Miss), mem. May, 1883, conf., dism. 1892.  
 " Josiah L., bpt. (1836?).  
 " Mathew, mem. Apr., 1863, dism. Jan., 1864.  
 " Sarah, mar. Thomas G. Budd, Oct. 5, 1848.

HALL, see also HALE.

" Basil D., mem. Jan., 1908, let.  
 " Eleanor MacM., mem. Jan., 1908, let.  
 " F. C., mem. Oct., 1851, let., retired.  
 " Francis A., mem. Apr., 1859, dism. May, 1871.  
 " Frances W., mem. Jan., 1859, wife of Francis A., dism. May, 1871.  
 " Getty E., mar. Abraham Miller, March 20, 1824.  
 " Humes, mem. Jan., 1896, conf., d. Feb. 20, 1905.  
 " Isaac H., mem. Apr., 1866, let., Editor *S. S. Times* (Phila.), d. (1896?).  
 " Jeanie S. Boyd (Mrs. Charles Cuthbert), mem. Jan., 1908, let.  
 " John Raymond (adult), bpt. May 7, 1905.  
 " " mem. May, 1905, conf.  
 " Katherine S., mem. Jan., 1908, let.  
 " Mary E., mar. Charles Edwin Breeder, Apr. 7, 1870.  
 " Nina M. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1896, let., wife of Humes.  
 " Robert, bpt. (1830?).  
 " Sarah, mem. Oct., 1851, let., retired.  
 " Walter J., mem. Apr., 1894, let.

HALLIBURTON, Emma E. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1885, let., dism. 1894.

HALLIDAY, Jean, mar. Michael Phyfe, June 9, 1817.

HALLOCK, Wm. A., mem. Oct., 1825, let.

" William A., dism. 1829.

HALSEY, ——, child of Leah, bpt. March 8, 1819.  
 " " child of Marion, bpt. (1820?).  
 " " dism. 1830, wife of Rensselaer.  
 " Almira L., mar. Francis Church, Nov. 24, 1847.  
 " Catharine H., mem. Oct., 1852, dism.  
 " " Hawley, dau. of Rensselaer and Catharine, bpt. (1836?).

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- HALSEY, Elmira L., mem. Oct., 1843, dism. Jan., 1848.  
 " Jacob, son of John C. and Marion, b. Jan. 30, 1821, bpt. June 10, 1821.  
 " Jacob A., mar. Sally Conklin, Dec. 7, 1811.  
 " Jane, mem. Oct., 1818, widow of Rensselaer, retired.  
 " " mem. July, 1833, let., wife of Rensellear.  
 " " dism. 1837.  
 " " mem. July, 1838, let.  
 " John C., mar. Marion McLean (Dec. 7, 1816?).  
 " " mem. Jan., 1821, conf.  
 " " McLean, son of John C. and Marion, b. Oct. 9, 1817, bpt. Dec. 21, 1817.  
 " Leah, mem. Oct., 1812, conf., colored.  
 " Lillian Haines (Miss), mem. Apr., 1897, let.  
 " Maria E., mem., Oct., 1843, dism.  
 " Marion, mem., dism. 1841, widow of John C.  
 " Martha Jane, mem. July, 1840, conf.  
 " Rensellear, dism. 1830.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1832, let.  
 " Renssellaer, mem. June, 1817, let.  
 " Rosalie (Miss), mem. Apr., 1897, let.  
 " Wilson Price Hunt, b. Sept. 26, 1826, bpt. (1826?).
- HALSTEAD, Charles, mar. Mary Wilder (?), March 6, 1849.
- HALSTED, Carolyn, mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism.
- HAMAN, see HOMAN and HAMMANN.
- HAMAR (?), James, mar. Mary Steel, Sept. 20, 1843.
- HAMEL, Aaron, mem. Sept., 1810, conf.
- HAMILTON, Alexander, mar. Sarah Nixon, Oct. 22, 1857.
- " Ann, mem. Apr. or Dec., 1809, conf., dead.  
 " Anna Isabella (Miss), mem. Feb., 1888, let.  
 " Christine M., mem. Oct., 1888, let.  
 " David, mem. June, 1872, d. 1883.  
 " E. (Miss), mem. Feb., 1901, conf.  
 " James, mar. Margaret Hamilton, July 11, 1876.  
 " James Clark, son of David and Mary A., b. Jan. 16, 1874, bpt. (1874?).  
 " Julia T., mem. Jan., 1861, conf., retired.  
 " Margaret, mar. James Hamilton, July 11, 1876.  
 " Marg't G., mem. Jan., 1861, let., retired.  
 " Mary, mar. Charles Lawton, July 8, 1851.  
 " Mary Anne, mem. June, 1872, let., wife of David (Dunbar), mission, retired.  
 " Sarah, mem. July, 1830, wife of William, retired.  
 " William, mem. Apr., 1841, d. 1844.  
 " William John, son of David and Mary Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1872, bpt. Apr. 25, 1872.

- HAMMANN, Mary, mem. Jan., 1869, d. 1871.  
 " see also HOMAN.
- HAMMOND, Elizabeth A., mar. Hamilton Odell, Oct. 27, 1868 (at Monticello, N. Y.).
- HAMPTON, Letitia, mem. Dec., 1815, let., retired.  
 " Nancy, mem. Dec., 1815, dead.  
 " " mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Violita, mar. Joseph Conklin, Nov. 21, 1816.
- HANCE, Revo C., mar. Mary Augusta Ming, Nov. 9, 1815.
- HANDLEY, John, mar. Elisabeth Monroe, no date (1834 or 1835?).
- HANKINSON, Annie M., mem. Jan., 1889, let.  
 " Grace Worthington (Miss), mem. Apr., 1895, conf.  
 " Phoebe H., mem. Jan., 1889, let., wife of W. H.  
 " Wm. H., mem. Jan., 1889, let., d. July 23, 1904.
- HANKS, Margaret Ann, mar. James Oliver, no date (betw. 1825 and 1834?).
- HANMER, John, mar. Harriot Stimus, Dec. 30, 1818.  
 " Mary, mem. March, 1820, conf.  
 " Mary H. (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1876, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary S., mar. George Smith, no date (betw. 1825 and 1834?).
- HANNA, Charles A., mem. March, 1904, let.  
 " Daisy Eliza, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.  
 " Eliza (Mrs.), mem. June, 1876, dism. June, 1881.  
 " Elizabet, mem. Apr., 1885, wife of George, dism. 1888.  
 " George, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary Ann (Mrs.), mem. June, 1883, dism. 1888.  
 " May Belle (Miss), mem. Oct., 1882, dism. 1888.
- HANNAH, Delia, mem. Jan., 1849, dism. Jan., 1851.  
 " George, mem. March, 1816, d. 1857.  
 " John, mem. Apr., 1857, d. Nov., 1858.  
 " Mary, mar. Robert Wilson, Jan. 24, 1814.  
 " Sarah, mar. Isaac B. Payne, Nov. 2, 1823.
- HANNAHS, William C., mem. Apr., 1847, dism. Jan., 1851.
- HANNAN, John, mem. Oct., 1882, dism. 1888.
- HANNOCK, William, mem. Jan., 1847, dism. Apr., 1857.
- HANSON, George, of Providence, R. I., mar. Catherine Gillespie, Oct. 3, 1905.  
 " Hansine Christine, mar. Heinrich Müller, March 22, 1874.
- HARBECK, Betsey, dism. 1834.
- HARDENBURGH, Libbie, mar. Aaron E. Wright, July 26, 1870.  
 " Louisa (Miss), mem. June, 1882, dism. 1888.
- HARDIN, Oscar J., mem. Nov., 1868, missionary.
- HARDING, —, child of —, bpt. July 28, 1821.  
 " Amanda Maria, b. May 20, 1811, bpt. Sept. 6, 1811.  
 " " dism. 1836.  
 " Catharine E., mem. bef. 1844, dism. Apr., 1859.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- HARDING**, Gardiner S., mar. Jane A. Marsh (1849?).  
 " Harriet, mar. Alonzo Hasey (?), May 10, 1841.  
 " Harriet Amelia, dau. of Richard, b. Jan. 1, 1819, bpt. Apr. 2, 1819.  
 " John T., mem. Jan., 1831, conf., retired.  
 " Mary, mem. Dec., 1811, conf.  
 " Richard, mem. Apr., 1809, dead.  
 " William A., mar. Catharine L. Fountain, May 21, 1845.
- HARLOW**, Sarah M. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1908, let.
- HARDY**, Lydia, mar. Henry Johnson, Sept. 16 (1821 or 1822?).
- HARDYA**, Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1868, let., retired.
- HARDZELL**, Catharine, mem. July, 1838, dism. July, 1848.
- HARE**, Montgomery, mar. Constance Parsons, March 11, 1908.
- HARING**, George S., mar. Almaria Alston, Apr. 26, 1871.
- HARLEY**, Mary (adult), bpt. June 7, 1816.  
 " " mem. June, 1816, conf., dism. 1827.
- HARMAN**, John, mem. Jan., 1848, d. 1858.  
 " Mercy A., mem. Jan., 1848, let., wife of John, retired.  
 " Samuel, mar. Rachel East, July 8, 1820.
- HARMER**, Annie, mem. Apr., 1880, let., d. July 7, 1907.  
 " Charles G., mem. Apr., 1880, let., d. 1891.  
 " Margaret A., mem. Apr., 1880, let., wife of Chas. G., d. Feb., 1894.  
 " Mary A., mem. Apr., 1880, let., Mrs. J. C. Pumpelly, dism. March, 1900.  
 " Mary Amelia, mar. J. C. Pumpelly.  
 " Sarah B., mem. Apr., 1880, let., Mrs. Geo. B. Roys.
- HARMON**, Louise (Mrs. Clifford B.), see BENEDICT.
- HARNED**, Mary, mem. July, 1829, let., wife of William.  
 " " dism. Jan., 1830, wife of Wm.  
 " William, mem. Oct., 1828, conf.  
 " " dism. Jan., 1830.
- HARPER**, Grace I., mem. June, 1906, let.
- HARRIES**, Helen, mem. Feb., 1877, retired.
- HARRIET**, see also HARIET.  
 " Eliza, mem. Dec., 1815, conf., wife of Christian.
- HARRIMAN** (?), Abby, bpt. (1824?).
- HARRIMAN**, Sarah, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " " dism. 1831.  
 " William, mem. Oct., 1825, conf.  
 " " dism. 1833.  
 " see also ——, ABBY HARRIMAN.
- HARIET**, see also HARRIET.  
 " Charles William, b. Aug. 10, 1813, bpt. Apr. 3, 1818.  
 " John Ellis, b. Feb. 3, 1811, bpt. Apr. 3, 1818.  
 " Sarah Maria, dau. of ——, b. Sept. 28, 1817, bpt. Apr. 3, 1818.

- HARRIOTT, Eliza, dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Margaret W., mem. Apr., 1861, d. June, 1870.
- HARRIS, —, mar. Betsey Hoagland, Nov. 4, 1811.  
 " Betsey, mem., dism. Nov., 1811.  
 " Elisabeth, mar. John Turnier Wait, Apr. 22, 1842.  
 " Francis L., mem. Apr., 1859, dism. Jan., 1865.  
 " Frederick, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.  
 " Frederick Hancock (adult), bpt. June 7, 1816.  
 " " mem. June, 1816, conf.  
 " Sally L., mem. Apr., 1859, wife of Francis, dism. Jan., 1865.  
 " Sarah L., mem. Apr., 1839, dism. 1846.  
 " " mar. Josiah S. Bennet, Dec. 3, 1844 (or 1843?).  
 " William D., mem. Apr., 1840, conf., retired.
- HARRISON, —, mem. Nov., 1810, conf.  
 " Harriet, mem. May, 1821, conf.  
 " John, mar. Anna Simson, Jan. 30, 1864.  
 " Mary Clifton, mar. Robert W. Hunter, Apr. 17, 1861 (by William J. Hoge).
- HART, Lucius, mem. 1826, conf.  
 " " dism. 1829.  
 " Mary (Mrs. Theo. S.), see ROBBINS.  
 " Theodore Stuart, mem. Oct., 1894, let.
- HERTFELDS, John, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.  
 " Margaret (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1878, Mrs. McBride,  
 dism. 1888.  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.  
 " Wm. Frederick, mem. Apr., 1888, dism. 1888.
- HARTINE, Eliza, mem. Oct., 1869, dism. Apr., 1880.  
 " Eliza Jane (adult), bpt. Oct. 17, 1869.
- HARTT, Nancy A. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. 1901.
- HARVEY, Rachel, mem. Nov., 1871, d. 1873.
- HARWOOD, Rassalas, mem. March, 1829, let.
- HASEY (?), Alonzo, mar. Harriet A. Harding, May 10, 1841.
- HASKELL, Norman R., mem. Apr., 1831, conf.  
 " " " dism. Apr., 1832.
- HASKINS, Ann, mem. March, 1820, conf.  
 " " dism. 1830.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. March, 1820, conf.  
 " Hannah, dism. 1837.  
 " Hannah R., mem. March, 1819, conf.
- HASTINGS, Caroline F., mem. March, 1893, let., wife of Frank Seymour.  
 " Charles Fanning, mem. March, 1893, let.  
 " Fanny de G., mem. June, 1893, let., wife of Dr. Thomas S.,  
 d. Feb. 18, 1903.  
 " Frank Seymour, mem. March, 1893, let.

- HASTINGS, George, mar. Jane Packard, Sept. 26, 1844.  
 " Helen R. (Mrs. Thos.), see BENEDICT.  
 " Isabel, mem. June, 1893, let.  
 " Thomas, mem. June, 1893, let.
- HATCH, Anselm, mem. Apr., 1836, conf.  
 " " dism. 1837.  
 " " restored to roll, July 9, 1840.  
 " " mem. July, 1840, retired.  
 " Austern (?), b. Feb. 9, 1827, bpt. (1827?).  
 " Cowper Spring, son of Austern and Sarah, b. Apr. 13, 1836,  
     bpt. June 9, 1836.  
 " Ellen M. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1899, let., d. Dec. 26, 1906.  
 " Ellen Marion (Miss), mem. March, 1899, let., Mrs. Louise H.  
     Porter.  
 " Emeline (adult), bpt. (1822?).  
 " " mem. June, 1822, conf.  
 " Harriet, mem. Oct., 1827, let.  
 " " T., dism. 1828.  
 " Margaret Leighton (Mrs. Harold), see MILLIKEN.  
 " Mary S., mem. June, 1822, conf.  
 " Sarah, dism. 1837.  
 " " wife of Anselm, restored to roll, July 9, 1840.  
 " " mem. July, 1840, wife of Anselm, dism. Jan., 1845.
- HATFIELD, Amelia M., mem. Jan., 1873, let., Mrs. Alexander McLean.  
 " Ann Smith, dau. of Elias, b. May 11, 1822, bpt. (1822?).  
 " Elias, mar. Eliza Baldwin, Oct., 1817.  
 " " dism. 1835.  
 " " Jr., mem. March, 1819, conf.  
 " Eliza W., mem. Dec., 1876, let.  
 " Jacob B. T., mem. Oct., 1869, conf., mission, retired.  
 " James Baldwin, b. Oct. 28, 1819, bpt. Dec. 5, 1819.  
 " Mary E. (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1876, wife of Rev. E. F. H.,  
     d. Nov. 17, 1879.  
 " Susan M., mem. Dec., 1876, let.
- HATHeway, Kate Ernest (Miss), mem. March, 1898, conf. Mrs. John  
     Dougan, dism. May, 1905.
- HAUENFRATZ, Anna (Mrs.), see MOELER.
- HAVEN, Caroline, mem. March, 1825, let.  
 " Caroline B., wife of John P., dism., 1829.  
 " George Preston, b. —— 2, 1825, bpt. (1825?).
- HAVEN (?), John P. (adult), bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " John P., mem. Apr., 1822, conf., dism. 1829.  
 " Sylvester Dering, b. March 3, 1829, bpt. (1829?).
- HAVENS, Anna (adult), bpt. Dec. 6, 1811.  
 " " mem. Dec., 1811, conf., to be bpt.  
 " Anna Jenkins, b. June 22, 1830, bpt. (1830?).

- HAVENS, Ann Jenkins, dau. of Rensellaer and Catharine, b. June 15, 1823, bpt. (1823?).  
 " Catharine C., mem. Jan., 1821, wife of Rensselaer, dism. July, 1846.  
 " Cath. E. (Miss), mem. Oct., 1859, dism. Apr., 1878.  
 " Charles, mem. Oct., 1864, dism. Apr., 1865.  
 " Charlotte M., mem. Jan., 1821, dau. of Rensselaer, dism. July, 1846.  
 " Charlotte M., mem. Oct., 1859, dism. Dec., 1872.  
 "       " Mary, dau. of Rensselaer and Anna, b. May 5, 1802, bpt. June 13, 1812.  
 " Cynthia, wife of Gabriel (adult), bpt. March 11, 1813 (1814?).  
 " Cynthia, mem. March, 1814, widow ("wife" in 1814), of Gabriel, d. June, 1851.  
 " Frances Maria, dau. of Rensselaer, b. July 15, 1821, bpt. (1821?).  
 " Frances Maria, mem. Apr., 1838, conf.  
 " Gloriana, mar. Henery Thomas Deering, July 20, 1842.  
 " Glorianna, dau. of Rensselaer and Anna, b. Sept. 29, 1800, bpt. June 13, 1812.  
 " Glorianna, mem. Jan., 1821, conf.  
 " Henery, mar. Ann McGorisher, May 7, 1820.  
 " Henery Watson, son of Rensselaer and Anna, b. Feb. 10, 1807, bpt. June 13, 1812.  
 " Henrietta, mar. John Smith Crary, June 20, 1812.  
 " Howard, son of Rensselaer and Catharine, b. Apr. 26, 1820, bpt. May 25, 1820.  
 " James W., mem. Jan., 1866, let., retired.  
 " Renselaer, mar. Catharine Webb, July 20, 1818.  
 " Rensselar N., mem. Oct., 1859, dism. Dec., 1872.  
 " Rensselaer, mem. June, 1812, dism. July, 1846.  
 "       " Nicoll, son of Rensselaer and Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1804, bpt. June 13, 1812.  
 " Sarah, mar. Edward Bement, Dec. 24, 1844.  
 " Sarah J., mem. Apr., 1831, dau. of Rensselaer, dism. July, 1845.  
 " Sarah Jenkins, dau. of Rensselaer and Anna, b. March 4, 1812, bpt. June 13, 1812.  
 HAWES, Charles Robert, son of Peter and Margretta, b. Apr. 14, 1812, bpt. Jan. 28, 1821.  
 " Eliza Ray, dau. of Peter and Margretta, b. Apr. 1, 1809, bpt. Jan. 28, 1821.  
 " Gardiner Spring, son of Peter and Margaret, b. Feb. 25, 1822, bpt. (1822?).  
 " Granville P., mar. Euphermia Vose, March 15, 1870.

- HAWES, Margaretta, mem. Jan., 1821, widow of Peter, dism. July, 1857.  
 " Mary Louisa, dau. of Peter and Margretta, b. Feb. 5, 1814, bpt. Jan. 28, 1821.  
 " Matilda, mem. Apr., 1822, dism. Jan., 1850.  
 " Nancy P., mem. March, 1825, conf.  
 " Root, dau. of Peter and Margretta, b. Aug. 3, 1810, bpt. Jan. 28, 1821.  
 " Peter, mem. Jan., 1821, conf., d. Sept. 30, 1829.  
 " Peter Augustus, son of Peter and Margretta, b. Aug. 24, 1819, bpt. Jan. 28, 1821.  
 " Rufus King, dau. of Peter and Margretta, b. Dec. 9, 1817, bpt. Jan. 28, 1821.  
 " Susan, mem. Apr., 1822, dism. Jan., 1850.
- HAWKINS, Ann Jane, mem. Apr., 1872, conf., Mrs. Andrew Moffat, mission, retired, dism. Feb., 1894.  
 " Eliza M., mem. 1836, conf., wife of Jos.  
 " " dism. 1837.  
 " Hariat (adult), bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.  
 " Harriet, mem. Oct., 1816, conf.  
 " " dism. 1832.
- HAWEY, Anna Barnard, May, 1888, let.  
 " Catharine, mem. Dec., 1816, conf.  
 " " dism. 1833.  
 " " mem. July, 1856, let., Spring, nurse, dead.  
 " David, mar. Catharine A. Brown, Oct. 8, 1861.  
 " Frances Barnard, mem. May, 1888, let.  
 " Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1851, bpt. 1852.  
 " Margarita L. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1901, let.  
 " William Young, mem. Jan., 1901, let.
- HAWTHORN, Charles Evans, son of Hugh and Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1873, bpt. Oct. 25, 1874.  
 " John Richard, son of Hugh and Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1871, bpt. June 15, 1871.  
 " Maria, mem. Oct., 1868, dism. 1888.  
 " Robert Hugh, son of Hugh, bpt. Nov. 5, 1868.
- HAWTHORNE, Carrie (Mrs.), see FIEDLER.  
 " Hugh, mem. Oct., 1872, dism. 1888.
- HAXTON, Annie A., mem. Jan., 1866, let. (Arnoux ?), retired.
- HAXTUN, Susan C., mem., wife of Benj., Miss Naylor, Grace Church.
- HAY, Robert B., mar. Jane Colley or Calley, Jan. 10, 1852.
- HAYDEN, see also HADEN.  
 " Mary, bpt. (1830 ?).  
 " Mary A., mar. James King (1853 ?).
- HAYES, Emma Beulah (Miss), mem. Nov., 1904, let.  
 " Mary C. (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1903, let., wife of Dr. Wm. V. V.  
 " William V. V. (Dr.), mem. Feb., 1895, let.

HAYWOOD, Phebe P., Mrs. J. K., see MARTIN.

HAZARD, Abigail F., mar. William Wattles, July 12, 1843.

- " Charles Holmes, son of Jabez and Laura, b. Aug. 24, 1850, bpt. (1850?).
- " Jabez, mem. July, 1841, dism. Oct., 1856.
- " Jane T., mar. L. Bugbee, Oct. 3, 1846.
- " John, bpt. Oct. 12, 1827.
- " Laura Louisa, dau. of Jabez and Laura, bpt. Oct., 1848.
- " Lucretia Scheffelin, dau. of Jabez and Laura, bpt. Apr., 1852.
- " Silas E., mem. Oct., 1821, let.
- " " H., mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.

HAZEN, Charlotte (Miss), mem. Nov., 1900, let.

- " Florance Augusta (Mrs.), see TUCKER.

HE— (?), Harriet C., mar. Charles E. Brook, March 18, 1851.

HEAG, Cecil, mem. Apr., 1853, let., retired.

HEATH, Charles, mem. Oct., 1847, dism. Apr., 1853.

- " Maria C., mem. Oct., 1847, wife of Charles, dism. Apr., 1853.
- " Matilda L., mem. Jan., 1848, dism. Apr., 1850.

HEATON, Mary A. W., see GRISWOLD.

HEBERTON, Wm. W., mem. Feb., 1867, let., retired.

HECHT, Lena, mem. Apr., 1876, conf., mission, retired, 234 West 36th Street.

- " Robert Louis, son of Martin and Lena, b. Oct. 20, 1869, bpt. Apr. 15, 1870.

HECKLE, Elisabeth, dau. of David and Lydia, b. May 2, 1802, bpt. July 4, 1813.

- " Harriet, dau. of David and Lydia, b. March 20, 1804, bpt. July 4, 1813.

- " Harriet, mem. May, 1821, conf.

- " Lydia, mem. June, 1813, conf., wife of David.

- " " dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.

- " Robert, son of David and Lydia, b. June 7, 1810, bpt. July 4, 1813.

HEDDEN, Electa, mem. June, 1820, dism.

- " Electa, dism. 1828.

- " Matilda, mem. Dec., 1812, conf., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.

HEDDENDORF, Anna, dau. of Johanna, b. Nov. 5, 1858, bpt. Feb. 23, 1873.

- " August, son of Johanna, b. Jan. 24, 1863, bpt. Feb. 23, 1873.

- " Cecelia, mem. Dec., 1883, dism. 1888.

- " Celia, dau. of Johanna, b. Jan. 4, 1866, bpt. Feb. 23, 1873.

- " Charlotte, mem. Dec., 1872, Mrs. Davies, dism. 1888.

- HEDDENDORF, Henry, son of Johanna, b. June 1, 1861, bpt. Feb. 23, 1873.
- " Johanna (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1872, dism. 1888.
- HEELY, Bethia, mem. June, 1815, let., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.
- HEFFEMEN, James, mar. Matilda Decker, Aug. 16, 1838.
- HEGEMAN, George, mar. Jennie A. Allison, Sept. 6, 1859.
- HEIMBERG, Louisa Amelia (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1885, Ziegler, dism. 1888.
- HEIMBURG, Amelia, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.
- HEIN, Clara, mar. Henry Lesemann, Oct. 18, 1874.
- HEINS, Margaret, mem. Feb., 1872, widow, dism. 1888.
- HEISLER, Mary (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1874, conf., mission, retired.
- HENDERSON, Mary (Mrs.), mem. June, 1877, said to have become a Catholic and to be dead.
- HENDREE, Emma Newel, b. March 2, 1850, bpt. Aug. 4, 1861.
- HENDRICKSON, John, mar. Maria Pryer, June 19, 1815.
- HENERY, Anne, mem. Sept., 1810, let.
- " Delia, widow of William (adult), bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.
  - " " mem. Oct., 1816, conf., wife of William.
  - " " mar. Henry Shele, Dec. 16, 1818.
  - " Edwin, bpt. (1827?).
  - " Ellen (adult), bpt. June 29, 1821.
  - " George, bpt. (1830?).
  - " Mary, mar. John B. Montgomery, Aug. 11, 1819.
  - " Samuel, mar. Mary Woodward, Oct. 29, 1811.
  - " see also HENERY.
- HENN, Amelia, mem. Apr., 1887, dism. 1888.
- HENNEN, Elisabeth, mar. Murdock Robertson, Jan. 31, 1875.
- HENNINGS, George W., mar. Eveline Insley, July 11, 1844.
- HENRY, Anna L. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Douglas.
- " Elizabeth Prentiss, mem. June, 1900, conf.
  - " Ellen, mem. Oct., 1829, let.
  - " " dism. 1829.
  - " " mem. June, 1821, dism. 1829.
  - " Frances D., mem. Oct., 1907, conf.
  - " Isaac, b. Nov. 22, 1829, bpt. (1829?).
  - " Louise B. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1901, let., dism. Jan., 1906.
  - " Rose, mem. Feb., 1887, dism. 1888.
  - " see also HENERY.
- HENSCHEL, Anna, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.
- " Annie, dau. of Charles and Johanna, b. Feb. 4, 1870, bpt. March 20, 1870.
  - " Charles, mem. Dec., 1869, d. 1887.
  - " Johanna, mem. Dec., 1869, wife of Charles, dism. 1888.
  - " Kora Paulina Margretha, dau. of Carl and Johanna, b. Feb. 5, 1873, bpt. Feb. 14, 1874.
  - " Louis, mem. June, 1876, d. Feb., 1881.

- HENSCHEL, William, mem. Feb., 1878, d. June, 1879.
- HEOPEL, Josephine, mar. James Williamson, Oct. 3, 1847.
- HEPP, John G., mem. Apr., 1873, dism. 1888.
- HERBERT, Anna, dau. of Michael, b. Feb. 11, 1867, bpt. May 6, 1869.  
 " William, son of Michael, b. Oct. 23, 1859, bpt. May 6, 1869.
- HERMANN, Emily, mem. Dec., 1876, dism. 1888.  
 " Lizzette, mem. Mrs. Moore, dism. 1888.  
 " Lizzette B., mem. Dec., 1876, dism. 1888.
- HEROY, Dorothy, mem. Feb., 1907, conf.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Feb., 1907, conf.  
 " Helen Hoyt (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1903, let., Mrs. W. W.  
 " James H., mem. Feb., 1907, let.  
 " Madaline (Miss), mem. Dec., 1903, let.
- HERR, Frederick, mar. Marie Denise, Oct. 25, 1876.
- HERRICK, Adelaide J. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Elias H.,  
 dism. Dec., 1894.  
 " Caroline K., mem. March, 1869, dism. March, 1873.  
 " " Kemp, bpt. Apr. 2, 1869.  
 " Charles H., mar. Margaretta Steel, Jan. 6, 1864.  
 " Martha, mem. Apr., 1868, dism. March, 1873.  
 " " (adult), bpt. Apr. 3, 1868.
- HERRING, Eliza J., see also ANSTED.
- HERRON, Catharine M., mem. Oct., 1821, conf.
- HERWICK (?), Barbara F., mar. Alexander F. Dodge, March 30, 1845.
- HERZOG, Lewis Edward, of Philadelphia, Pa., mar. Fanny Royal  
 McComb of Dobbs' Ferry, on Hudson, Dec. 31, 1901.
- HESS, Gertrude, mem. Oct., 1871, conf., poor list, mission, d. (1899 ?).  
 " (John ?) William, mem. June, 1872, d. 1884.  
 " Sophia Mary, mem. Dec., 1872, Mrs. Faig, dism. 1888.  
 " Virginia (Miss), mem. Jan., 1901, let.
- HETFIELD, Judith, mem. Oct., 1838, dead.
- HETTENDORF, Annie, mem. June, 1874, Mrs. Leahy, dism. 1888.
- HEUSTIS, Charles Plant, son of Samuel and Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1816,  
 bpt. Oct. 3, 1818.  
 " Samuel, mem. Jan., 1818, conf.  
 " Sarah Esther, dau. of Samuel and Lucy, b. June 8, 1818,  
 bpt. Oct. 3, 1819.
- HEWES, Benjamin B., mem. June, 1811, conf., dism. bef., Apr., 1818.  
 " Phebe, mem. Dec., 1818, conf.  
 " Sophia, mem., dism. bef. Apr., 1818, wife of Benjamin B.
- HEWETT, Margaret, mem. bef. 1844, dead.
- HEWITT, Margaret, mem. June, 1809, conf.
- HEYMER, Sarah, mar. Jessee Payne, March 31, 1821.  
 " Sarah A., mem. Oct., 1835, widow of Jno. J., dead.
- HICKS, Almy, mem. July, 1829, conf.  
 " Almy S., dism. 1840,

- HICKS, Eliza, mem. Apr., 1809, dead.  
 " Lucien (?) E., mar. Catharine McCarn, Nov. 28, 1850.  
 " Lucius E., mar. Hannah S. Russell, July 26, 1841.
- HIGBIE, Maria, mem. Oct., 1828, let., wife of Aaron.
- HIGGINS, Clara E. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1886, let., dism. 1890.  
 " Harriet S., mem. June, 1812, conf.  
 " Jane, mar. John Romeyne (no date, but was recorded after Dec. 8, 1811), colored.  
 " Louise (Miss), mem. May, 1888, conf., dism. 1890.
- HILL, Ann, mem. Dec., 1812, conf., wife of William.  
 " Anna, dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
 " Annie Watts (Mrs.), mem. June, 1900, let., wife of John Sprunt, dism. Sept. 30, 1904.  
 " Clarissa Walton, dau. of Ann, b. Apr. 7, 1812, bpt. Dec. 20, 1812.  
 " John Sprunt, mem. June, 1900, conf.  
 " Mary, mem. Dec., 1811, conf., to be bpt.  
 " Sarah Ann, dau. of Ann, b. Apr. 14, 1810, bpt. Dec. 20, 1812.
- HILLIKER, Rebecca, mem. Apr., 1871, dism. 1888.
- HILLMAN, Sarah (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1882, let., widow of Jonathan, d. Apr., 1893.
- HILLS, John Park, mar. Julia Morgan, Jan. 16, 1858.
- HILLYER, Adelaide A. V. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1885, conf., wife of George H.
- HINCHMAN, Jennet, mem. Dec., 1811, conf.
- HINCKLE, Wm., of Riverside, Cal., mar. Florence Marion Lowry, June 11, 1903.
- HINDS, Lincoln Shepherd, mem. Apr., 1891, let.
- HINES, see also HYNES.  
 " Amelia, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.  
 " Margaret (Miss), mem. Apr., 1895, conf., dism. March, 1900.
- HINKEL, Julia K. (Miss), mem. Feb., 1901, let.
- HINKSMAN, Patience, mem. Dec., 1812, conf.
- HINMAN, Mary, mar. Wm. C. Kneeland, June 4, 1868.
- HINSHELWOODS, Mabel, mem. Apr., 1890, conf., dism. 1892.
- HINTON, Emma I., mem. June, 1876, conf., Mrs. Fuller (?), dead (?), mission, retired.  
 " Emma Isabella (adult), bpt. June 18, 1876.  
 " Mary, mem. Dec., 1869, let., mission, retired.  
 " Mary S., mem. Feb., 1876, Mrs. Albert C. Fuller, dism. (?) Jan., 1877, dead (?).
- HITCH, Mary J., mar. William R. Gordon, Oct. 1, 1845.
- HITCHCOCK, ——, child of Electa, bpt. Apr. 2, 1819.  
 " " son of Electa, bpt. June 23, 1816.  
 " Caroline, mem. Apr., 1824, let.  
 " Caroline R., dism. 1827.  
 " Electa, mem. Oct., 1812, conf., wife of ——.

- HITCHCOCK, Electa, dism. 1836.  
 " Gertrude, see DIEHL.  
 " Hariot, bpt. (1832?).  
 " James Reynolds, son of John and Electa, b. Apr. 4, 1814,  
     bpt. June 16, 1813 (1814?).  
 " Lucius, dism. 1829.  
 " Lucius (Dr.), mem. Jan., 1829, let.  
 " Sophia, mem. Jan., 1833, conf.  
 "      " dism. 1836.
- HITCHCOK, Sophia Hall, bpt. (no date, but preceding entry was Nov.  
 30, 1812).
- HITCHINGS, Christine (Miss), mem. March, 1898, conf.  
 " Hector M., mem. Feb., 1892, let.  
 " Mary Lyman, mem. Feb., 1892, let., wife of Hector M.
- HOAG, George Laird, son of Robert and Matilda, bpt. Feb. 2, 1868.  
 " Mark, mar. Maria A. Taylor, Sept. 14, 1819.
- HOAGLAND, Betsey, mem. Nov., 1810, conf.  
 "      " mar. —— Harris, Nov. 4, 1811.  
 " Edgar Mason, mem. Feb., 1901, let., d. Aug. 3, 1904.  
 " Helen M. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1901, let., wife of Edgar M.
- HOBART, Benjamin K., mem. Sept., 1826, dism. Jan., 1853.  
 " Charlotte, mem. bef. 1844, dism. Jan., 1853.  
 " Sarah Elisabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1827, bpt. 1827.
- HOBSON, Madaline Gertrude (Miss), mem. May, 1902, conf.
- HODGES, —— (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1846, dead.  
 " Chloe B., mar. Roswell R. Richards, June 26, 1839.  
 " Lydia (adult), bpt. (1845?).
- HODGSON, Edith Parmilia, dau. of Nathaniel and Emma, b. Oct. 19,  
 1874, bpt. May 31, 1876 (by Mr. Lampe).  
 " Emma L., mem. Feb., 1877, conf., wife of Nathaniel H.  
 " Nathaniel Hull (adult), bpt. Apr. 6, 1860.  
 "      " mem. Apr., 1860, conf.
- HOE, Ellen James, mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Apr., 1897.  
 " Olivia P., mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Apr., 1897.  
 " Robert, Jr., mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Apr., 1897.  
 " Ruth Lancaster, mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Apr., 1897.
- HOEFLE, Sophia, mar. Joseph Krischker, Sept. 17, 1874.
- HOEY, Jane, mem. June, 1817, conf.
- HOFFMAN, Charles Frederick, mem. Jan., 1902, conf., dism. Feb. 2,  
 1904.  
 " Mary D. S. (Mrs. Arthur S.), mem. Oct., 1906, let.
- HOFLE, Helen, mar. August C. Sucker, Oct. 23, 1870.
- HOFGUART, Caroline, mem. Jan., 1830, conf.  
 "      " dism. 1831.
- HOGAN, Arthur Parsons, son of Jefferson and Mary Parsons, b. Sept.  
 2, 1902, bpt. Jan. 17, 1903.

- HOGAN, Mary L. (Mrs. Jefferson), see PARSONS.  
 " William, son of ——, bpt. (1836?).
- HOGE, Allie S., mem. Apr., 1859, dism. Oct., 1866.  
 " Dabney Carr, son of William J. and Virginia R., b. Feb. 24,  
 1860, bpt. May 27, 1860.  
 " Maria L., mem. Apr., 1859, dism. Dec., 1865.  
 " " S., mem. Apr., 1859, wife of Thomas, dism. Oct., 1866.  
 " Thomas, mem. Apr., 1859, dism. Oct., 1866.  
 " Virginia Randolph, mem. Jan., 1860, let., wife of Rev. William  
 J., retired.
- HOGGINS, Amos, mem. Sept., 1824, let.  
 " " mar. Maria Jones, March 18, 1829.  
 " Daniel, b. March 4, 1829 (1829?), bpt. (1829?).  
 " Richard Jones, b. Jan. 27 (1828?), bpt. (1828?).
- HOGINS, Amos, dism. 1839.
- HOKANSON, Cecilia, mem. Oct., 1860, dism. Oct., 1867.
- HOLBROOK, Amos, mem. March, 1812, conf., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
 " John D., mem. March, 1816, conf.  
 " Sophia, wife of Amos, mem., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.
- HOLBST, Michael, mem. Jan., 1868.
- HOLCOMB, Charlotte, mem. Dec., 1813, let., wife of Hector, retired.
- HOLDEN, Bathsheba, see HORACE.  
 " Catharine J., mem. Oct., 1855, Mrs. Sutton.  
 " " Judson, dau. of Horrace and Catharine P., b.  
 Apr. 26, 1838.  
 " Catharine, P., mem. Apr., 1834, wife of Horace, d. 1887.  
 " Daniel Judson, son of Horace and Catharine, b. Jan. 15,  
 1844, bpt. March 3, 1844.  
 " Daniel Judson, mem. Nov., 1858, conf., dism. June, 1897.  
 " " " mar. Kate V. Knox, Sept. 1, 1885.  
 " " " Jr., son of Daniel and Kate Knox, bpt. Apr.  
 10, 1887.  
 " Edgar, Jr., of Newark, N. J., mar. Clara Florence Moore of  
 Plainfield, N. J., at Plainfield, Oct. 20, 1903.  
 " Edith, dau. of Daniel Judson and Kate Knox, bpt. Apr. 22,  
 1888.  
 " Edward Ogden, son of Horrace and Catharine P., b. Dec.  
 28, 1841, bpt. Feb. 6, 1842.  
 " Edward Packard, son of James C. and Sarah D., b. June  
 19, 1855, bpt. Oct. 18, 1856.  
 " Eliza, mar. Joseph Ford Sutton, Apr. 12, 1859.  
 " Eliza S., mem. Oct., 1855, dism. Oct., 1859.  
 " Harriet, mar. Stephen H. Thayer, July 22, 1840.  
 " Harriet Sophia, mem. July, 1834, conf.  
 " Horace, mem. June, 1820, d. Apr., 1862.  
 " " mar. Bathsheba Sanford, Aug. 9, 1816.

- HOLDEN (or HOLDER?), Horrace, son of James, bpt. July 11, 1851.  
 " Horrace, son of Horrace and Catharine, b. Aug. 10, 1836, bpt. 1836.  
 " James C., mem. Apr., 1846, dism. Oct., 1867.  
 " Colton, b. Dec. 15, 1824, bpt. (1824?).  
 " Kate J., mar. Rev. J. Ford Sutton, Apr. 10, 1866.  
 " V. (Mrs. D. J.), see KNOX.  
 Mary, mem. Apr., 1824, let., wife of Horace.  
 " (or HOLDER), Mary Coffin, dau. of James, b. May 29, 1861, bpt. July 21, 1861.  
 Mary Douglass, bpt. (1829?).  
 " Sterling, dau. of Horrace and Catharine, b. Feb. 21, 1840, bpt. Apr. 8, 1840.  
 Sarah, mem. Apr., 1859, dism. Apr., 1868.  
 " (adult), bpt. Apr. 11, 1859.  
 Sarah D., mem. Jan. 1851, wife of Jas. C., dism. Oct., 1867.  
 " Judson, b. Dec. 16, 1834, bpt. Feb. 1, 1835.  
 " Sophia, dau. of Horrace and Bathsheba, bpt. (July 2, 1820?).

HOLDER, see HOLDEN.

HOLDRIDGE, Henry R., mem. Nov., 1871, dism. Jan., 1873.

- HOLL, Frederika, mem. June, 1872, wife of Henry, dism. 1888.  
 " Harriet N., mem. June, 1876, Mrs. Phelan, dism. 1888.  
 " Henry, mem. June, 1872, d. Nov., 1879.  
 " Lucy (Miss), mem. June, 1882, dism. 1888.  
 " Walter, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.

- HOLLAND, Annie E., mem. Dec., 1872, dau. of J. G., wife of John Karson Howe Troy, dism. 1883.  
 " Elizabeth L., mem. Dec., 1872, wife of J. G., dism. March, 1883.  
 " Josiah G., mem. Dec., 1872, d. 1881.  
 " Kate M., mem. Dec., 1872, Mrs. Bluckn (?) Van Wagener (?), dism. March, 1883.  
 " Theodore, mem. Apr., 1874, dism. March, 1883.

HOLLISTER, Louisa W. (Mrs. M.), see DE FOREST.

- " Walter Squires, son of William and Adrienne A. Squires, b. Feb. 24, 1903, bpt. Oct. 4, 1903.

HOLMAN, Amilia, mar. Charles Gilfert, July 17, 1814.

- " Clarence Dudley, of Pittsfield, Mass., mar. Clementine Robinson Yates of Plainfield, N. J., Apr. 11, 1903, at Plainfield.  
 " Mary Sarah, mar. Isaac S. Clasan, Feb. 5, 1819.

HOLMES, see also HOMES and HOLMS.

- " Alice, mem. June, 1820, wife of Silas, dism. Oct., 1856.  
 " Edwin (Dr.), mem. Nov., 1900, let., dism. Sept., 1903.  
 " Frida (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1900, let., dism. Sept., 1903.  
 " Jabesh, mem. July, 1832, dism. Jan., 1854.  
 " Jonathan H., mem. May, 1907, let,

- HOLMES, Lydia, mem. Jan., 1833, widow, d. Jan., 1848.  
 " Silas, mem. June, 1820, dism. Oct., 1856.
- HOLMS, see also HOMES and HOLMES.  
 " William, mem. June, 1823, let.
- HOLSTEIN, Elisabeth (Mrs. Geo.), see FAUST.  
 " George, mem. Feb., 1874, conf., Spuyten Duyvel, dism. 1889, mission, retired.  
 " George, mar. Elisabeth Faust, Dec. 24, 1874.
- HOLT, Asa, mar. Mrs. Agnes (McNulty) Atkinson of Ashland, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1892.  
 " Charles Owen, of Brooklyn, N. Y., mar. Ella Amanda Williams, June 5, 1883.  
 " Edwin, mem. Apr., 1823, conf.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. Sept., 1824, conf.  
 " Elizabeth, dism. Jan., 1832.  
 " Lucretia H., mem. March, 1826, dead.  
 " Lucy, mem. Jan., 1835, conf.  
 " Lucy P., mar. John K. Starrin (no date, but preceding entry was July 22, 1839).  
 " Mary, dism. 1834.  
 " Mary Howell, mem. Oct., 1827, conf.  
 " Stephen, mem. March, 1826, d. 1849.
- HOLTSLANDER, Maria, mem. Apr., 1863, conf., mission (?), retired.
- HOLZAPFEL, Elisabeth, mar. Joseph F. Schurr, March 10, 1873.
- HOLZAPPEL, —— (Mr.), mem. Jan., 1868, d. abt. 1870.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1868, conf., mission, retired.  
 " see also HULZAPPLE.
- HOMAN, Sarah Ann, mar. Mordecai Homan, Apr. 21, 1813.  
 " Mordecai, mar. Sarah Ann Homan, Apr. 21, 1813.
- HOMES, see also HOLMES and HOLMS.  
 " William, dism. 1835.
- HOOGLAND, Lillian M., mem. Nov., 1904, let.
- HOOKER, Horace Willard, of Rochester, N. Y., mar. Ruth Ward of New York City, May 31, 1906.  
 " see also ——, ELIZA HOOKER.
- HOOPPLE, William H., mem. Oct., 1842, dism. Jan., 1845.  
 " " " mar. Mary E. Tucker, Dec. 30, 1858.
- HOPE, Aaron D., mem. July, 1842, dism. July, 1848.  
 " Elizabeth S., mem. Jan., 1848, wife of Aaron C., dism. 1848.
- HOPKINS, Henry W., mem. Apr., 1834, let.  
 " " " dism. 1836.  
 " Mark, mar. —— Sherwood, Sept. 20, 1854.  
 " Mary E., mem. Jan., 1831, conf.  
 " " " dism. 1835.  
 " Zoe Carrington (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1898, let., wife of George.
- HOPKINSON, Margaret, mar. John A. Campbell, Jan. 17, 1824.

- HOPPER, Margaritta, mem. Apr., 1864, let., wife of Edward, mission, retired.
- “ Susan, mar. Isaac Morril (no date, but was recorded after Nov. 2, 1823).
- HOPPIN, Esther P., mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Eugene H. Pool.
- “ “ Phillips, mar. Eugene Hillhouse Pool.
- “ Guard Beekman, mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- “ Katherine (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Wm. W.
- “ Katherine B., mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. A. W. Post.
- “ William W., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- HOPPOCK, Adelia, dau. of Jacob and Rachel, bpt. Apr. 8, 1842.
- “ Edward A., b. Jan. 22, 1843, bpt. Apr. 7, 1843.
- “ Elisabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1840, bpt. Apr. 9, 1841.
- “ Emma Augusta, dau. of Moses A. and Martha, bpt. July 11, 1839.
- “ Henrietta, mem. Jan., 1885, let., dropped from roll, June, 1898.
- “ Jacob, mem. Jan., 1834, dism. July, 1850.
- “ “ bpt. (1836?).
- “ Josephine Elisabeth, May 18, 1834, bpt. Oct. 18, 1834.
- “ Martha, mem. Oct., 1836, let.
- “ “ mem. Oct., 1837, wife of Moses A., d. 1848.
- “ Moses A., mem. Feb., 1835, dism. July, 1853.
- “ Rachel, mem. Jan., 1834, wife of Jacob, dism. July, 1850.
- HORNBECK, Betsey, mem. Apr., 1829, conf.
- HORNBLOWER, George Sanford, son of William B. and Susan S., bpt. May 31, 1885.
- “ Susan Sanford, dau. of W. B. and Susan S., bpt. Sept., 1886.
- HORTON, Margaret, mar. Gordon H. Nott, May 2, 1847.
- HOSMER, Anna Matilda, dau. of O. E. and Nancy P., b. July 6, 1838, bpt. 1838.
- “ Charles Hawes, son of Oliver E. and Nancy P., b. Oct. 9, 1840, bpt. Nov. 18, 1843.
- “ Eliza Gay, dau. of Nancy P., bpt. Jan. 7, 1838.
- “ Margaretta Hawes, dau. of Oliver E. and Nancy O., b. May 17, 1843, bpt. Nov. 18, 1843.
- “ Nancy P., mem. March, 1825, wife of Oliver E., dism.
- HOTALING, Samuel, mem. July, 1833, dism. July, 1843.
- “ William, mem. Oct., 1834, d. 1856.
- “ see also HOUGHTALING.
- HOTCHKISS, Theodore N., mar. Julia Smith, Feb. 10, 1846.
- HOUDT, Elisabeth, mar. Charles H. Burdick, Dec. 24, 1872.
- HOUGHTALING, David H., mem. March, 1900, let.
- “ Irene Hazelhurst, mem. Nov., 1899, conf.
- “ Laura M., mem. March, 1900, let., wife of David H., d. Nov., 1902.

HOUGHTALING, see also HOTALING.

HOUGHTON, Ann E., mem. Apr., 1829, wife of Fredk. E., dism. Jan., 1844.

“ Anna Morse, b. June 9, 1837, bpt. (1837?).

“ Susan D., mem. Oct., 1865, let., d. 1890 or 1889.

HOUSE, Albert Joseph, son of Henry and Mary, bpt. Feb. 7, 1868.

“ Elizabeth W., mem. Oct., 1836, dism. July, 1851.

“ Emily Edghill, dau. of Henry and Mary, bpt. Feb. 7, 1868.

“ Ethel (Adeline), mem. Apr., 1904, let.

“ Grace B., mem. Oct., 1907, let.

“ Henry, mem. Nov., 1867, dism. Dec., 1868.

“ Mary, mem. Nov., 1867, dism. Dec., 1868.

“ Minetta, dau. of Henry and Mary, bpt. Feb. 7, 1868.

HOUSTON, Ann, mem. June, 1816, conf., widow of John, retired.

“ David C., dism. 1830.

HOUSTONN, David C., mem. July, 1828, let.

“ Sarah, dism. 1834.

“ Sarah Ann, mem. July, 1831, conf.

HOVEY, Abigail T., mem. Jan., 1829, dism. July, 1846.

“ Harriet, mar. Stephen Vernal, Dec. 24, 1818.

HOVY, Abigail Frances, mem. Jan., 1829, conf.

HOW, see also HOWE.

“ Fisher, dism. 1831.

HOWAR, Elizabeth, mem., Apr., 1824, let.

HOWARD, Elizabeth, mem., dism., 1826.

“ “ mem. Jan., 1830, let., retired.

“ Henay, mar. Eliza Parmeley, Apr. 18, 1811.

“ John, bpt. (1830?).

HOWE, see also How.

“ Alma, mem. May, 1896, conf.

“ Annie E. (Mrs. John K.), see HOLLAND.

“ Carrie D., mar. Henry L. Johnson, Jr., Dec. 3, 1868.

“ Clara E. P. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1900, let., wife of Joseph W.

“ David Alexander, son of William and Elisabeth M., b. July 26, 1876, bpt. (1876?).

“ Elizabeth (Mrs.), mem. May, 1869, dism. 1882.

“ Elisabeth Martha (adult), bpt. June 14, 1874.

“ Emma R. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1894, let., wife of J. Morgan, d. Sept. 28, 1904.

“ Ethel, mem. Apr., 1895, conf.

“ Fisher, mem. June, 1821, let., dism. 1831.

“ Grace (Miss), mem. Apr., 1895, conf.

“ J. Morgan (Dr.), mem. June, 1894, let.

“ John Hawley, mar. Mary F. Dickerson, Nov. 12, 1876.

“ Joseph P., mem. May, 1900, let.

“ Mabel Matilda, dau. of William and Elisabeth, b. May 31, 1871, bpt. Nov. 23, 1871.

- HOWE, Sarah Elisabeth, dau. of William and Elisabeth Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1869, bpt. May 6, 1869.
- “ William Thomas, son of William and Elisabeth M., b. Apr. 14, 1874, bpt. June 14, 1874.
- HOWEL, Lois (adult), bpt. March 10, 1815.
- “ Susannah, dau. of Aaron and Phebe, bpt. betw. Aug. 20 and Sept. 25, 1810.
- HOWELL, Aaron, mem. Aug., 1810, d. 1847.
- “ Elizabeth, dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.
- “ “ mem. March, 1810, conf., dead.
- “ Louis (*sic* in Roll-book, but Lois Howel in Session Minutes), mem. Feb., 1815, d. 1858.
- “ Lucy, mem. July, 1841, wife of Caleb, dism. Apr., 1842.
- HOWELLS, Charlotte J. (Miss), mem. May, 1900, let.
- “ Sarah (Mrs.), see LORD.
- HOWES (?), William P., mar. Priscilla — (betw. 1825 and 1834?).
- HOYT, Anna M., dism. 1841.
- “ Annie, mem. Oct., 1849, wife of H. I., dism. Jan., 1851.
- “ Catharine, mem. Sept., 1824, conf., wife of Philo.
- “ Catherine, mem. Sept., 1824, conf., widow of Philo, retired.
- “ Emily, mem. Jan., 1822, let.
- “ “ (Miss), mem. Jan., 1834, let.
- “ “ dism. 1841.
- “ Fanny M., mem. July, 1838, let.
- “ Henry I., mem. Oct., 1849, dism. Jan., 1851.
- “ Kate Hamilton, dau. of Henry S. and Anna N., b. Sept. 15, 1848, bpt. 1850.
- “ Maria C., mem. Apr., 1833, let.
- “ “ (Miss), mem. Jan., 1834, let.
- “ O., d. bef. Oct. 11, 1838.
- “ Marianne, mem. July, 1844, dism. Apr., 1865.
- “ Philo, mem. Oct., 1823, conf.
- HUBBARD, Adelaide (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let., wife of William Norris.
- “ Eleanor Close, dau. of Wm. Norris and Adelaide Close, b. Nov. 19, 1901, bpt. March 22, 1903.
- “ J. B., mar. Mary Elenor Fish, Oct. 17, 1843.
- “ John J., of Batavia, N. Y., mar. Lora Greene, Oct. 14, 1905.
- “ Samuel T., mem. Oct., 1828, conf.
- “ Samuel T., dism. 1833.
- “ Walter Prescott, son of William Norris and Adelaide Close, b. Jan. 9, 1904, bpt. May 21, 1905.
- “ William N., mem. Nov., 1889, let.
- HUBBELL, Charles B., mem. Feb., 1906, let.
- “ Emily A. C. (Mrs. Charles B.), mem. Feb., 1906, let.
- “ Juliette E., mem. Feb., 1906, let.

- HUBBELL, Lucy Bates (Mrs. Richard W.), mem. Feb., 1907, conf.  
 " Margaret L., mem. Feb., 1906, let.  
 " Richard W., mem. Feb., 1907, let.
- HUDSON, Elisabeth Rerr, mem. June, 1816, conf.  
 " Elizabeth R., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Emphraim H., mem. Jan., 1842, dism. July, 1855.
- HUEHN, Charles, son of Charles and Margretha, b. May 4, 1862, bpt. Jan. 9, 1870.  
 " Emil John, son of Charles and Margretha, b. May 1, 1867, bpt. Jan. 9, 1870.  
 " Louisa Maria, dau. of Charles and Margretha, b. May 27, 1860, bpt. Jan. 9, 1870.  
 " William George Camalla, son of Charles and Margretha, b. Oct. 25, 1864, bpt. Jan. 9, 1870.
- HUETTER, Ludwig, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.  
 " Susannah, mem. June, 1879, dism. 1888.
- HUEY, Arthur J. (M.D.), mem. Feb., 1906, let.  
 " Lelia M. H., (Mrs. Wilmer B.), mem. Feb., 1906, let.
- HUGHES, George H., mem. Jan., 1890, let., dism. Feb., 1896.  
 " Grace P., mem. Jan., 1890, let., wife of George H., dism. Feb., 1896.  
 " Nettie A., mem. Jan., 1890, let., dism. Feb., 1896.
- HULBERT, Catherine R., mem. Jan., 1859, dism. Dec., 1865.
- HULL, George Solomon, bpt. (1829?).  
 " J. Harry, mem. March, 1898, let.  
 " James S., mem. March, 1829, conf.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1829, dism. 1875.  
 " Julia, b. Feb. 24, 1837, bpt. (1837?).  
 " Louise (Mrs. J. Harry), see PECKHAM.  
 " Phebe, bpt. (1829?).  
 " " mem. Oct., 1846, dau. of James S., Mrs. Spies, dism. Jan., 1879.  
 " Phebe E., mar. John K. Spies, Oct. 23, 1850.  
 " Philander, mem. Oct., 1828, dead.  
 " Rachel, mem. Apr., 1829, wife of James S., dism. 1875.  
 " Rachel Augusta, dau. of James S. and Rachel, b. Nov. 6, 1842, bpt. Apr. 7, 1843.  
 " Sarah, bpt. (1829?).  
 " " mem. Oct., 1846, dau. of James S., dism. Apr., 1850.  
 " Washington, son of James S. and Rachel, bpt. Oct. 12, 1844.
- HULSAPPLE, John H. (or W.), mem. Apr., 1861, let., retired.  
 " see also HOLZAPFEL and HOLZAPPEL.
- HULSIZER, Margaret G., mar. James G. Kissler, Dec. 28, 1852.
- HUMPHREY, Henry B., mar. Pastoris E. Mason, Nov. 1, 1847.  
 " Louisa N. B., mem. Feb., 1893, let., wife of William H.  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1846, dism. Apr., 1850.

HUMPHREY, William H., mem. Feb., 1893, let.

HÜNI, Anna M. L., mar. John B. Bühler, June 16, 1874.

" Clara, dau. of J. J. and Maria Verena, b. Feb. 5, 1869, bpt. May 6, 1869.

" William Andrew Benjamin, son of John J. and Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1872, bpt. March 30, 1873.

" see also RUME.

HUNT, Angelina, mem. Jan., 1838, let., retired.

" Charles, mar. Charlotte L. Russel, Oct. 4, 1849.

" Elisabeth M., mem. Sept., 1826, let., dism. 1828.

" Evelina, mem. June, 1822, conf.

" James, dism. 1812.

" " mar. Ann Taylor, June 5, 1817.

" " mem. Sept., 1826, let.

" " dism. 1834.

" Mary, dism. 1812, wife of James.

" " dism. 1812, dau. of James and Mary.

HUNTER, —, son of Charles, bpt. Apr., 1849.

" Adelina M., mem. June, 1827, now Cooke, dism. Oct., 1859.

" Caroline M. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1903, let.

" Caroline M. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1903, let., wife of Chas. A.

" Charles, mem. Apr., 1829, conf.

" " mem. July, 1835, let.

" " dism. 1833.

" " mem. July, 1835, let. (dead?), retired.

" Charles A., mem. Jan., 1903, let.

" John Wallace, mar. Ann Eliza Stanton, Jan., 1817.

" Robert W., mar. Mary Clifton Harrison, Apr. 17, 1861 (by William J. Hoge).

" Sarah H. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1903, let.

" Sarah J., mem. July, 1835, wife of Charles, dism. June, 1862.

" " " mem. July, 1860, dism. June, 1862.

" " " mem. Apr., 1829, wife of Charles, conf.

" " " dism. 1833.

" " " mem. July, 1835, let., wife of Charles.

" Stephen Vanavden, b. Sept. 23, 1834, bpt. Feb. 20, 1834.

HUNTINGTON, Anne, bpt. Oct. 10, 1828.

HURLBURT, Henry A., mem. Jan., 1837, let.

" " R., dism. 1839.

" Susan R., mem. Jan., 1837, let.

HURLBUT, Susan R., dism. 1839.

HURLY, Oscar F., mar. Agnes C. Tuthil, Jan. 13, 1858.

HURRY, Adeline, mem. March, 1831, let., wife of William.

" " dism. 1832, wife of William.

" William, mem. March, 1831, let.

" " dism. 1832.

- HUSTED, Mary Irving, mem. Feb., 1907, let.
- HUTCHEON, Peter N., mar. Louise M. Guerin, Oct. 19, 1907.
- HUTCHINGS, Charles Clairborn, son of David and Hannah, b. Apr. 12,  
 " 1801, bpt. Dec. 20, 1812.  
 " Hannah, mem. Dec., 1812, conf., wife of David.  
 " Samuel, dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
 " William, son of Samuel, bpt. Sept. 19, 1811.
- HUTCHINS, Francis S., mar. Margaret Grace Noyes, Oct. 8, 1903.  
 " Julia Ann (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1834, let.
- HUTCHINSON, ——, b. Jan. 26, 1826, bpt. (1826?).  
 " Caroline Darrach, b. Nov. 17, 1825, bpt. (1825?).  
 " Elisabeth, mar. James Jackson, Dec. 15, 1875.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Oct., 1834, let., wife of William, retired.  
 " Harriet Eliza, dau. of Richard J. and Martha, b. Nov.  
 2, 1838, bpt. (1838?).  
 " Jane, mar. William L. Laurence, Aug. 1, 1812.  
 " Martha, mem. July, 1819, let., wife of Richard T. (?).  
 " " wife of Richard J., dism. 1829.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1838, wife of Richard J., dism.  
 Oct., 1849.  
 " Mary L., mem. Oct., 1838, dau. of Richard J., dism.  
 Jan., 1848.  
 " Mary L., mar. —— Stearns, May 28, 1845.  
 " " Louise, dau. of Richard S. (?), and Martha, b.  
 May 28, 1821, bpt. July 28, 1821.  
 " Rachel (adult), bpt. Oct. 7, 1819.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1819, conf.  
 " " d. shortly bef. May 13, 1822.  
 " Rebekah Jane, dau. of R. J. and Martha, b. Sept. 25,  
 1823, bpt. (1823?).  
 " Richard J., mem. Oct., 1838, dism. Oct., 1849.  
 " " Jaques, mem. Sept., 1813, conf., dism. 1829.  
 " William, mem. Oct., 1834, let., retired.
- HUTON, Benjamin, son of Cesar, bpt. Oct. 20, 1817 (colored).  
 " Diana, wife of Cesar (colored), bpt. Apr. 2, 1819.  
 " " mem. Dec., 1818, conf., wife of Cesar (colored).
- HYAT, ——, child of Launcelot and Nancy, bpt. Jan. 5, 1821.  
 " Horrace Gardiner, son of Launcelot and Nancy, b. Feb. 1, 1819,  
 bpt. (Jan. 5, 1821?).
- HYATT, Anna Eliza, dau. of Launcelot and Nancy, b. Apr. 23, 1822,  
 bpt. (1822?).  
 " Horace Gardener, son of Launcelot and Nancy, b. Feb. 1,  
 1819, bpt. July, 2, 1819.  
 " Lancelot, mem. Oct., 1818, let.
- HYATT, Mary Amelia, dau. of Mary E., bpt. (1830?).  
 " " E., mem. Apr., 1835, dism. Apr., 1860 (?).

- HYATT, Nancy, mem. Oct., 1818, let.  
 " Stephen, mem. Jan., 1821, let.  
 " Susan Weymouth, b. May 4, 1826, bpt. (1826?).  
 " William Francis, b. Aug. 2, 1824, bpt. (1824?).
- HYDE, Catharine M., mem. Jan., 1832, let., wife of Joseph.  
 " " dism. 1835.
- " E. Francis, mem. Dec., 1903, let.  
 " Jonathan Little, mar. Harriet C. Dart, Feb. 28, 1849.  
 " Letitia, mar. Everett Colby.  
 " Marie E. (Brown) (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1903, let., wife of E. Francis.  
 " Mary L., mar. Henery Young, Aug. 7, 1817.
- HYER, Benjamin, mem. dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.  
 " Hannah, mem. Dec., 1870, let., wife of John B., mission, retired.  
 " Mary, dau. of William and Jane, b. March 5, 1805, bpt. (1821?).  
 " Mary (adult), bpt. Jan. 5, 1821.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1821, retired.
- HYMAN, Mary, mar. Joshua H. Dodd, Jan. 9, 1817.
- HYNES (or HINES), Christina, mem. Apr., 1891, conf., dism. March, 1900.

## I

- IMBRIE, Andrew Clark, mem. Apr., 1895, conf.  
 " Charlotta M. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1900, let., Mrs. Charles F.  
 " Lillian (Miss), mem. Jan., 1901, conf.
- INCH, Robert Alexander, mem. March, 1898, let.
- INGERSOL, Mary, dau. of ——, bpt. (1834?).
- INGERSOLL, Edwin D., mem. Jan., 1898, let.  
 " Harriet D. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1898, let., wife of Edwin D.
- INGHRAM, Louisa S., mar. William Bennet, June 26, 1849.
- INGOLD, Marie Anna, mar. Victor Louis Veyrac, Sept. 24, 1874.
- INNES, Anna (Mrs.), mem. 1872, conf., mission, dism. 1890, retired.
- INSLEE, Catharine, mar. Christopher Corley, March 9, 1839.  
 " Ruth, d. bef. July 6, 1843.  
 " Zebulon, mar. Esther Caldwell, Nov. 10, 1816.
- INSLEY, Eveline, mar. George W. Hennings, July 11, 1844.  
 " Ruth S., mem. March, 1811, conf., dism. 1843.  
 " William Henery, son of John and Ruth, bpt. March 8, 1811.
- IRINGER, Ida Lauretta, mem. Dec., 1903, conf.
- IRVING, Ruth, mar. J. Grome.
- IRWIN, John V., mar. Cornelia Helen Merrill, Nov. 21, 1905.
- ISAACS, Charles, mar. Rebekah Betts, Nov. 11, 1815.
- ISHAM, Flora, dau. of Wm. B. and Julia, bpt. March 28, 1875.

- ISHAM, Flora (Miss), mem. March, 1888, conf., Mrs. Minturn Post Collins.  
 " Flora, mar. Minturn Post Collins.  
 " Joanna Abell (Mrs.), mem. March, 1897, let., wife of Ch's H.,  
     dism. Jan., 1907.  
 " Joanna Muller, mem. May, 1897, conf., dism. Jan., 1907.  
 " Julia B., mem. June, 1875, let., wife of Wm. B., d. Oct. 13,  
     1907.  
 " Wm. B., mem. June, 1875, let.  
 " Wm. Burhans, Jr., mem. May, 1874, conf., dism. Dec., 1897.
- IVERS, Boquet, mem. Dec., 1816, d. Jan., 1854.  
 " Eliza, mem. Dec., 1816, conf.
- IVES, see also TRIES.  
 " Ansel Goodman, son of Ansel W., b. Apr. 18, 1828, bpt.  
     (1823?).  
 " Ansel W., mar. Lucia Jones, Oct. 15, 1818.  
 "     " mem. Apr., 1829, conf.  
 "     " dism. 1833.  
 " David Raymond, son of Ansel W., b. Feb. 28, 1821, bpt.  
     (1821?).  
 " Edward, bpt. (1827?).  
 " Lucia, wife of Ansel W., bpt. June 29, 1821.  
 "     " mem. June, 1821, wife of Ansel W.  
 "     " dism. 1833, wife of Ansel W.  
 " Malcolm, son of Ansel W., b. July 30, 1819, bpt. (1821?).  
 " Theodore, mar. Amanda Rogers, Nov. 22, 1821.
- IZLEY, Pernah Susan, mem. Oct., 1823, let.

## J

JACKMAN (?), Harriet, mar. Jebez C. Lord, June 18, 1837.

JACKS, see also JACQUES, JAQUES and JAGUES.

- " Esther E., mem. July, 1833, let.  
 " Mary, mem. July, 1833, let., wife of Samuel.  
 "     " dism. 1834.  
 "     " dism. 1834, wife of Samuel.  
 " Mary E., mem. July, 1833, let.  
 " Samuel, mem. July, 1833, let.  
 "     " dism. 1834.

JACKSON, Alexander, mem. Nov., 1898, let.

- " Calvin C., mem. July, 1834, let.  
 "     " " dism. 1836.  
 " Caroline B. (Mrs. Theodore F.), mem. Feb., 1907, let.  
 " Catherine, mem. Oct., 1823, conf., wife of Martin.  
 " Eliza, mar. William P. Wright, Sept. 24, 1820.  
 " Esther, mem. Jan., 1835, let.

- JACKSON, Harry, mem. June, 1827, conf.  
 " Henry L., of Fulton, Pa., mar. Hannah R. Stewart of At-  
     glen, Pa., Sept. 24, 1884.  
 " Hesta, dism. 1836.  
 " James, mar. Elisabeth Hutchinson, Dec. 15, 1875.  
 " Jennie Lavinia, mar. William Henry Reid, Apr. 10, 1871.  
 " Mary E. Kennedy, mem. Nov., 1898, let., wife of Alexander,  
     dism. 1902.  
 " Olivia, mem. June, 1823, let.  
 "      " dism. 1835.
- JACOBS, Martha, mem. Dec., 1813, conf.
- JACOBUS, —, son of Isaac and Sarah, bpt. Sept. 6, 1811.  
 " Augustus, son of Cornelius C. and Mary C., b. Nov. 29,  
     1820, bpt. March 30, 1821.  
 " Cornelius C., mem. Dec., 1816, let.  
 "      " dism. 1833.  
 "      " Theodore, b. Nov. 2, 1825, bpt. (1825?).  
 " Hannah Eliza, b. Apr. 28, 1828, bpt. Oct. 10, 1828.  
 " Isaac, mem. Sept., 1811, conf.  
 " Mary, mem. Dec., 1816, let., wife of Cornelius C.  
 " Mary C., dism. 1833.  
 "      " Camp, dau. of Cornelius C. and Mary C., b. Aug. 8,  
     1816, bpt. March 30, 1821.  
 " Sarah, mem. Sept., 1811, conf.
- JACOX, Charles N., mar. Charlotte B. Kirkham, Nov. 29, 1829.
- JACQUES, see also JAGUES, JAQUES and JACKS.  
 " Isaac (adult), bpt. Jan. 5, 1821.  
 " John Barron, son of Isaac and Wealthy Ann, b. Sept. 12,  
     1823, bpt. (1823?).  
 " Wealthy Ann, wife of Isaac, bpt. May, 1821.
- JAEGER, Catherine (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1875, d. 1877.  
 " Eva Maria (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1884, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary, mem. Dec., 1883, dism. 1888.  
 " Peter, mem. Feb., 1877, conf., mission, retired.
- JAGUES, see also JACKS, JACQUES and JAQUES.  
 " Carnot, dau. of —, bpt. Oct. 24, 1817.  
 " Isaac, son of Isaac and Wealthy Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1817, bpt.  
     July, 1821.  
 " Mary Elisabeth, dau. of —, bpt. Oct. 24, 1817.  
 " Mindwell, mem. June, 1817, let.  
 " Phebe Townley, dau. of —, bpt. Oct. 24, 1817.  
 " William Henry, son of —, bpt. Oct. 24, 1817.
- JAMES, Daniel, mem. Dec., 1824, let.  
 "      " dism. 1829.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1824, let., wife of Henry.  
 " Henry, mem. Jan., 1821, let.

- JAMES, Henry, mem. Apr., 1822, let.  
 " Willis, mar. Hellen Curtiss, Feb. 7, 1854.
- JANEWAY, Henry Harrington, of New Brunswick, N. J., mar. Elizabeth Bulkley, Dec. 23, 1901.  
 " Lily A. M. (Mrs. Hy. H.), see BULKLEY.
- JAQUES, see also JACKS, JACQUES and JAGUES.  
 " Edward, son of David and Mindwel, b. Nov. 29, 1821, bpt. (1822?).  
 " Eleazar, son of Isaac and Wealthy Ann, b. March 17, 1820, bpt. July, 1821.  
 " Isaac, mem. Jan., 1821, conf.  
 " " dism. Jan., 1832.  
 " Jane, dau. of Isaac and Wealthy Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1814, bpt. July, 1821.  
 " Thomas, mar. Jane C. Grant, Apr. 17, 1872.  
 " Wealthy Ann, dau. of Isaac and Wealthy Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1815, bpt. July, 1821.  
 " Wealthy Ann, mem. May, 1821, conf., wife of Isaac.  
 " " " dism. Jan., 1832, wife of Isaac.
- JARVIS, Catharine Morison (adult), bpt. June 8, 1865.  
 " Catherine " mem. June, 1865, d. Jan., 1866.
- JATES, John, mar. Ann Rikeman, Apr. 21, 1814.
- JAUDON, Aletta C., mem. Jan., 1884, let.  
 " Fannie (Miss), mem. Apr., 1895, conf.  
 " Susan B., mem. Jan., 1884, let.
- JEFFREY, Mary, mem. Jan., 1859, let., retired.
- JENKINS, Ann Louisa, mem. June, 1821, let.  
 " Edgar, mem. Apr., 1822, let.  
 " Fannie H., mem. Apr., 1884, let.  
 " " mem. bef. 1844, d. 1851.  
 " Harriet E. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1884, let., dead.  
 " Jane, mem. June, 1821, let., wife of Frederic.
- JENKS, Mary, mem. Apr., 1818, wife of Nathaniel, dead.  
 " " dism. 1831.
- JENNINGS, Anna Margaretta, dau. of Nathan I. and Maria, bpt. June 8, 1817.  
 " Jerusha, mem. June, 1822, conf., wife of James W., dism. 1827.  
 " Margaret Trimper, dau. of James and Jerusha, b. Nov. 11, 1816, bpt. (1823?).  
 " Maria, mem. March, 1816, conf., wife of Nathan T.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1824, let., wife of Nathan T., dism. 1827.  
 " Nathan T., dism. 1827.  
 " " T. (adult), bpt. March 8, 1816.  
 " " " mem. March, 1816, conf.  
 " " " mem. Jan., 1824, let.

- JENNINGS, Philip B., mar. Mrs. Annette Boyce Outhwaite, June 1, 1904.  
 " Royal, mar. Desire Davis, May 27, 1816.  
 " William A., mar. Elizabeth Phillips, Aug. 25, 1811.  
 " " Alexander, son of James and Jerusha, b. July 23, 1821, bpt. (1823?).
- JEROLEMAN, Harriet (Lord), dism. 1841.  
 " James, mar. Jane White (no date, but preceding entry was Jan. 17, 1824).
- JEROLMAN, Harriet, mem. June, 1822, conf.
- JEROME, Cepha, mar. Walter Smith, Apr. 14, 1819.  
 " James, mar. Mary Ann Conedy, Dec. 2, 1851.  
 " Orpha, mem. Dec., 1813, let.
- JESSUP, William G., mem. July, 1847, dism. Jan., 1858.
- JESUP, James R., mem. Nov., 1898, let., d. Feb., 1902.  
 " Maria Dewitt (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1898, let., wife of Morris K.  
 " Martha, mem. Oct., 1818, let.  
 " Morris K., mem. Apr., 1898, let., d. Jan. 22, 1908.
- JOHNES, see also JONES.  
 " Eliza, mem. July, 1838, let.  
 " " mem. July, 1838, dism. July, 1852.  
 " W. P., mem. Oct., 1843, dism. Jan., 1853.
- JOHNSON, ——, mem. March, 1827, let.  
 " Adelaide, bpt. June 9, 1833.  
 " Augusta Eugenia (Spethmann), wife of Burton H., bpt. May 27, 1906.  
 " Burton Hoyt (adult), bpt. May 27, 1906.  
 " Chauncey, mem. dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Hannah, mar. John McDonough, Apr. 16, 1812.  
 " Helen Naomi, dau. of Burton Hoyt and Augusta Eugenia (Spethmann), b. July 27, 1905, bpt. May 27, 1906.  
 " Henry, mar. Lydia Hardy, Sept. 16 (1821 or 1822?).  
 " " mem. June, 1827, colored, d. 1851.  
 " Henry L., Jr., mar. Carrie D. Howe, Dec. 3, 1868.  
 " Isaac, mem. March, 1825, let.  
 " Isaac, Jr., dism. 1826.  
 " Israel, dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.  
 " Jacob, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " James, mar. Eliza Elliot, Nov. 6, 1848.  
 " " mar. Roana Rose, Oct. 29, 1818.  
 " Jane, mar. William Dalton, Nov. 16, 1875.  
 " Lizzie, mar. John Robert Blume, Nov. 9, 1875.  
 " Margaret, mem. Oct., 1818, conf., widow of James.  
 " " mar. Joseph Ashbey, Aug. 21, 1819.  
 " Mark J., mem. dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.  
 " Martha, mem. Apr., 1822, conf., wife of Samuel.

- JOHNSON, Martha F., dism. 1840.  
 " Mary S., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.  
 " Michael, mar. Mary Powers, June 1, 1818.  
 " Sarah (adult), bpt. June 6, 1813.  
 " " mem. June, 1813, conf., retired.  
 " Sarah E., mar. Charles B. Chandler, Oct. 1, 1844.  
 " Silvia, mem. Jan., 1824, wife of Henry, dead.  
 " W. W., d. bef. Jan. 5, 1843.  
 " William W., mem. Oct., 1831, dead.
- JOHNSTON, Agnes, mem. June, 1863, dism. June, 1865.  
 " " mem. June, 1863, let., mission (?), retired.  
 " Annie, dau. of Thomas and Jane, bpt. May 9, 1869.  
 " Archibald, son of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1876,  
     bpt. Apr. 23, 1876.  
 " Chauncey, mem. July, 1819, let.  
 " Emma (Mrs.), see BLUME.  
 " Jane, mem. Jan., 1868, d. 1872.  
 " Josephine, dau. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. May 4, 1874,  
     bpt. Oct. 25, 1874.  
 " Lavinia (Mrs. Wm.), see KENNEDY.  
 " Martha S., mem. June, 1825, let.  
 " Mary, mar. Charles Frazer, May 23, 1811.  
 " Mary (Miss), mem. May, 1877, dism. 1887.  
 " Mary Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas and Jane, bpt. Dec. 29,  
     1867.  
 " Susan, mar. William Dodge, Jr., May 11, 1814.  
 " Thomas, mar. Elisabeth Corr, July 28, 1873.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1868, dism. 1888.  
 " William, mar. Lavinia Kennedy, July 21, 1876.  
 " William, mar. Miss Mary Frederick (no date, but was re-  
     corded after Oct. 15, 1810?).
- JONES, see also JOHNES.  
 " — (Mrs.), mem. May, 1884, conf., widow of Owen.  
 " Anna (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1872, dism. 1890.  
 " David, mar. Harriet Baylis, June 3, 1847.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. June, 1816, conf., widow of Griffith, retired.  
 " Emily (Miss), mar. Mr. Michael Migrath, Oct. 15, 1810.  
 " Jane, mem. Feb., 1871, conf., retired.  
 " John, mar. Mary Caldwell, Nov. 6, 1812.  
 " John J., mem. July, 1845, let., retired.  
 " Louisa (adult), bpt. June 29, 1821.  
 " " mem. June, 1821, conf.  
 " " dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.  
 " Lucia, mar. Ansel W. Ives, Oct. 15, 1818.  
 " Mabel Lefferts, mar. Gustavus Calhoun Marshall.  
 " Maria, mar. Amos Hoggins, March 18, 1829.

- JONES, Ruth Arven, mar. I. H. Cornell.  
 " Samuel B., mem. Dec., 1885, let., d. Jan., 1895.  
 " Sarah, mem. Apr., 1862, dism. Feb., 1872.  
 " Valeria M., mem. Dec., 1885, let., wife of Saml. B.  
 " William H., mem. Jan., 1878, let., retired.
- JONGE, see YONGE.
- JOSSELYN, Lieut. Francis, mar. Roxie C. Givens, Sept. 20, 1865.
- JOSSLYN, Orlando W., son of O. W., bpt. Jan. 11, 1867.
- JUBE, Mary Angelina, mem. Oct., 1884, conf., 448 E. 48th Street, mission, retired.
- JUDSON, Albert, mem. June, 1823, let.  
 " Philo, mem. July, 1831, conf.  
 " Sarah, mem. Oct., 1827, conf., wife of Philo.
- JUNG, Andrew Norwood, mar. Louisa Trott, Nov. 4, 1873.  
 " Cath. Norwood, mem. Nov., 1858, dism. Dec., 1868.  
 " Ch's T., mem. March, 1860, dism. Dec., 1868.  
 " Gertrude, mem. March, 1860, dism. Dec., 1868.  
 " Wilhelm, mem. Apr., 1861, dism. June, 1864.

## K

- KAHLER, David, son of Conrad and Elisabeth, b. July 17, 1872, bpt. Apr. 27, 1873.  
 " Elisabeth, dau. of Conrad and Elisabeth, b. 1876, bpt. June 25, 1876.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. June, 1871, dism. 1888.  
 " Emma, dau. of Conrad and Elisabeth, b. May 8, 1869, bpt. June 4, 1871.  
 " Frederick, son of Conrad and Elisabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1866, bpt. Dec. 14, 1871.  
 " John, son of Conrad and Elisabeth, b. June 27, 1864, bpt. Dec. 14, 1871.  
 " Matilda (Mrs.), see BUETTNER.
- KAISER, Pauline, mar. Thomas Wall, Dec. 23, 1875.
- KALLENBERG, Robert, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.
- KALLETT, see MURTHAR, WILLIAM.
- KALLOCH, Emily M. (Mrs. Robert M.), mem. May, 1907, let.  
 " Robert M. (Dr.), mem. May, 1907, let.
- KANTZ, Frederick, mem. Apr., 1888, dism. 1888.  
 " Lena, mem. Apr., 1888, dism. 1888.
- KARGE, Joseph, mar. Theodora M. Williams, Jan. 9, 1853.
- KATEL, Lena (Mrs. L.), see NAGEL.
- KATZENBACH, Anne Emery (Miss), mem. March, 1900, let.  
 " Julia Emery (Mrs.), mem. March, 1900, let., wife of Wm. Henry, d. Dec. 12, 1903.  
 " L. Emery, mem. March, 1900, let., dism. Apr. 2, 1904.

- KATZENBACH, Wm. (Dr.), mem. Jan., 1873, dism. Dec., 1873.  
 " Wm. Henry, mem. March, 1900, let.
- KAUFMAN, Jessie Beulah, mar. Frederic Alexander Griffiths.
- KAY, George, mem. July, 1837, let., retired.
- KEARNEY, Lucia L., mem. Oct., 1832, wife of Philip R., dism.
- KEELER, Eliza, mem. May, 1821, let., wife of Roswell.  
 " Harriet L., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " John, mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Lottie E., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Mary Eliza, dism. 1835.  
 " Rebecca, mem. March, 1814, wife of Nathan, dead.  
 " Rebekah, mem. March, 1814, conf., wife of Nathan.  
 " Roswel, mem. March, 1819, let.  
 " Roswell, dism. 1835.  
 " William Frederick, son of Roswell, b. June 9, 1821, bpt. (1821?).
- KEISTER, Charles Howard, mem. March, 1897, conf., dism. 1901.
- KEITH, Ellen N., mem. Jan., 1853, let., retired.  
 " Jane (Miss), mem. Nov., 1900, let.  
 " Shepherd, mar. Catharine Thorne, May 12, 1836.  
 " Shepherd (C.), mem. Apr., 1832, conf., retired.  
 " Simeon T., mem. May, 1821, conf.
- KELLER, Louisa, mem. Apr., 1868, conf., mission, retired.  
 " Mamie Agnes, mar. F. O. Burckhaus.  
 " Susannah (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1874, conf., mission, retired.
- KELLEY, Esther, mar. Horace Chapman, May 29, 1815.  
 " Martin Winchell, mem. Apr., 1885, let., dism. Jan., 1897.
- KELLNER, Anna, mem. Apr., 1874, Mrs. Rohr, dism. 1888.
- KELLOG, Asa B., mar. Sarah J. Akin, June 5, 1867.
- KELLOGG, Ezra, bpt. (1830?).  
 " Nancy (adult), bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " " dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.  
 " Patty, mem. June, 1812, conf., wife of Samuel.  
 " " mem. March, 1816, let., wife of Samuel.  
 " " dism. 1829.  
 " William, b. Apr. 6, 1821, bpt. July, 1821.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1821, conf.  
 " " mem. dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.
- KELLY, Ann, mar. John McMain, Sept. 12, 1819.
- KELSO, Anna, mar. Hamilton Kimlin, July 12, 1847.
- KEMEYS, Emma D. (Mrs. Walter S.), see STONE.
- KEMPF, Philip, mem. Dec., 1886, dism. 1888.
- KENDRICK, Allen M., mar. Jane A. Waddel, Oct. 6, 1847.
- KENNEDAY, Kavanaugh Kossuth, mem. May, 1907, conf.  
 " Ruth Cynthia, mem. May, 1907, conf.

- KENNEDY, Helen, mar. James B. Ford, Sept. 12, 1871.
- " John Alexander, mar. Emma Jane Packer, Dec. 17, 1875.
  - " Lavinia, mem. Dec., 1872, conf., Mrs. Wm. Johnston (Harlem), retired.
  - " Lavinia, mar. William Johnston, July 21, 1876.
  - " Maria, mem. Dec., 1870, dism. 1888.
  - " Samuel L., mem. June, 1816, let.
- KENT, David, mar. Catharine Randal, Dec. 3, 1818.
- " Margaret, mem. bef. 1844, dead.
- KEOWN, Frances B., mem. Jan., 1833, let.
- " Francis B., dism. 1838.
  - " Jane R., mar. William C. Noyes (Jan. 19?), 1836.
- KERNEY, Catharine, mem. dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- KERNOCHAN, Anna Adams, dau. of Joseph and May, bpt. Nov. 25, 1830.
- " Eliza Powel, bpt. (1830?).
  - " Francis Edward, son of Joseph and Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1840, bpt. May 30, 1841.
  - " Hugh, mem. Apr., 1888, dism. 1888.
  - " John Adams, b. Oct. 29, 1833, bpt. May 26, 1834.
  - " Joseph Frederic, son of Joseph and Margaret, bpt. July 7, 1843.
  - " Margaret, bpt. (1830?).
  - " Margaret E., mem. Apr., 1831, wife of Joseph, d. 1845.
  - " Mary Josephine, bpt. (1830?).
  - " William Seymour, bpt. (1830?).
- KERNOCHEN, Eliza P., mar. George Garr (?), Oct. 2, 1844.
- KERR, Elizabeth, mem. Oct., 1876, dism. 1888.
- " Hampton, mar. Sarah Yonge, Oct. 21, 1820.
  - " Jane, mem. Oct., 1876, d. 1885.
  - " John F., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
  - " Mamie Jane, mem. Apr., 1888, dism. 1888.
- KERRIGAN, Alexander, mem. Feb., 1870, dism. June, 1874.
- " James, son of Alexander and Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1869, bpt. Jan. 9, 1870.
  - " Mary, mem. Feb., 1870, wife of Alex., dism. June, 1874.
  - " William, son of Alexander and Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1871, bpt. March 19, 1871.
- KERSHAW, Martha, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.
- " " dism. 1833.
- KETCHAM, Bathshe, mar. James Townsend, Feb. 4, 1813.
- " Eliphilet, mar. Ann Sutfim, Apr. 16, 1817.
  - " Eliza, mem. Dec., 1869, conf., mission, retired.
  - " Enoch, mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. Dec., 1896.
  - " Ethel Miriam, mem. Apr., 1890, conf.
  - " Josephine, mem. June, 1870, conf., mission, retired.

- KETCHAM, Lydia C., mem. Apr., 1890, let., wife of William P.  
 " Mary Van Winkle, mem. Apr., 1890, let., Mrs. Thos. H.  
     Talmage.  
 " Mary Van Winkle, mar. T. H. Talmage.  
 " William P., mem. Apr., 1890, let., d. 1901.
- KETCHUM, Josephine (adult), bpt. May 9, 1870.  
 " Josiah, son of Mathew and Josephine, b. Feb. 2, 1869, bpt.  
     Apr. 15, 1870.  
 " Ruth, dau. of Mathew and Josephine, b. May 13, 1876, bpt.  
     June 22, 1876.
- KEWDUYER, (?), Selah, mar. Margaret Van Alstine, Nov. 7, 1818.
- KEYSER, Helen Ayres, mar. Harry Wilton Sturges.
- KIDNEY, Abraham, mar. Margaret Watson, Apr. 18, 1811.
- KIGHT, Alonzo Barnard, mar. Mary Perkins Du Bose, Nov. 12, 1907.
- KILGONER, Jane, mem. Feb., 1870, d. 1888.
- KILPATRICK, John D., mem. Feb., 1902, let.
- KIMBAL, Mary Eastbrook, b. Sept. 7, 1830, bpt. (1830?).
- KIMBALL, Alice, mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Ann Eliza, dism. Apr., 1832 (Gallaudet).  
 " Charles D., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Charles O., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Cleveland C., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Emily, mem. Jan., 1896, conf.  
 " Emily D. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Charles O.  
 " Jean M. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1903, let., wife of Chas. Denny.  
 " Louisa B., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Mary L., dism. 1841.  
 "      Langley, mem. Apr., 1838, let., wife of Moses.  
 "      W., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Robert Dyer, of Providence, R. I., mar. Emma Secor Miller  
     of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., at Mt. Vernon, Dec. 17, 1902.
- KIMLIN, Hamilton, mar. Ann Kelso, July 12, 1847.
- KING, Abraham, mar. Sarah Turner, Aug. 7, 1819.  
 " Ann Elizabeth, dau. of John A. and Mercy, b. Sept. 21, 1813,  
     bpt. Nov. 21, 1813.  
 " Anne (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1874, widow, Mrs. Roedig, dism.  
     1888.  
 " Caroline H., mem. Sept., 1815, conf., wife of Charles B.  
 " Catharine, dism. Jan., 1830.  
 "      mem. Jan., 1839, d. 1848.  
 " Catherine, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " Charles B., mem. Sept., 1815, let.  
 "      Henry, son of Anna E., b. June 9, 1872, bpt. (1874?).  
 " Edward, b. Sept. 10, 1811, bpt. Nov. 9, 1811.  
 " Hezekiah, mem. Oct., 1845, dism. Oct., 1856.  
 " James, mar. Mary A. Hayden (1853?).

- KING, Joseph Frank, son of Anna E., b. Oct. 3, 1870, bpt. (1874?).  
 " Margaret J., mem. Apr., 1866, conf., mission, retired.  
 " Mary, mem. Sept., 1809, conf.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1839, widow, d. 1856.  
 " Mercy, dism. Jan., 1830.  
 " Rosina (Mrs.), mem. June, 1875, dism. 1888.  
 " Sarah Crooker, dau. of John A. and Mercy, b. Dec. 21, 1815,  
     bpt. Jan., 1816.  
 " Walter, son of Charles B. and Caroline H., b. March 24, 1815,  
     bpt. Sept. 30, 1815.

- KINGSBURY, Caroline W., mar. Edwin Henry Merkley.  
 " Edward, mem. July, 1833, let.  
 " Lucinda, mem. July, 1836, let., wife of Edward.  
 " " dism. 1838.  
 " Mary A. (Mrs.), see DONALDSON.

- KINGSLEY, Almira W., mem. Apr., 1880, dism. 1882, wife of Ezra M.  
 " Ezra M., mem. Apr., 1880, dism. 1882.  
 " Helen C., mem. Apr., 1880, dism. 1882.  
 " James, mar. Margaret McLaren, June 30, 1846.  
 " Ruby, mem. Jan., 1869, dism. Oct., 1873.  
 " Ruby (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1877. (Mr. Lampe thinks her  
     dead: she must be 100 years old.)  
 " William M., mem. March, 1882, dism. 1882.

KINNEY, Sarah, mar. John Robeson, Oct. 5 (1834 or 1835?).

KINSMAN, Nancy S., mar. Nathaniel Richardson, June 7, 1848.

- KINTZING, Lester, mem. Feb., 1906, let.  
 " Mary G., mem. Feb., 1906, let.

- KIP, Ann, mem. March, 1826, d. 1846.  
 " Catharine (adult), bpt. Dec. 6, 1810.  
 " " mem. Nov., 1810, conf., wife of Isaac, d. 1862.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1855, d. July, 1859.  
 " Ellen, mar. Mathew Williamson, June 2, 1821.  
 " Isaac, mem. March, 1811, conf., d. 1856.  
 " Sarah, mem. June, 1817, conf., widow of Robt.

- KIRBY, Elizabeth P. (Miss), mem. Nov., 1888, conf., dism. Feb., 1895.  
 " Elizabeth P., mem. Feb., 1902, let.  
 " James, mar. Catharine M. Gaul, Oct. 20, 1846.

KIRK, Ann, mem. Apr., 1809, joined Methodist Church, dropped April,  
     1843.

KIRKHAM, Charlotte B., mar. Charles N. Jacox, Nov. 29, 1829.

KIRKLAND, Henry Stirling, mem. Apr., 1894, dism. Feb., 1876.

KIRKMAN, Sidney Alexander, of Brooklyn, N. Y., mar. Mary Lewis  
     Evans, May 21, 1903.

KIRSCH, A. Natalie (Miss), mem. March, 1900, conf.

KIRWAN, Elisabeth, mar. Robert Sidney Allen, July 20, 1874.

KISSEL, Charles, son of Henry and Louisa, bpt. Apr. 6, 1868.

- KISSLER, James G., mar. Margaret G. Hulsizer, Dec. 28, 1852.
- KISTINGER, Valentine, mar. Ann Nelson, May 26, 1871.
- KITCHEN, Josephine, see KETCHAM.
- KLEIN, Catherine, mem. Oct., 1884, Mrs. Panzer, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary, mem. Oct., 1884, dism. 1888.
- KLINE, Lucretia C. (Miss), mem. Apr., 1829, let.  
 " " " dism. 1837.
- KLOPFER, Frederick, son of William and Monika, b. Oct. 1, 1873, bpt. Jan. 12, 1875.
- KNAPP, Addison Melvin, son of Sheppard and Louisa, bpt. Jan., 1836.  
 " Anna A. (Miss), mem. May, 1877, let.  
 " Anna Augusta, dau. of Gideon L. and Augusta Murray, bpt. (1854?).  
 " Augusta M., mem. Jan., 1842, wife of Gideon L., d. 1885.  
 " Catharine Louisa, mem. Apr., 1829, wife of Shepherd, dead.  
 " " " dau. of Gideon L. and Augusta M., bpt. Apr. 7, 1843.  
 " Catharine, M., see CUNNINGHAM.  
 " Elsie, dau. of Shepherd and Emma Benedict, b. Sept. 12, 1878, bpt. Feb. 9, 1879.  
 " Elsie (Miss), mem. June, 1894, conf., Mrs. W. M. Powell, Jr.  
 " Emma B., mem. Apr., 1870, wife of S. Knapp, Jr., dism. Dec., 1873.  
 " Emma Benedict (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1877, let., wife of Shepherd, d. March 18, 1907.  
 " Frank A., mem. Jan., 1901, let., dism. May, 1907.  
 " George Alexis, son of Peter and Amelia, b. Nov. 17, 1849, bpt. Feb. 8, 1849.  
 " Gideon Lee, bpt. May 10, 1829.  
 " " " mar. Augusta Murray Spring, Feb. 1, 1842.  
 " Harry, son of Gideon L. and Augusta M., bpt. May, 1865.  
 " Harry Kearsage, Jr., son of Harry Kearsage and Caroline B., b. Sept. 10, 1890, bpt. Apr. 17, 1892.  
 " Jessie Benedict, dau. of Shepherd and Emma, b. Aug. 31, 1871, bpt. Jan. 21, 1872 (by Dr. Spring).  
 " Kate Floyd, mem. Jan., 1854, wife of Shepherd F., d. March, 1876.  
 " Kate Louise, dau. of Gideon L. and Augusta M., b. Dec. 10, 1844, bpt. 1845.  
 " Kate Louise, dau. of Shepherd and Emma Benedict, b. March 16, 1887, bpt. June 5, 1887.  
 " Kate Louise, (Miss), mem. Nov., 1901, conf.  
 " Kenneth, son of Shepherd and Emma Benedict, b. Aug., 1881, bpt. Jan. 16, 1882.  
 " Peter Kumble, bpt. (May 10, 1829?).  
 " Sarah, mar. William Maitland (betw. 1825 and 1834?).

**KNAPP**, Shepard, mar. Catharine L. Kumble (no date, but was recorded after March 29, 1820).

- " Shepherd, mem. Apr., 1829, d. 1875.
- " " son of Gideon L. and Augusta M., b. Jan. 23, 1847, bpt. Apr. 7, 1847.
- " Shepherd, mar. Emma Benedict (by Dr. Spring), Oct. 11, 1870.
- " " mem. Nov., 1877, let., d. Apr., 1902.
- " " Jr., mar. Kate F. Smith, June 2, 1853.
- " " " mem. June, 1866, dism. Dec., 1873.
- " " " mem. Jan., 1889, conf., dism. 1897.
- " " Fordyce, son of Shepard F. and Catharine F., b. Dec. 29, 1856, bpt. Nov. 27, 1857.
- " Sheppard, bpt. (May 10, 1829?).
- " Theodore Augustus, son of Sheppard and Louisa, bpt. March 14, 1838.
- " William Kumble, bpt. (May 10, 1829?).
- " " Robert, son of Shepard, Jr., and Kate, b. March 1, 1854, bpt. May, 1853 (*sic*).

**KNEELAND**, Wm. C., mar. Mary Hinman, June 4, 1868.

**KNETHEISEN**, Anna M., mar. John J. Roehrig, Jan. 17, 1875.

**KNIGHT**, Elisabeth, dau. of Henery and Margaret, b. July 4, 1835, bpt. Dec. 20, 1840.

- " James G., mem. June, 1816, let.
- " John E., mar. Marriet Donnel, Oct. 5, 1843.
- " Sarah J., mem. Dec., 1872, let., wife or mother of William O., retired.
- " William H., mem. Jan., 1846, dism. Apr., 1847.
- " " O., mem. Dec., 1872, dead.

**KNOLL**, Carrie (adult), bpt. Feb. 9, 1868.

- " " mem. Jan., 1868, dism. 1888.
- " Charles, mem. Jan., 1868, dism. 1888.
- " Charles Edward (adult), bpt. Feb. 9, 1868.
- " Emily, mem. Jan., 1868, dism. 1888.
- " Emma, dau. of John F. and Emily, bpt. Apr. 10, 1868.
- " Emma (Miss), mem. Apr., 1875, Mrs. Wilson, dism. 1888.
- " George, mem. Apr., 1875, dism. 1888.
- " Georg Edward, son of John F. and Emily, bpt. Apr. 10, 1868.

**KNOWLTON**, Edith J., mem. May, 1900, let., Mrs. A. A. Robbins.

- " Louise Rockwell, mem. Apr., 1904, conf.
- " Madeline, mem. May, 1900, let.
- " Minnie B. J. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1900, let., wife of D. Henry.

**KNOX**, Arthur, mem. May, 1907, let.

- " Charlotte D., mem. March, 1883, let., dism. June, 1895.
- " Eleanor, dau. of Henry and Frances Shackelton, b. Oct. 29, 1904, bpt. May 28, 1905.

- KNOX, Frances (Mrs. Henry), see SHACKELTON.
- " Hannah, mem. Jan., 1842, wife of Orville L., dism. Apr., 1843.
- " Hugh, mem. Jan., 1833, dism. Apr., 1845.
- " Jane de Forest, mem. Oct., 1869, Mrs. Wm. D. Barbour, d. Nov., 1871.
- " Jane de Forest, mar. William D. Barbour, Oct. 20, 1870.
- " Kate V., mem. March, 1883, let., Mrs. Daniel J. Holden, dism. June, 1897.
- " Kate V., mar. D. J. Holden.
- " Louise Wakeman, mem. Oct., 1869, let., Mrs. Louis C. Tiffany, retired.
- " Margaret, mem. May, 1889, let., d. (1893?).
- " Martha, mem. Jan., 1833, wife of Hugh, dism. Apr., 1845.
- " Mary A. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1889, let.
- " Mary L., mem. May, 1889, let.
- " Orville L., mem. Jan., 1842, dism. Apr., 1843.
- KOEHL, William R. A., mem. Nov., 1900, let.
- KOEHLER, Louisa, mem. Oct., 1886, dism. 1888.
- KOHLER, John, mem. Feb., 1886, dism. 1888.
- " Pauline (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1877, conf., 419 West 36th Street, mission, retired, dism. 1889.
- KOLFF (or KOLSS), Cornelius Gatruders, son of May Amelia, b. Sept. 2, 1860, bpt. Jan. 23, 1861.
- KOLLOCK, Mary, mem. June, 1897, let.
- KOLSS (or KOLFF), C. G., mar. Mary A. Fiedler, March 10, 1858.
- KONERMANN, Helene (Miss), mem. Jan., 1902, conf.
- KORN, Nicholas, mem. June, 1868, d. abt. 1844.
- KRAEMER, Charles, mem. Feb., 1887, dism. 1888.
- KRAFT, Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1879, conf., 256 West 29th Street mission, retired.
- KRAMER, Valentine, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.
- KRATZENBURGH, Catharine B., mem. Oct., 1845, let., wife of S., retired.
- KRAUSE, Barbara (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1878, conf., wife of John, retired.
- " John, mem. Feb., 1878, conf., mission, retired.
- KRAUSOLD, Catherine, mem. Oct., 1868, conf., Orange, N. J., mission, retired.
- " Sophian, mem. June, 1868, d. 1871.
- KRAUSSOLT, Adelhaid, dau. of Sophian and Cathrine, bpt. June 18, 1868.
- " Eugene, son of Sophian and Cathrine, bpt. June 18, 1868.
- " Kathinka, dau. of Sophian and Cathrine, bpt. June 18, 1868.
- " Matilda, dau. of Sophian and Cathrine, bpt. June 18, 1868.
- KREISCHER, Clara (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1885, let., dropped March, 1904, Christian Scientist, wife of George F.
- " John B., mem. Apr., 1891, conf.

- KREISCHER**, Louise S., mem. June, 1887, conf., dropped March, 1900,  
Christian Scientist.
- KREMSE**, Frederick Johann, son of Johanna, bpt. Feb. 7, 1868  
“ Johanna, mem. Jan., 1868, d. 1882.  
“ Johanna H., mem. Jan., 1868, Mrs. Duke, dism. 1888.
- KRIEGGIN**, Maria (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1874, dead.
- KRISCHKER**, Joseph, mar. Sophia Hoefle, Sept. 17, 1874.
- KRUEGER**, James, mar. Catharine Bogert, Feb., 1817.
- KRUM**, Eliza, mem. Feb., 1874, dism. 1888.
- KUENSTLER**, Maria, mem. Feb., 1881, dism. 1888.
- KUENZLE**, John, mem. Apr., 1883, dism. 1888.
- KUMBEL**, Ann, mem. Apr., 1809, d. Feb., 1871.  
“ Esther, mem. Apr., 1809, widow of William, d. 1844.  
“ Frances, mem. Apr., 1809, dead.
- KUMBELL**, Sophia, mem. Apr., 1844, d. Oct., 1862.
- KUMBLE**, Catharine L., mar. Shepard Knapp (no date, but was  
recorded after March 29, 1820).  
“ Nancy, mem. July, 1818, conf.
- KURZ**, Margretha, mar. Charles Dinzer, March 4, 1875.
- KYLE**, Mary Ann, mem. June, 1868, dism. Apr., 1880.  
“ Rachel, mem. Dec., 1824, conf.  
“ “ dism. 1837.  
“ Sarah, mem. June, 1814, let.  
“ Thomas H., mem. Apr., 1870, dism. 1888.

**L**

- LABAGH**, Mary, dism. 1838.
- LACHMANN**, Frederick, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.
- LACKEY**, J. W. (Dr.), mem. Apr., 1897, conf., dism. 1901.
- LADD**, Edward Homer, son of Edward H., Jr., and Adelaide Louise,  
bpt. May 24, 1903, in Plainfield.  
“ Theodore, mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Oct., 1869.
- LA FETRA**, Eliza Ann, mar. R. L. Rees.
- LAFLIN**, Eva Agnes (Miss), mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. June, 1895.  
“ Lloyd Alan, son of Louis E. and Josephine K., b. Jan. 13,  
1903, bpt. July 11, 1903, in Plainfield, N. J.  
“ Lydia V. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., widow of Arthur W.,  
dism. June, 1895.
- LAIGHT**, Maria, mem. Jan., 1824, let.  
“ “ mem. Jan., 1824, dism. Apr., 1859.
- LAIMBEER**, Wilhelmina Dulles (Mrs.), mem. June, 1896, conf., wife of  
John, Jr., dism. March, 1903.
- LAIRD**, Annie (Mrs. John), see MACKINTOSH.
- LAMB**, Alexander H., son of Alexander and Catharine, b. Apr. 11, 1814,  
bpt. (July 2, 1820?).

- LAMB, Catharine, wife of ——, bpt. June 30, 1820.  
 " Catharine, mem. June, 1820, conf.  
 " Catharine Ann, dau. of Alexander and Catharine, b. Apr. 26,  
     1816, bpt. (July 2, 1820?).  
 " Charles W., son of Alexander and Catharine, b. March 2, 1812,  
     bpt. (July 2, 1820?).  
 " Daniel W., mar. Eliza Vangelder, Dec. 25, 1834.  
 " Eliza, mem. Apr., 1843 (dism.?), returned certificate, retired.  
 " Hannah Frances, dau. of Catharine, b. Feb. 27, 1823, bpt.  
     (1823?).  
 " Sarah Elisabeth, dau. of Alexander and Catharine, b. June 6,  
     1819, bpt. (July 2, 1820?).
- LAMBERSON, Cornelius, mar. Sibyl Willis, Oct. 8, 1815.
- LAMBERT, Alexander (M.D.), mem. Jan., 1906, let.  
 " Mary Robinson, dau. of Adrian V. S., and May S. (Robin-  
     son), b. March 4, 1907, bpt. March 8, 1907.
- LAMON, Allice (?), mar. George D. Bulen, May 19, 1847.
- LA MONTAGNIA, see also DE LAMONTAGNIE and MONTAGNIA.  
 " Edward D., mar. Ann Adams, Apr. 10, 1816.
- LAMPE, Emma A. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1878, wife of Rev. J. J., dism.  
 1888.
- LAMSON, Mary H., mem. Apr., 1860, wife of John S., dism. Oct., 1863.
- LANDER, William, mem. June, 1817, conf.
- LANDIS, Alice M. (Mrs. Gerald De C.), see DEVEY.  
 " Gerald D., mem. Apr., 1904, let.  
 " Gerald De C., mar. Alice Devey, Sept. 4, 1904.
- LANE, ——, child of Josiah A. and Phebe, bpt. Apr. 6, 1820.  
 " Abby, mem. June, 1814, conf., wife of John.  
 " " dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.  
 " Edward, son of John and Abby, b. Aug. 3, 1814, bpt. June 7,  
     1816.  
 " Emma, mem. July, 1851, wife of Mathew, dism. July, 1852.  
 " Emmeline R., mem. Jan., 1838.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1838, conf.  
 " Euphemia, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.  
 " Euphemia F., mem. Apr., 1885, wife of Stephen K., dism. 1888.  
 " Hannah, mem. June, 1817, conf., wife of Abraham.  
 " John, mem. Apr., 1842, dism. July, 1848.  
 " John L., mar. Caroline M. Waterbury (Oct. or Nov., 1845?).  
 " " Samuel, son of Josiah, b. May 24, 1823, bpt. (1823?).  
 " Josiah, mem. March, 1820, dism. Apr., 1861.  
 " Josiah A. (adult), bpt. March 29, 1820.  
 " " mem., dism. 1829.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1838, conf.  
 " Mathew, mem. July, 1851, dism. July, 1852.  
 " Phebe, mem. March, 1820, wife of Josiah A., dism. 1861.

- LANE, Phebe, dism. 1829, wife of Josiah A.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1838, conf., wife of Josiah.  
 " Stephen Abbot, son of Josiah A. and Phebe, b. Feb. 17, 1821,  
 bpt. Jan. 28, 1821.  
 " Stephen K., mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1886.
- LANG, Elizabeth (Mrs.), mem. June, 1884, conf., mission, retired.  
 " Margretha (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1876, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1887, dism. 1888.
- LANGAN, John Thomas, son of Martha, b. Nov. 15, 1865, bpt. May 6,  
 1869.  
 " Mary Elisabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1865, bpt. May 6, 1869.
- LANGFORD, Louisa P. (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1886, let.  
 " Louisa P. (Miss), mem. Oct., 1886, let.
- LANGLEY, Mary, see KIMBALL.
- LANMAN, Caroline, bpt. (1828?).  
 " David S., mar. Margaret Downing, Oct. 14, 1840.  
 " Jonathan Tumbull, son of David T. (?) and Margaret, b.  
 Aug. 28, 1841, bpt. Oct. 8, 1841.  
 " Margaret, mem. Apr., 1840, wife of David T., dism. Oct., 1843.  
 " Mary Riggs, dau. of David S. (?) and Margaret, b. Feb. 22,  
 1843, bpt. Apr. 7, 1843.
- LARES, Rosa, mem. June, 1876, d. 1887.
- LARNED, Emma (Mrs.), see SCRIBNER.
- LARRABEE, Katherine Sears, mem. Feb., 1907, conf.
- LARSON, Sigrid (Miss), mem. May, 1902, conf., Mrs. Wm. F. J. Aston.
- LASHER, Eliza J. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1878, wife of John K., d. 1881.  
 " John K., mem. Jan., 1878, dism. 1882.
- LATHROP, Abba M., mar. Edward Whitney, Nov. 27, 1825.  
 " Anna, mem. Jan., 1866, let., retired.  
 " Anna Bartow, dau. of John and Anna, bpt. March 28, 1869.  
 " Camilla M. (Mrs.), see VAN AUKEN.  
 " Emily Blackwell, dau. of Mr. J. P. P., bpt. June 25, 1871.  
 " J. Stebbins, mem. Apr., 1842, dism. July, 1858.  
 " John Pilatiah Perit, son of John, bpt. Jan. 24, 1867.  
 " Priscilla (Mrs. Thomas P.), see also ALLEN.  
 " Theodore Allen, son of Thomas and Priscilla, bpt. March 2,  
 1846.  
 " Thomas, son of Thomas P. and Priscilla A., bpt. Apr. 12,  
 1844.  
 " Thomas P., mar. Priscilla C. Allen, Jan. 18, 1843.
- LATTIMORE, Florance Larrabee (Miss), mem. May, 1902, conf.
- LAUDERDALE, John V., mem. Apr., 1853, conf., dism. Dec., 1897.
- LAUGHLAND, James, mem. May, 1869, dism. 1888.  
 " Jane, mem. May, 1869, dism. 1888.
- LAUGHLIN, Anne (Dunlop), mem. Dec., 1873, let., wife of James,  
 mission, retired, dism. Feb., 1893.

- LAUGHLIN, James, mar. Annie Dunlop, July 23, 1870.  
 " " mem. Dec., 1873, let., Bay Side, L. I., mission, retired, dism. Feb., 1893.
- " James Dunlop, son of James and Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1874, bpt. June 17, 1876.
- " John William, son of James and Annie, b. Jan. 15, 1873, bpt. (Dec. 28, 1873?).
- LAURENCE, Mary (adult), bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " William L., mar. Jane Hutchinson, Aug. 1, 1812.
- LAW, Mary, mar. Jacob Vail, Apr. 28, 1823.
- LAWRENCE, Alonzo, mem. Oct., 1880, dism. 1888.  
 " Amelia, see GUTZLER.  
 " Cornelia, mar. James Tredway, Aug. 21, 1826.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. March, 1814, dead.  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1809, dead.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1822, conf.
- LAWSON, Anna (Mrs. Albert H.), see BENNETT.  
 " Josef, mar. Margaret Patterson, July 12, 1840.
- LAWTON, Abner, mar. Jane Vannen, Oct. 25, 1828.  
 " Charles, mar. Mary Hamilton, July 8, 1851.  
 " Louisa A. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1891, conf.  
 " T. T., mem. Feb., 1901, let.  
 " Walter E., mem. Apr., 1891, conf.
- LEACH, Ann (Miss), mem. Jan., 1902, let., dism. 1902.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. Feb., 1815, let.  
 " " dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " see also SCAICH.  
 " Elizabeth, restored to roll Oct., 1842.
- LEAHY, Annie (Mrs.), see HETTENDORF.
- LEAL, Ellen, mem. Oct., 1844, dism. Jan., 1848.
- LEAMING, Abby (Miss), mem. Feb., 1888, let., Mrs. Fred. W. Meeker.  
 " James R. (Dr.), mem. Feb., 1888, let., d. 1893.
- LEARNED, Lorna, dau. of Henry C. and Adelaide Root (Palmer), b. July 31, 1906, bpt. Apr. 21, 1907.
- LEATHAN, Ann, mem. Oct., 1866, dism. May, 1873.
- LEATHARN, Sarah B., mem. Oct., 1866, dism. May, 1869.
- LEATHERN, Katharine, mar. William K. McClure, Dec. 14, 1870.  
 " Sarah Brisley, mar. Andrew Stuart Ewing (of Montreal, Canada), Jan. 21, 1869.
- LEAVIE, Charles, son of John and Jessie, b. March 1, 1842, bpt. Nov. 9, 1842.
- LEAVITT, Jonah, see DODD.
- LE BOUTILLIER, Sarah Graydon (Mrs. Chas.), see MARTIN.
- LE COUNT, Ellen, mem. Oct., 1869, dism. Dec., 1872.  
 " Ellen (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1877, dism. to Brooklyn some years before 1888.

- LECOUNT, Joseph, mem. June, 1884, dism. 1888.
- LEDDEL, William, mar. Mary Woodward, Feb. 15, 1816.
- LEDOUX, Albert Reid (Dr.), mem. Feb., 1883, let.  
 " Annie P. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1883, let., wife of Dr. Albert R.  
 " Louis Vernon, mem. Apr., 1892, conf.
- LEE, Catharine, mar. C. Cunningham, March 3, 1858.  
 " Deborah, mem. Oct., 1868, dism. March, 1877.  
 " Mary N., mem. Oct., 1831, wife of Johnson P., d. March, 1856.  
 " Persis, dism. 1829.  
 " Persis H., mem. June, 1825, let., wife of Daniel F.
- LEECH, Jane, mem. Apr., 1865, dism. Oct., 1871.  
 " Margaret, mem. Apr., 1865, dism. Oct., 1871.
- LEEDS, Catharine G. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, Mrs. William L.  
 " Charles Henery, son of —, bpt. Apr. 21, 1839.  
 " Charles Henry, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary W., b. Jan. 9, 1834, bpt. Apr., 1839.  
 " Daniel Webster, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary W., b. Feb. 29, 1828, bpt. Apr., 1839.  
 " James Mellen, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary W., b. Feb. 17, 1838, bpt. Apr., 1839.  
 " James Mellen, son of —, bpt. Apr. 21, 1839.  
 " Lovett Russel, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary W., b. Nov. 1, 1835, bpt. Apr., 1839.  
 " Lovett Russell, son of —, bpt. Apr. 21, 1839.  
 " Mary, dism. 1842.  
 " Mary Ingersoll, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Mary W., b. Jan. 9, 1840, bpt. Apr., 1840.  
 " Mary W., wife of Samuel, mem. Jan., 1839, conf.  
 " Samuel, dism. 1842.  
 " Samuel, Jr., mem. Apr., 1839, conf.  
 " Samuel Penniman, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary W., b. Nov. 15, 1824, bpt. Apr., 1839.  
 " William Mellen, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary W., b. Nov. 12, 1829, bpt. 1839.  
 " William Mellen, son of —, bpt. Apr. 21, 1839.
- LEET, Eveline, mem. July, 1829, conf.
- LE FEUVRE, George, mem. June, 1907, let.
- LEGGETT, Elizabeth (Miss), mem. Dec., 1886, let.  
 " William H., mar. Margaret Wright, Dec. 28, 1814.
- LEHMAN, Jacob, mem. Feb., 1874, conf., mission, retired.  
 " Maria, mem. Feb., 1874, conf., wife of Jacob, mission, retired.
- LEIT, William, son of —, bpt. (1834?).
- LEITCH, Agnes Mitchell, mar. Christopher Sunter.
- LEMMON, Josephine, mem. Apr., 1891, let., dism. May 30, 1896.
- LENNIER, Charles, mar. Sarah E. Eggleston, Sept., 1857.
- LENOX, Jane, mar. Samuel Thompson, Sept. 22, 1811.

- LEONARD**, Ann, mem. Jan., 1821, conf., widow.  
 " Charles, b. Nov. 14, 1814, bpt. (1825?).  
 " Edward, mar. May Miller, Aug. 4, 1836.  
 " Phillis, dism. 1829.
- LESEMANN**, Henry, mar. Clara Hein, Oct. 18, 1874.
- LESSER**, George Simon, son of Simon and Sarah, b. March 10, 1873, bpt. Apr. 26, 1874.
- LESTER**, John P., mar. Rebekah Bokee (1834 or 1835?).
- LETHBRIDGE**, Eliza, mem. March, 1816, widow of Sabin, d. Oct., 1851.  
 " Eliza B., mem. Jan., 1842, let.  
 " Sabin, mem. May, 1821, conf.  
 " Selim (Sabin?), mar. Eliza Brown, June 18, 1816.
- LETELL**, Emeline, mem. Apr., 1868, dism. March, 1877.
- LEVERIDGE**, John, mem. Jan., 1878, d. 1886.
- LEVINESS**, Sarah Jane (Mrs.), see ROBINSON.
- LEWERS**, Ann, dau. of William and Margaret, b. Sept. 22, 1842, bpt. Jan. 5, 1843.  
 " Dixon, son of William and Margaret, b. March 5, 1844, bpt. Apr. 12, 1844.  
 " Ellen, b. Apr. 12, 1832, bpt.  
 " Margaret, mem. July, 1842, wife of William, dism. Oct., 1845.  
 " Margaret Eliza, dau. of William and Mary, b. March 10, 1841, bpt. June 6, 1841.  
 " Mary, wife of William, mem. July, 1830, conf.  
 " " d. bef. Oct. 7, 1841.  
 " " Jane, dau. of William and Mary, b. March 10, 1841, bpt. June 6, 1841.  
 " Thomas Dixcon, b. May 1, 1834, bpt. (1834?).  
 " William, mem. July, 1830, dism. Oct., 1845.
- LEWERS** (?), William, mar. Margaret Ross, Nov. 5, 1841.
- LEWEY**, Diana, mem. Sept., 1809, let., colored.
- LEWIS**, Alfred E., mem. Jan., 1864, dism. May, 1871.  
 " " " mem. Dec., 1873, dism. Oct., 1877.  
 " Ann D., mar. John R. Wilder, Nov. 22, 1840.  
 " (or SAIRES), Anna, mar. James Rodgers, Jan. 22, 1862.  
 " Diana, mem., dead.  
 " Edward T., mem. Jan., 1864, dism. Dec., 1868.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1809, dead.  
 " Emma D. L., mem. Apr., 1854, wife of George, dism. Jan., 1863.  
 " Fanny, mem. June, 1868, d. June, 1870.  
 " George, mem. Apr., 1854, dism. Jan., 1863.  
 " Helen C., mem. Jan., 1864, dism. Apr., 1867.  
 " Henry A., mem. June, 1866, dism. Apr., 1867.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1869, Pastor (dead?).  
 " Ida (Price), mem. Dec., 1874, wife of A. E., dism. Oct., 1877.  
 " James, mar. Maria Woodfull, Sept. 15, 1871.

- LEWIS, James Sidney, mem. Jan., 1823, let.  
 " Junius S., dism. 1835.  
 " Louisa, bpt. (1830?).  
 " Louisa M., mem. Oct., 1834, let., retired.  
 " " " dism. 1835.  
 " Lydia, mem. Sept., 1824, let., widow, retired.  
 " Matilda, mar. Charing W. Camp (1850?).  
 " Robert, son of William and May, b. March 15, 1836, bpt. June 19, 1836.  
 " Robert Wardel, bpt. (1829?).  
 " Sally Ann, mem. Apr., 1828, let., wife of Junius S.  
 " " " dism. 1835, wife of Junius S.  
 " Sarah, mem. Oct., 1844, conf., retired.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1864, dism. Apr., 1867.  
 " Sophia N., mem. Jan., 1864, dism. Apr., 1867.  
 " Susan N. (?), mem. Jan., 1864, widow, dism. Apr., 1867.  
 " see also ——, EDWARD LEWIS.
- LEYBURN, Alice (Miss), mem. June, 1882, Mrs. Brown, dism. 1888.
- L'HOMMEDIU, Ann Amelia, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.  
 " " " dism. 1835.  
 " Catharine, mem. Apr., 1831, conf., widow of Nathl., retired.  
 " James Henry, b. May 15, 1824, bpt. Nov. 14, 1824.  
 " Mary C., mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Sylvester, mem. March, 1812, conf.
- L'HOMMIDIU, Ann Amelia, dau. of Nathanael and Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1813, bpt. Oct. 10, 1813.  
 " Mary C., mem. June, 1815, let., widow of Ezra.
- LIDDLE, Thomas, mem. Apr., 1824, let., retired.
- LIEB, Maria Olga, dau. of George and Margretha, b. July 12, 1870, bpt. Oct. 8, 1871.
- LINDEGREEN, James, son of Magnus and Mehitabel, b. Jan. 11, 1811, bpt. March 11, 1814.  
 " John Sayre, son of Magnus and Mehitabel, b. Apr. 17, 1813, bpt. March 11, 1814.  
 " see also LINDGREEN.
- LINDENMEYR, Carl Edward Henry, son of Ludwig and Ellen Gertrude (Beck), b. June 1, 1905, bpt. Dec. 3, 1905.  
 " Dorothy Louise, dau. of Ludwig and Ellen Gertrude (Beck), b. 1906, bpt. Sept. 17, 1907.  
 " Ellen G. (Mrs. Ludwig), see BECK.  
 " Ellen Henrietta, dau. of Ludwig and Ellen Gertrude Beck, b. Feb. 25, 1904, bpt. May 1, 1904.  
 " Ludwig, mar. Ellen Gertrude Beck, Apr. 23, 1903.
- LINDGREEN, Magnus, mem. Dec., 1813, let.  
 " Mehetable, mem. Dec., 1813, let., wife of Magnus, retired.

LINDGREEN, see also LINDEGREEN.

LINDON, Michael, mar. Betsey Slater, Jan. 9, 1817.

LINDSEY, Jane, mem. July, 1843, dism. Apr., 1847.

LINDSLEY, A. L., mem. Apr., 1844, Clergyman.

" Julia West, dau. of Aaron L. and Julia, b. March 13, 1847,  
bpt. Oct. 11, 1847.

LINE, Emma, mar. Raymond Fenner Martin.

LINSDALE, Henry George, son of Eliza Linsdale (now Brown), b. July  
27, 1864, bpt. Dec. 15, 1870.

LITTELL, Rebecca, mem., widow of Isaac, retired.

LITTLE, Ann Maria, dau. of Isaac and Rebekah, bpt. 1823.

" Charlotte, mar. Isaac Clauson, Nov. 7, 1816.

" Cornelia Dean, dau. of Isaac and Rebekah, b. Nov. 30, 1820,  
bpt. 1823.

" Elizabeth, mem. Oct., 1844, let., retired.

" Fitz Randolph, son of Isaac and Rebekah, b. Aug. 26, 1818,  
bpt. 1823.

" Leah, mem., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.

" Sarah, mem. March, 1829, conf.

" " dism. 1834.

" William H., mem. June, 1826, let.

LITTLEFIELD, Henrietta, mem. Oct., 1830, let.

" " dism. 1836, wife of Nathaniel.

" Henritta, mar. Timothy Atkinson, Apr. 28, 1841.

" Nathaniel, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.

" Nathaniel, dism. 1836.

LITZINGER, August, son of John and Lena, bpt. June 18, 1868.

" John, son of John and Lena, bpt. June 18, 1868.

" Lena, mem. June, 1868, d. 1885.

" " dau. of John and Lena, bpt. June 18, 1868.

" William, son of John and Lena, bpt. June 18, 1868.

LIVINGSTON, George Washington, son of Montgomery Albert and Jane  
McGuiness, bpt. Dec., 1888.

LLOYD, Herbert, mar. Julia A. Trowbridge, Dec. 20, 1906.

LOAG, Emily T. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1887, let., dism. March, 1896.

" Julia (Miss), mem. Feb., 1887, let., dism. March, 1896.

" Lottie S., mem. Jan., 1891, let., dism. Sept. 29, 1894.

LOCHMUND, Rosa, mem. Dec., 1885, conf., blind, 541 West 37th Street  
mission, retired.

LOCKE, Sidney Eri, of Syracuse, N. Y., mar. Clara Cornelius Brockway,  
Dec. 23, 1889.

LOCKWOOD, —, wife of Roe, dism. 1826.

" Adelaide Richards, dau. of Stephen and Sally, bpt. Feb.  
20, 1814.

" Catharine Schermerhorn, dau. of Frederic and Rebecca,  
b. July 2, 1822, bpt. (1822?).

- LOCKWOOD, Charlotte, dism. 1834, wife of Munson.  
 ? LOCKWOOD, Frederic, bpt. (1824?).  
 LOCKWOOD Frederick, mem. Jan., 1818, let.  
 " " b. Oct. 13, 1823, bpt. 1824.  
 " George, son of Roe and Julia, b. Apr. 1, 1822, bpt. (1822?).  
 " Harriet Lewis, dau. of Stephen and Sally, b. Dec. 14, 1819, bpt. March 13, 1820.  
 " Harriet Lewis, dau. of Stephen and Sally, b. Feb. 21, 1815, bpt. June 11, 1815.  
 " Harvey, mem. July, 1845, dism. Jan., 1859.  
 " James Lewis, son of Stephen and Sally, b. Feb. 21, 1815, bpt. June 11, 1815.  
 " Julia G., mem. Jan., 1822, let., wife of Roe.  
 " Julia G. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., widow of Roe, d. June, 1895.  
 " Lewis, mem. June, 1811, let.  
 " Mary Ivers, b. Sept., 1825, bpt. (1825?).  
 " Munson, mem. July, 1831, let.  
 " " dism. 1834.  
 " Rebecca, mem. Jan., 1822, let., wife of Frederick.  
 " Roe, mem. May, 1821, let.  
 " " mem., dism. 1826.  
 " Rufus, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " " mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.  
 " Sally, dism. 1827.  
 " Sally R., mem. Dec., 1813, let., wife of Stephen.  
 " Stephen, mem. Dec., 1813, conf.  
 " Susan, mar. John Deering, May 24, 1823.  
 " William Rodney, son of Lewis, bpt. June 8, 1811.  
 " see also ——, FREDERIC LOCKWOOD.
- LOEFFLER, Mary Barbara, mar. Frederick Nau.  
 LOGAN, Gertrude V. (Mrs. John L.), mem. Feb., 1906, let.  
 " Janette, mar. H. G. Bayles.  
 LOINS, Charles W., mar. Catharine E. McArdle, March 16, 1821.  
 LONEDELE, John Wallace, mar. Eliza Lyner, Oct. 2, 1819.  
 LONG, Louisa, mar. Simeon Van Beuren, Jan. 19, 1813.  
 " Samuel F., mem. July, 1843, dism. Jan., 1844.  
 LOOMIS, Alfred Lee, mem. June, 1903, conf.  
 " Frances E. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1904, let., Mrs. Henry.  
 " Jean H. (Miss), mem. March, 1900, let., Mrs. James Everett Frame, dism. Jan., 1907.  
 " Julia Atterbury, mem. Feb., 1903, conf.  
 LORD, Charles A., mem. Jan. 8, 1838, let.  
 " " " dism. 1841.  
 " Daniel, mar. Susan Deforest, May 16, 1818.

- LORD, Daniel, Jr., mem. Oct., 1833, d. March 4, 1868.  
 " " Deforest, b. Apr. 17, 1819, bpt. 1824.  
 " Ernestine L., wife of Chas. A., mem. Jan., 1838, let.  
 " " wife of Chas. A., dism. 1841.  
 " Frances T. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1888, let., wife of Geo. de F.  
 " George Deforest, b. Nov. 21, 1833, bpt. (1833?).  
 " De Forest, mem. July, 1855, conf., d. 1892.  
 " Harriet, see JEROLEMAN.  
 " Jabez C., mar. Harriet Jackman (?), June 18, 1837.  
 " James Couper, b. March 17, 1827, bpt. Oct. 12, 1827.  
 " John Crary, b. —— 7, 1821, bpt. 1824.  
 " C., mem. Oct., 1851, "Error."  
 " Margaret, mem. Oct., 1851, wife of John C., dism. Jan., 1857.  
 " Phebe, mem. Apr., 1841, wife of Daniel Sen (=Senior), d. 1848.  
 " mem. Oct., 1846, dism. Jan., 1853.  
 " mar. Henry Day, Feb. 1, 1849.  
 " Phebe Lucretia, b. May 31, 1823, bpt. 1824.  
 " Rebekah, mem. March, 1820, conf., wife of Benjamin.  
 " Sarah, mem. Oct., 1846, conf., Mrs. Henry C. Howells.  
 " Susan, mem. June, 1821, conf., wife of Daniel.  
 " mem. June, 1821, wife of Daniel, Jr., d. 1879.  
 " William, mem. June, 1821, conf.
- LOTT, Frank P., of Brooklyn, N. Y., mar. H. Elizabeth (Stahlnecker) Fosbinder (widow), May 4, 1902.  
 " Jane, mar. Ezra Aryers, Feb. 27, 1813.
- LOUGHRIDGE, Wilson S., mem. May, 1906, let.
- LOVE, Emma, mem. Apr., 1884, conf., 49th Street and 10th Avenue mission, retired.
- LOVELL, Ida (Mrs.), mar. J. S. Dickinson.
- LOW, Ann, mem. Oct., 1816, conf.  
 " Archibald, mem. Dec., 1903, conf.  
 " Josiah O., mar. Martha E. Miles, Feb. 3, 1845.
- LOWE, Hannah Catharine, dau. of Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1818, bpt. Oct. 3, 1818.  
 " Samuel Adams, son of Josiah A. and Phebe, b. March, 1842, bpt. June 9, 1842.
- LOWERY, Edward, mar. Eliza Youngs, Dec. 6, 1824.  
 " Florance Marion, mar. Wm. Hinckle.
- LUCKEN, Anna Maud, mem. Apr., 1882, dism. 1888.
- LUCRANCE, Margaret, mem. Dec., 1824, conf.
- LUDLAM, Alice M. (Miss), mem. May, 1905, let.  
 " Emma R., mem. March, 1869, wife of J. L., dism. March, 1888.  
 " John L., mem. March, 1869, Plainfield, dism. March, 1883.
- LUDLOW, Catharine S., mem. July, 1841, let., retired.  
 " Eliza, mem. June, 1822, conf.

- LUDLOW, Eliza, mar. Jacob D. Day, May 1, 1823.  
 " " (adult), bpt. June, 1822.  
 " Margaret, mem. Dec., 1870, conf., Poor list, mission, dead (?).  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1822, let.  
 " " dism. Jan., 1832.  
 " Mary R., mar. Jacob M. Breeland, Nov. 16, 1815.  
 " Phebe (adult), bpt. June 16, 1813 (1814?).  
 " " mem., conf., June, 1814.  
 " " mem. July, 1841, dead.  
 " " T., mar. Samuel M. Whitlock, July 24, 1815.  
 " Rachel, mem. July, 1841, let., retired.
- LUDLUM, Fanny, mar. Henery Tuthil, Apr. 13, 1815.
- LUM, Elisabeth, mem. Apr., 1818, let.
- LUQUEER, John Jacob Taylor, Jr., son of J. J. T. and Matilda Corning, bpt. Nov., 1889.  
 " Matilda P., Mrs. John Jacob Taylor, see CORNING.  
 " Joseph T. L., mar. Matilda P. Corning, June 7, 1888.
- LUSHERRY, Eliza, mar. John Stuart, Jr., Aug. 16, 1820 } sic.  
 " " mar. John Stuart, Jr., Aug. 16, 1819 }
- LUYSTER, Anna, mem. March, 1819, let., wife of William.  
 " William, mem. March, 1819, let.  
 " " mem. bef. 1823.
- LYNCH, Julia, mem. June, 1821, conf.  
 " Maria, mar. James Rogers, May 8, 1817.  
 " Nathaniel, mem. Sept., 1809, let.  
 " William, mem. Apr., 1840, conf., retired.  
 " William Ortenberg, son of Nathanael and Frances, b. Dec. 19, 1816, bpt. March 30, 1816.  
 " William Ortenberg, son of Nathaniel and Frances, b. Jan. 14, 1812, bpt. March 6, 1812.
- LYNER, Eliza, mar. John Wallace Lonedele, Oct. 2, 1819.
- LYNG, Sarah, dism. 1838.
- LYON, Abba Parmela, mem. Feb., 1815, let.  
 " Abby, dism. 1835, wife of Thomas.  
 " Charles, mem. July, 1833, let.  
 " " dism. 1834.  
 " Corinne C. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let., wife of Wm. Scott, dism. Sept., 1906.  
 " Ellen L., mar. Benjamin B. Palmer, June 25, 1851.  
 " Emily P. (Mrs.), see MOELLER.  
 " George Augustus, son of Thomas and Abbe Pamela, b. Dec. 12, 1815, bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.  
 " Henry, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " Joan Eliza, wife of Henery Lyon, bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " Joanna E., mem. Apr., 1822, conf., wife of Henry.  
 " " Maria, dau. of Henery and Joanna E., bpt. (1822?).

- LYON**, Martha, mem. Jan., 1824, conf.  
 " Mary Wood, dau. of Henery and Joanna E., bpt. (1822?).  
 " Thomas, mem. Feb., 1815, let.  
 " " dism. 1835.  
 " William Cargile, son of Henery and Joanna E., bpt. (1822?).  
 " William Scott, mem. Jan., 1901, let., dism. Sept., 1906.
- LYONS**, Joanna, dism. 1829.  
 " Mary Ann, d. shortly bef. Nov. 21, 1823.  
 " Mordecai, mar. Martha Freeman, Nov. 25, 1821.

**M**

- MAAS**, Catherine, mem. Dec., 1877, dism. 1888.
- MACAULAY**, Mary E. (Mrs.), see **NIXON**.
- MACDONALD**, Annie O. (Miss), mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Apr., 1895.  
 " Catherine, dau. of Norman and Sarah Ely, bpt. June 1, 1884.  
 " Islay, dau. of Norman and Sarah Ely, bpt. 1891.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1904, conf.  
 " Katherine, mem. May, 1896, conf.  
 " Margaret, mem. Apr., 1870, dism. June, 1875.  
 " Norman, mem. March, 1870, conf.  
 " Norman D., mem. May, 1900, conf.  
 " " Donald, son of Norman and Sarah Ely, bpt. Nov. 1, 1885.  
 " Sarah Breath (Mrs.), see **ELY**.
- MACDONALD**, Sarah C. (Mrs. Wm. C.), see **ADAMS**.
- MACDONALD**, Sophia Ely (Miss), mem. Feb., 1902, conf.  
 " Sophie Ely, dau. of Norman and Sarah Ely, bpt. Apr. 22, 1888.  
 " see also **McDONALD**.
- MACGREGOR**, Margaret, mem. May, 1878, conf., retired.  
 " see also **McGREGOR**.
- MACK**, ——, bpt. (betw. 1877 and 1883?).
- MACKAY**, see also **MACKEY**, **MACKIE**, and **McKAY**.  
 " Clarissa M., dism. 1835.  
 " Walter G., mar. Caroline E. Parker, Jan. 1, 1843.
- MACKENZIE**, Charles Arthur, mar. Berniece Stewart, both of Portland, Oregon, June 12, 1906.  
 " George, mem. Dec., 1869, dism. Oct., 1876.  
 " Jane S., mem. Dec., 1869, wife of George, dism. Oct., 1876.  
 " M. Jessie, mar. Alexander Rhind, Dec. 8, 1868.
- MACKEY**, see also **MACKAY** and **McKAY**.  
 " Edward Rogers, son of Hay S. and Clarrisa, b. Aug. 6, 1821, bpt. (1821?).

- MACKEY, Isabella, mem. March, 1812, conf., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and April, 1822.
- MACKIE, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of John F. and Juliet, bpt. Dec. 5, 1841.
- " David Ives, Jr., son of David Ives and Isabel Turlay, b. Oct. 19, 1903, bpt. Feb. 5, 1905.
  - " Gertrude Elisabeth, dau. of John F. and Elisabeth W., bpt. June 24, 1843.
  - " Harriet Augusta, dau. of John and Julia, b. Dec. 6, 1846, bpt. Aug. 23, 1847.
  - " Isabel T. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let., Mrs. David I.
  - " John F., mem. Feb., 1835, d. Oct., 1851.
  - " " Waller, bpt. 1834.
  - " Juliet, mem. Apr., 1831, wife of John F., dism. July, 1856.
  - " Juliet Wood, son of John and Juliet, b. Aug. 23, 1839, bpt. (1840?).
  - " Mary Fletcher, dau. of John F. and Juliet, bpt. Nov. 20, 1840.
- MACKINTOSH, Annie, mem. Dec., 1890, let., Mrs. John Laird, dism. May, 1894.
- MACOMBER, Mary (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of J. K., d. July 17, 1903.
- MACREADY, Emma, mem. Nov., 1871, conf., mission, retired.
- MACVAY, Anna Pearl (Miss), mem. Nov., 1900, let.
- MACY, Edith, mar. Noel Robertson Park, Nov. 11, 1869.
- MAGEE, see also MEGIE.
- " Amelia P., mar. Martin Granniss, Sept. 28, 1823.
  - " Benjamin G., mar. Hannah M. Anderson, July 2, 1839.
  - " Benjamin Gardener, son of Daniel, b. May 30, 1814, bpt. Sept. 30, 1813 (1814?).
  - " Daniel, mem. March, 1813, conf., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
  - " Daniel, dism. 1837.
  - " Elisabeth Devoe, mem. Dec., 1812, conf., wife of Daniel.
  - " Emeline, mar. John Stevens, "date unknown," preceding entry Aug. 4, 1836.
  - " Maria, dism. 1830.
  - " Mary, mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825, wife of Daniel.
  - " Orenda B., mem. June, 1817, conf.
- MAGIE, Daniel, mem. June, 1825, let.
- " David (M.D.), mem. Jan., 1900, let., dism. Feb., 1904.
  - " Elizabeth, mem. June, 1825, let., wife of Daniel.
  - " James McCosh, mem. Jan., 1900, let., dism. Feb., 1904.
  - " Margaret (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1900, let., wife of David, dism. Feb., 1900.
- MAGYENYAN, John, mar. Martha Sweedy (1852?).

- MAHER, Theophilus, mem. Jan., 1842, dism.
- MAILLAND, William, mar. Sarah Knapp, no date (betw. 1825 and 1834?).
- MAIN (?), Emily (adult), bpt. July 9, 1842.
- MAIN, Emily, mem. July, 1842, conf., wife of Austin E., retired.
- “ Lucretia Ann, dau. of Austin E. and Emily, b. Aug. 23, 1836, bpt. June 9, 1842.
- MAITLAND, Alexander, mem. Jan., 1900, let., d. Oct. 25, 1907.
- “ Mary Jane (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1900, let., wife of Alexander.
- MAKER, James T., mar. Sarah Ann Everit (no date, but preceding entry was May 21, 1823).
- MALCOLM, Virginia A., mar. Patrick Corcoran, Apr. 6, 1873.
- MALOY, Eliza, dism. 1837.
- “ Wm., mem. Oct., 1823, conf.
- “ William, dism. 1837.
- MALTBIE, Armstrong, son of William D. and Frances, b. Jan. 14, 1820, bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.
- “ David, son of William D. and Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1823, bpt. 1823.
- “ Ebenezer D., mem. March, 1816, conf.
- “ Frances, mem. Dec., 1815, conf., wife of William.
- “ James R., mem. Dec., 1812, conf., dism. 1828.
- “ “ Wills, son of William G. and Frances, b. Jan. 16, 1813, bpt. (1816?).
- “ Mary Catharine (*sic*), mar. John Turnier, May 10, 1813.
- “ William D., mem. Jan., 1821, conf.
- “ “ Davenport, son of William D. and Frances, b. Sept. 21, 1816, bpt. (1816?).
- MALTBY, Albert E., mem. Nov., 1900, let., dism. March, 1906.
- MANELL, see MORRELL.
- MANNING, Anna M., mem. July, 1837, wife of Robert, Jan., 1857.
- MANSON, Ebenezar, mar. Hester Toll, Oct. 22, 1814.
- “ Frederick Otis, b. 1817, bpt. Oct. 24, 1817.
- “ Hester, mem. Oct., 1817, conf., wife of Ebenezer.
- MANTER, James F., mem. Sept., 1824, let.
- “ “ S., mar. Emelissa Foot (betw. 1825 and 1834?).
- MANWARING, Lucy, dism. bef. Apr., 1818, widow of David.
- “ Mary E., mar. George H. Allison, Nov. 11, 1859.
- MANYPENNY, Agnes, mem. Jan., 1868, d. 1882.
- “ John, mem. Jan., 1868, dism. 1888.
- “ Robert Birch, son of John Thomas and Agnes, bpt. Feb. 7, 1868.
- MAPES, Hetty S., mar. John McKay, Jan. 4, 1820.
- MAPLES, Fannie Grace (adult), bpt. Feb. 18, 1872.
- “ Fanny G., mem. Feb., 1872, dism. 1884.
- “ Frederick, mar. Mary E. Broughton, Nov. 24, 1875.

- MAPLES, Grace, mem. Jan., 1868, dism. 1888.  
 " Joseph (adult), bpt. Dec. 8, 1867.  
 " " mem. Nov., 1867, dism. 1888.  
 " Libbie (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1882, wife of Joseph, dism. 1888.
- MARCELLUS, Catherine, mem. Oct., 1823, let.
- MARCHANTE, Elisabeth, dau. of Edgar and Janet, b. Apr. 2, 1844, bpt. Oct. 28, 1845.
- MARKOE, Sally Caldwell, mar. C. E. Merrill.
- MARLING, Alfred E., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Charles E., mem. March, 1900, let.  
 " Harriet W. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Alfred E.
- MARQUARDT, Armen Emily, mem. Oct., 1887, dism. 1888.
- MARRSTON, Nelson, mar. Mary Jane Perrsell, Apr. 11, 1848.
- MARSDEN, John, mem. July, 1837, let.  
 " " dism. 1838.
- MARSH, Abigail, mem. Aug. or Sept., 1810, let.  
 " " dism. Oct., 1811.  
 " Catherine, mem. Dec., 1870, conf., mission, retired.  
 " Charlotte A. (adult), bpt. June 30, 1820.  
 " " " mem. June, 1820, d. 1881.  
 " Emiline A. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1883, wife of Frank, dau. of Mrs. Lucy B. Wolf, dism. 1888.  
 " James Abel (adult), bpt. Apr. 22, 1870.  
 " " " mem. Apr., 1870, d. 1870.  
 " " " son of James A. and Cathrine, b. Dec. 29, 1869, bpt. Apr. 22, 1870.  
 " Jane A., mar. Gardiner S. Harding (1849?).  
 " Jonathan P., mem. Apr., 1838, conf. (a mute).  
 " " " dism. 1840.  
 " Lucy Wolf, dau. of Frank, bpt. May 11, 1884.  
 " Stewart C., mar. Mary A. Baldwin (no date, but was recorded after May 11, 1821).
- MARSHAL, John, mar. Harriet Julia Page, July 8, 1846.
- MARSHALL, Edith Robertson, mar. J. W. Cleveland.  
 " " Robinson, mem. Feb., 1877, conf., Mrs. J. Wray Cleveland, retired.  
 " Emma C., mem. Dec., 1868, let., retired, confirmed in Episc. Church.  
 " Gustavus Calhoun, mar. Mabel Lefferts Jones, Jan. 18, 1908.  
 " Henery, mar. Ann Durham, March 13, 1817.  
 " Jane, mar. John Spence, Oct. 6, 1842.  
 " Matilda, mem. July, 1829, conf., wife of John H.  
 " Matilda D., d. bef. Jan. 9, 1840.  
 " Robertson, son of James, bpt. Nov. 15, 1868.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1880, conf., dism. Oct., 1896.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- MARSHALL, Thomas W., mar. Ann Thompson, Apr. 1, 1815.
- MARTIN, Anna Endicott, dau. of John C. and Mary J., bpt. Apr. 4, 1875.
- " Anne Endicott, mem. Apr., 1891, conf., Mrs. Herbert Edw. Rogers.
  - " Anna Endicott, mar. H. E. Rogers.
  - " Archibald Sherrod, son of Mr. J. C., b. Nov. 14, 1869, bpt. Feb. 14, 1871.
  - " Carolyn G., mem. Apr., 1890, conf., Mrs. Seth B. Robinson.
  - " Catharine, mar. William McColloch, Sept. 16, 1847.
  - " Catherine Thompson, mem. March, 1877, conf.
  - " Charles L., mem. Jan., 1853, dead.
  - " Clara (Miss), mem. Feb., 1896, let., Mrs. Morrogh, d. Jan., 1902.
  - " Elisabeth, mar. Henry Martin, Sept. 30, 1815.
  - " Elizabeth, mem. Oct., 1812, let., retired.
  - " Ferrier T., mar. Mary L. Taylor of Brick Church, N. J., Jan. 27, 1886.
  - " Ferrier Taylor, son of Ferrier J. and Mary Taylor, bpt. Jan. 7, 1903.
  - " George F., mem. Feb., 1896, let.
  - " Grace (Mrs. Wriner), see MOORE.
  - " Hannah, mem. Nov., 1810, conf.
  - " Hannah C., mem. Feb., 1888, let., wife of Oswald J.
  - " Helen Sprague, mar. Henry D. Bushnell.
  - " Henry, mar. Elisabeth Martin, Sept. 30, 1815.
  - " James F., dism. 1826.
  - " Jane, mem. Apr., 1809, widow of Leonard, d. 1861.
  - " " mem. July, 1829, conf.
  - " John, mem. June, 1887, conf.
  - " John C., mem. Apr., 1868, d. 1879.
  - " Julia F. T. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1896, let., wife of Geo. F.
  - " Katherine, mem. Apr., 1891, conf.
  - " Lydia, mem. June, 1814, let., dism. Apr., 1818.
  - " Margret, b. Aug. 2, 1813, Sept. 11, 1813.
  - " Mary, mem. Jan., 1848, d. Apr., 1860.
    - " " dau. of Mr. J. C., b. Oct. 19, 1870, bpt. Feb. 14, 1871.
    - " " mem. June, 1887, conf.
  - " Mary Dean, dau. of Ferrier J. and Mary Taylor, bpt. Jan. 7, 1903.
  - " Mary H., mem. Dec., 1865, let., Pew 139, 153 West 47th Street.
  - " Mary J., mem. Apr., 1868, conf., wife (later widow) of John C., d. July, 1896.
  - " Nancy, mar. James McVicar, Dec. 11, 1812.
  - " Oswald J., mem. Feb., 1888, let.

- MARTIN, Phebe P., mem. June, 1887, conf., Mrs. J. K. Haywood.  
 " Phoebe Pamilla, dau. of John C. and Mary J., b. in New York City, March 10, 1866, bpt. May 12, 1867.  
 " Raymond Fenner, mar. Emma Line, both of Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 8, 1906.  
 " Rhoda Ann, mem. July, 1828, let.  
 " Sarah, mem. June, 1823, conf.  
 " Sarah A., d. bef. Oct. 10, 1839.  
 "      " Ann, mem. Dec., 1824, conf.  
 "      " Graydon, mem. March, 1877, conf., Mrs. Chas. Le Boutillier.  
 " Susan, b. Sept. 30, 1819, bpt. (1819?).  
 " Theodocia, mem. Jan., 1853, wife of Charles L., dism. Jan., 1879.
- MARVIN, Ann G., dism. 1829.  
 " Susan, mem. June, 1816, conf., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.
- MASON, Annie Augusta (Mrs.), see WRIGHT.  
 " Pastoris E., mar. Henry B. Humphrey, Nov. 1, 1847.
- MATHER, ——, child of Sarah, bpt. June 30, 1820.  
 " George, mar. Sarah McDonald, March 30, 1819.
- MATHEWS, Hariet S. (Mrs. C. H.), see BLACK.  
 " Harry W., mem. Jan., 1908, let.
- MATSON, Delia C., mar. Noah Cunio, June 15, 1848.
- MATZEN, Martin, mar. Marie E. Nielson, Sept. 26, 1875.
- MAURESEN, Mary (Miss), mar. Mr. George F. Schofter, March 9, 1811.
- MAVERICK, Augustus, mem. Jan., 1850, dism. Oct., 1854.  
 " Matilda, mem. Jan., 1849, dism. Oct., 1854.
- MAXWELL, Hugh, mar. Agnes Stevenson, Apr. 17, 1812.  
 " Matilda, mem. July, 1830, conf.  
 "      " dism. 1835.
- MAY, Geoffrey Candee, son of Harry R. and Ida C., bpt. Oct., 1888.  
 " Harry, mem. Dec., 1885, conf., dism. March, 1897.  
 " Ida C. (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1885, conf., wife of Harry, dism. March, 1897.
- MAYER, Henriette, mem. Feb., 1835, wife of Isaac C., dism. July, 1843.  
 " Isaac C., mem. Feb., 1835, dism. July, 1843.  
 " James Cutler, son of Isaac C. and Henretta, b. Apr. 3, 1840, bpt. Nov. 20, 1840.
- MAYHAVER, Rosie (Miss), mem. May, 1883, conf.
- MAYO, Samuel David, son of Christian and Henretta, b. Dec. 28, 1837, bpt. (1838?).
- MCADAMS, John S., mem. Oct., 1888, let.
- MCADOO, John Adolphus, mar. Katherine C. Cook, Nov. 1, 1903.
- MCALFEE, Adah E. B. (Mrs. Joseph E.), mem. Feb., 1907, let.  
 " Joseph Ernest, mem. Feb., 1907, let.

- McALPIN, Charles W., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Cordelia M. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1897, let., wife of D. H.  
 " David H., mem. Jan., 1861, dism.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. 1901.  
 " " Jr., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Emma Rockefeller (Mrs.), mem. June, 1904, let., wife of  
     D. H.  
 " Frances Adelaid, dau. of David H. and Frances A., bpt.  
     June 10, 1860.  
 " Frances Adelaide, mem. July, 1860, wife of H. H., dism.  
 " Sara C. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Chas. W.  
 " William, son of David H. and Frances A., bpt. June 10,  
     1860.  
 " William W., mem. let., dism. 1902.
- MCARDLE, Catharine E., mar. Charles W. Loins, March 16, 1821.
- MCBRIDE, Margaret (Mrs.), see HARTENFELS.
- MCALL, Elisabeth Ann, mar. William Watkinson, Feb. 6, 1823.  
 " Eliza, mem. March, 1817, conf.  
 " James, mem. Apr., 1831, dism. July, 1844.  
 " Jane, mem. Sept., 1813, wife of Hamilton, conf.  
 " Jane L., mem. Apr., 1831, wife of James, dism. July, 1844.  
 " Rose Ann, mar. David W. Bate, June 5, 1827.
- MCALLA, Rebecca, mem. Jan., 1843, dism. Oct., 1849.
- McCARN, Catharine, mar. Lucien E. Hicks, Nov. 28, 1850.
- McCASKEE, Michal (Mr.), mar. Patience Millar, Aug. 30, 1810  
 (People of Color).
- MCASLAND, Mary, mem. Jan., 1843, dism. Jan., 1846.
- MCausland, Mary Jane, mem. March, 1904, let.
- MCCHAIN, Cornelia E., mem. Apr., 1840, dism.
- MCCLAY, Maria J. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Mark W.
- McCLEARY, Frank W., mem. Dec., 1904, conf., dism. Sept., 1906.
- McCLEERY, Frank W. (adult), bpt. Jan. 1, 1905.
- MCLELLAN, Andrew, son of John and Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1870, bpt.  
     May 26, 1871.  
 " John, mem. June, 1871, dism. 1888.
- McCLELLAND, —— (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1889, let., wife of William,  
     dism. Apr., 1907.  
 " Thomas Calvin, mem. Nov., 1889, let., Cong'l Clergy-  
     man in Newport, R. I., 1903.  
 " William, mem. Nov., 1889, let., dism. Apr., 1907.
- McCLOSKEY, Margaret, mar. Charles N. Umberfield, July 3, 1873.
- McCLOY, Girzell H. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1894, let., Mrs. William C., d.  
     1899.  
 " William C., mem. Nov., 1899, let.
- MCCLURE, Jane (Mrs.), mem. May, 1869, conf., retired.  
 " William K., mar. Katharine Leatherne, Dec. 14, 1870.

- McCOLLOCH, William, mar. Catharine Martin, Sept. 16, 1847.
- McCOMB, Fanny Royal, mar. L. E. Herzog.
- " John, mem. Jan., 1824, d. May, 1853.
  - " Matilda, mem. Jan., 1824, conf.
  - " " dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
  - " Rebecca, mem. Jan., 1822, wife of John, d. June, 1870.
- McCONNELL, Martha, mem. Feb., 1886, dism. 1888.
- MCCORMICK, Richard C., mem. Apr., 1822, conf.
- " " mem. bef. July, 1828.
- McCRACKEN, Ann Jane (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1883, dism.
- McCREADY, Donald, son of John and Emma, b. Dec. 29, 1870, bpt. Nov. 30, 1871.
- " Thomas Leighton, mar. Harriet Efner Strong of Plainfield, N. J., May 28, 1903.
- MCREDIE, Thomas Henry, son of John and Emma, b. Sept. 14, 1875, bpt. Apr. 23, 1876.
- MCREEDY, Amanda, dau. of John and Emma, b. Nov. 23, 1872, bpt. June 22, 1873.
- MCCULLA, George W., of St. Louis, Mo., mar. Cecilia Carroll of Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 7, 1889.
- MCCULLEN, Sarah C., mar. E. C. Revay (?), June 27, 1836.
- MCCULLOH, Mary S., mem. Apr., 1855, wife of Richard, dism. Oct., 1867.
- " Richard S., mem. Apr., 1855, let. (dead ?), retired.
- MCCULLOUGH, Elizabeth Hall, dau. of Hall Park and Edith (Van Benthusen).
- MCCULLUM, John, mar. Elisabeth A. Dunning, Nov. 16, 1847.
- McCUTCHEN, Mary, mem. Apr., 1863, conf., retired.
- McDANIEL, Isabella, mem. Apr., 1822, dead.
- " Justa M., mar. D. R. Richards.
- McDONALD, ——, John B. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1900, let.
- " Ann, mem. June, 1811, conf.
  - " Donald, mar. Sarah Davis, Sept. 29, 1823.
  - " Donald (Mr.), mar. Mrs. Anna McKinnes, Aug. 14, 1810.
  - " Hester Georgia, mem. June, 1900, let., Mrs. Reed, dism. Nov., 1905.
  - " Margaret (Miss), mem. March, 1877, dism. 1887.
  - " Sarah, mem. June, 1812, conf.
  - " " mem. Dec., 1818, let.
  - " George, mar. George Mather, March 30, 1819.
  - " see also MACDONALD.
- McDONOUGH, Jane M., mar. Timothy M. Bristol, Aug. 1, 1844.
- " John, mar. Hannah Johnson, Apr. 16, 1812.
- McDOUGAL, Joseph A., mem. July, 1851, dism. Jan., 1854.
- McDOUGALL, James, mar. Ann Robinson, July 27, 1844.
- McDOWELL, Isabella, mem. Apr., 1822, let.

- McDOWNSAND (?), Elena, mar. John Smith, Apr. 17, 1821.
- McEACHRAN, Mary, mem. May, 1883, let., dism. Nov., 1896.
- MCELHINNEY, Agnes, mem. March, 1881, dism. 1883.
- “ “ mem. Dec., 1885, let.
- “ Jane W., mem. March, 1881, dism. 1883.
- “ “ mem. Dec., 1885, let.
- “ Margaret, mem. March, 1881, dism. 1883.
- “ “ mem. Dec., 1885, let.
- “ Rebecca, mem. March, 1881, dism. 1883.
- “ “ mem. Dec., 1885, let.
- “ Sarah A., mem. March, 1881, let., dism. Nov., 1883.
- “ “ mem. Dec., 1885, let.
- MCELWAIN, Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1839, let., retired.
- “ Henrietta, mem. Apr., 1839, let., d. 1874.
- “ Maria mem. Dec., 1813, d. 1851.
- “ Mary, mem. July, 1855, dism. Oct., 1867.
- MCELWIN, Maria, mem. Dec., 1813, let.
- MFARLAN, Alexander, mem. May, 1821, conf.
- “ George Whitfield, son of Alexander and Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1817, bpt. Jan. 2, 1818.
- “ Sarah Ann, dau. of Alexander and Sarah, b. June 29, 1812, bpt. Oct. 23, 1812 (cf. MFARLIN).
- “ “ mem. July, 1830, conf.
- MFARLAND, Sarah Ann, dism. 1841.
- MFARLIN, Harriet, dau. of Alexander and Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1815, bpt. March 10, 1815.
- “ Maria, mem. June, 1816, conf.
- “ Sarah, mem. Apr., 1809, widow of Alex., dead.
- “ Sarah Ann, dau. of Alexander and Sarah, b. June 29, 1812, bpt. Nov. 30, 1812 (cf. MFARLAN).
- MCGIVEN, Louisa, mem. May, 1821, retired.
- MGORISHER (?), Ann, mar. Henery Havens, May 7, 1820.
- MCGOWAN, Mary Ann, mar. Richard Edgeworth, Nov. 7, 1854.
- MGREGOR, Christina A., mem. Apr., 1904, let.
- “ see also MACGREGOR.
- MCGREW, Hugh, mar. Margaret Evans, Jan. 8, 1875.
- MCILVAINE, Annie B., mem. Apr., 1894, let., name removed from roll Nov., 1897, confirmed in P. E. Church.
- “ Edith Van R., mem. Apr., 1894, let., confirmed in Epis'l Church, retired.
- “ Grace P., mem. Apr., 1894, let., name removed from roll Nov., 1897, confirmed in P. E. Church.
- MCINTYRE, see also MCINTRYE and MCKINTYRE.
- “ Donald, son of John b. May, 1820, bpt. June 30, 1820.
- “ John, son of John, b. Oct. 23, 1817, bpt. Jan. 2, 1818.
- “ “ dism. 1836.

- MCINTYRE, Joseph, son of John, b. Sept. 4, 1814, bpt. Sept. 30 (1813?).  
 " Mary, mem. March, 1819, let.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1822, conf., wife of John.  
 " " dism. 1836, wife of John.
- McIVOR, James, mem. Feb., 1881, conf., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., dism. Oct., 1889, mission.
- McKAY, see also MACKAY, MACKEY and MACKIE.  
 " Douglass, mem. June, 1896, conf.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. June, 1868, conf., Williamsburgh, mission, retired.  
 " Elisabeth Dick, granddaughter of Elisabeth, bpt. May 6, 1869.  
 " Evanda, dau. of John and Jessie McCloud, bpt. Nov. 27, 1904.  
 " Janet L. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1896, let., wife of John.  
 " John, mar. Hetty S. Mapes, Jan. 4, 1820.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1897, let.  
 " John Hall, mem. June, 1896, let.  
 " Margaret, mem. July, 1851, let., retired.  
 " Margery, mem. Apr., 1851, let., retired.  
 " Mary Imrie, mem. June, 1906, conf.
- McKEE, Eleanor (Miss), mem. Apr., 1897, let., dism. May, 1903.  
 " Henrietta, mar. Abraham Culver, March 1, 1816.  
 " John H., mem. Apr., 1859, dism. Oct., 1862.  
 " Louisa, mem. Apr., 1859, dism. 1860.  
 " " mar. Henry P. Sloan, Oct., 1859.  
 " Louisa B., mem. Apr., 1859, wife of John H., dism. Oct., 1862.  
 " Mary V. (Miss), mem. Apr., 1897, let., dism. May, 1903.  
 " Ursula (Miss), mem. Apr., 1897, let., dism. May, 1903.
- McKELVEY, Annie, mem. Apr., 1861, dism. Jan., 1864.  
 " Daisy Louisa Herrick, dau. of Alexander and Eliza, b. Oct. 9, 1865, bpt. May 23, 1869.  
 " Eliza, mem. Apr., 1863, dism. (1888?).  
 " Henry Watson, son of A. P. and Eliza, b. June 18, 1871, bpt. Feb. 23, 1873.  
 " Margaret, mem. Apr., 1861, dism. Jan., 1864.
- McKELVY, Albert Ruliffson, son of Alexander P. and Eliza B., b. Dec. 10, 1861, bpt. Dec. 6, 1864 (mission school).
- McKENZIE, —— (Mrs. John), d. shortly bef. Jan. 5, 1819.  
 " Eliza (Miss), mar. Mr. Amos Morss, Sept. 30, 1810.  
 " Joseph, mem. Apr., 1875, dism. June, 1879.  
 " Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Maria, b. Feb., 1862, bpt. Oct. 10, 1862.  
 " Sarah M., mem. Oct., 1860, let., wife of Wm. (Harlem), dism. Dec., 1902.
- McKINLEY, Jane, dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.  
 " Margaret A., mem. Oct., 1870, dism. 1875.  
 " Sarah (Miss), mem. June, 1872, dism. 1888.

- McKINNES, Anna (Mrs.), mar. Mr. Donald McDonald, Aug. 14, 1810.
- McKINNEY, Sarah Ann, mem. June, 1885, let., dead.  
 "      Violet, mem. Oct., 1885, let., d. Sept. 11, 1906.
- McKINNON, Elizb. Yeoman (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1884, dism. 1888.  
 "      Malcolm, Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.
- McKINTYRE, Catharine Campbell, dau. of John and ——, bpt. betw. Aug. 20, and Sept. 25, 1810.
- McKISICK, Elisabeth, mem. June, 1809, conf.
- McKNIGHT, Chas. G., mem. Oct., 1842, dism. July, 1843.  
 "      William G., mem. Jan., 1901, let.
- McLACHLAN, see also McLAUGHLIN.  
 "      —— (Mrs.), mem. June, 1877, d. 1886.  
 "      Sophia M., mem. Apr. 11, 1871, d. 1881.
- McLANAHAN, Caroline S., mem. Nov., 1899, conf., dism. March 26, 1904, wife of George X.  
 "      George Xavier, mem. Nov., 1899, conf., dism. March 26, 1904.
- McLANE, see also MCLEAN.  
 "      Alys, dau. of Henry Richards and Alys Schroeder, b. Nov. 25, 1899, bpt. March 11, 1906.  
 "      Henry Richards, son of Henry Richards and Alys Schroeder, b. Aug. 1, 1905, bpt. March 11, 1906.  
 "      Huntingdon, son of Henry Richards and Alys Schroeder, b. Oct. 15, 1903, bpt. March 11, 1906.  
 "      Nancy, mem. Apr., 1845, conf., retired.  
 "      Guy Richards, mem. June, 1907, let.
- McLAREN, Margaret, mar. James Kingsley, June 30, 1846.
- McLARTY, John, mar. Mary Gandar, Apr. 8, 1864.
- McLAUGHLIN, see also McLACHLAN.  
 "      Edward, dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 "      Eleanor, dau. of Edward and Jane, bpt. Dec. 6, 1810.  
 "      George B., mar. Sophia Street, Feb. 11, 1842.  
 "      Jane, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 "      Jeanett, mar. Phillip Neilis, Oct. 2, 1821.
- McLAWS, Emily Lafayette (Miss), mem. Jan., 1898, let.
- MCLEAN, see also McLANE.  
 "      —— (Mrs. James ?), see BURNS, MRS. J. DEWITT.  
 "      Amelia H. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1902, conf.  
 "      Amelia M. (Mrs.), see HATFIELD.  
 "      Charles, dism. 1812.  
 "      Marion, mar. John C. Halsey (Dec. 9, 1816?).  
 "      Mary, mem. March, 1812, conf.  
 "      Mary Taylor, mem. Apr., 1892, conf.
- MCLELLAN, Andrew, son of John and Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1870, bpt. May 26, 1871.
- MCLEOD, Jessie (Miss), mem. Feb., 1888, conf.

- MCLEOD, see also ——, WILLIAM MCLEOD.
- MCLURE, Thomas, mar. Sarah Caldwell, June 3, 1818.
- MCMAHON, Fulton, mem. Jan., 1889, let., dism. Dec., 1897.
- MCMAIN, John, mar. Ann Kelly, Sept. 12, 1819.
- MCMILLAN, William, mar. Helen Wood, Feb. 25, 1873.
- MCMULLEN David P. W. mem. May 1903 let. d. Dec. 21, 1904.
- “ Lucy J. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1903, let., wife of David P. W.
- McMURDIE, John, mar. Helen Edwards Coleman, June 5, 1867.
- MCNAMEE, Adelia G. (Miss), mem. Dec., 1894, let., Mrs. Francis B. Fay.
- “ Alice (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1894, let., wife of Richard.
- “ Richard, mem. Apr., 1843, dism. Apr., 1846.
- “ “ mem. Dec., 1894, let., d. 1902.
- MCNEAL, Sarah, mar. Jesse Gould, Jan. 21, 1815.
- MCNEEL, Georgie, mem. Nov., 1883, conf., retired, Mrs. Potts.
- MCNEIL, Elizabeth, mem. July, 1859, let., retired.
- “ John, son of Peter and Ann, b. March 30, 1823, bpt. (1823?).
- MCNEILE, Peter, bpt. (1825?).
- MCNEILL, Margaret, dau. of Peter and Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1815, bpt. March 8, 1816.
- “ Peter, mar. Ann Cleland, Dec. 25, 1812.
- MCNEIL, Ann, dau. of Peter and Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1813, bpt. March 11, 1814.
- “ Maria (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1883, let., d. 189—.
- MCNIELE, Mary Louisa, dau. of Peter and Ann, b. March 6, 1821, bpt. (1821?).
- MCNULTY, Agnes, see ATKINSON.
- MCPHAIL, James, mar. Janet Brown, Oct. 3, 1876.
- MCPHEDRAN, Eleanor, mem. Jan., 1906, let.
- MCPIHERSON, Augusta, mem. Jan., 1849, wife of Alexander, d. Jan., 1855.
- “ George, mar. Margaret Fisher, Dec. 9, 1816.
- “ Jane, mem. Feb., 1835, d. 1843.
- “ “ d. bef. Jan. 5, 1843.
- “ Janette, mar. Charles W. Backer, Oct. 16, 1874.
- “ Mary, mar. George W. Clark, March 3, 1872.
- MCQUEEN, Elisabeth, mem. June, 1809, conf., dism. 1812, wife of John.
- “ John, dism. 1812.
- MCVANNELL, John, mem. Feb., 1896, let., dism. 1902.
- MCVICAR, James, mar. Nancy Martin, Dec. 11, 1812.
- MEAD, Aaron B., mem. June, 1864, dism. Oct., 1867.
- “ Ann Maria, dism. 1835.
- “ Carl A., mem. Nov., 1901, let.
- “ Elijah, mem. Dec., 1819, let.
- “ “ dism. 1841.
- “ Eliza, mar. Edward Connelly, Sept. 29, 1812.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- MEAD, Herman, mar. Margaret Ann West, Sept. 15, 1840.  
 " Jennie G. (Mrs. Rev. G. W.), see VAN OETINGER.  
 " Joel, mem. Dec., 1869, d. Apr., 1880.  
 " Mary Ann, mem. Dec., 1869, let., wife of Joel, retired.  
 " Rufus, mem. July, 1831, let.  
 " " dism. 1835.  
 " Sarah, mem. Oct., 1827, let., wife of Elijah  
 " " dism. 1841, wife of Elijah.
- MEBANE, Frank C., mem. Feb., 1903, let.
- MEEGAN, Caroline (adult), bpt. June 18, 1876.
- MEEGEN, Caroline (Mrs.), mem. June, 1876, conf., retired.
- MEEKER, Abby (Mrs. Fred. W.), see LEAMING.  
 " Cornelia H., mem. June, 1868, dism. March, 1871.  
 " Henrietta G., mem. July, 1861, dism. June, 1870.  
 " Mary W., mem. July, 1861, dism. June, 1870.  
 " Samuel M., mar. Jane E. Wright, Apr. 30, 1845.  
 " William, mar. Jane W. Morgan, Dec. 25, 1823.
- MEEEKS, Charles, mar. Eliza Parker, May 13, 1819.  
 " Elisabeth, mem. Oct., 1812, conf.  
 " Eliza, mem. May, 1821, let., wife of Charles.  
 " Josephine B. (Miss), mem. Apr., 1898, let.
- MEGIE, Maria, mem. Oct., 1829, let.  
 " see also MAGEE.
- MEIER, Henry F., mem. Feb., 1876, d. 1881.  
 " Margaret (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1876, d. 1888.
- MEISER, Louisa, dau. of Henry and Louisa, b. March 16, 1876, bpt. Dec. 25, 1876.
- MELCER, Ralph Hill, mar. Grace Estelle Palmer, both of New London, Conn., Oct. 29, 1907.
- MELLICK, Andrew D., mem. Feb., 1886, let., dead.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Feb., 1886, let., wife of Andrew D., d. 1897.
- MELVAIN, Anna B. (Mrs.), mem., error, retired, did not come with Covenant people.
- MERCHANT, Aaron M., mem. Nov., 1840, d. 1852.  
 " Abby, mem. Nov., 1840, wife of Aaron M., dism. 1852.  
 " Mary E., mem. Nov., 1840, dau. of Aaron M., dism. 1852.
- MERIT, Anna, mem. March, 1825, let.  
 " see also MERRETT and MERRIT.
- MERKLEY, Edwin Henry, mar. Caroline W. Kingsbury, Nov. 14, 1907.
- MERRETT, Henry A., mem. Oct., 1850, dism.  
 " Sarah, mem. Oct., 1850, wife of Henry A., dism.  
 " see also MERIT and MERRIT.
- MERRILL, Charles E., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " " " mar. Sally Caldwell, Markoe March 4, 1905.  
 " " " Jr., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Cornelia Helen, (Miss), mem. Feb., 1895, conf.

- MERRILL**, Cornelia Helen, mar. J. V. Irwin.  
 " Eli, mem. March, 1829, conf.  
 " " dism. 1837.  
 " Emma H. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Payson.  
 " Ethel Revere (Moses) (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1902, let., wife of Charles E., Jr.  
 " Lydia (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. 1900.  
 " Payson, mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Payson McL., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Sallie C. (Mrs. Charles E.), mem. May, 1905, let.  
 " Sarah, mem. Apr., 1829, conf., retired.  
 " " dism. 1837.  
 " Sarah M. G., mem. March, 1829, let., wife of Eli.  
 " Susan, mem. Oct., 1859, dism. Jan., 1864.
- MERRIT**, Rachel, mem. June, 1815, let.  
 " William Edgar, b. Feb., 1825, bpt. (1825?).
- MERRITT**, Abigal (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1824, conf.  
 " Ann, mem. March, 1825, widow, dead.  
 " Rachael, dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- MERRY**, Anna Young, dau. of Calvin H. and Julia M., b. Nov. 25, 1850, bpt. Apr. 11, 1851.  
 " Calvin H., mem. Apr., 1829, dism. Apr., 1857.  
 " Edith, dau. of Calvin H. and Julia M., b. Dec. 5, 1852, bpt. (1852?).  
 " Emma Lydia, dau. of Calvin H. and Harriet, b. May 9, 1841, bpt. Oct. 8, 1841.  
 " Harriet, mem. bef. 1844, wife of Calvin H., d. 1844.  
 " Isabel, dau. of Calvin H. and Julia M., b. Jan. 19, 1855, bpt. (1855?).  
 " Julia, dau. of Calvin and Julia M., b. Apr. 9, 1849, bpt. (1849?).  
 " Julia M., mem. July, 1848, wife of Calvin H., dism. Apr., 1857.
- MERWIN**, —— (Mrs.), mem. March, 1881, conf.
- METCALF**, Electa, mem. Apr., 1824, conf.  
 " " dism. 1836.  
 " Eliab, mem. Feb., 1815, conf.  
 " James W., mar. Maria C. Betts, July 12, 1842.  
 " " Whiting, son of Eliab and Nancy, b. Oct. 28, 1815, bpt. March 8, 1816.  
 " John Trumbull, son of Eliab and Nancy, b. Oct. 17, 1818, bpt. Jan. 1, 1819.  
 " John Trumbull, son of ——, bpt. Jan. 1, 1819.  
 " Nancy, mem. June, 1816, widow of Eliab, dead ("wife" in 1816).  
 " William Henery, son of Eliab and Nancy, b. July 19, 1821, bpt. Oct. 5, 1821.

- METZGER, Lizzie, mar. Jacob Frees, June 25, 1874.
- METZNER, Catherine (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1873, dism. 1888.
- " Jacob George, son of Christian F. and Cathrine, b. Sept. 9, 1876, bpt. (Dec. 25, 1876?).
  - " Mary Elisabeth, dau. of Christian F. and Cathrine, b. Nov. 27, 1872, bpt. Dec. 25, 1872.
- MEYER, Carl Hubert Julius Hugo, son of Frederick and Madeleina, b. June 7, 1875, bpt. Jan. 16, 1876.
- " Catherine (Mrs.), see GIES.
  - " George H., mem. Oct., 1868, conf., 30 Kossuth Place, Brooklyn, mission, retired.
  - " Theophilus (adult), bpt. Oct. 7, 1842.
  - " Wilhelminia, mem. Oct., 1868, d. 1883.
- MICHAEL, Charles, mem. Jan., 1868, d. 1873.
- " Rosa (Mrs.), mem. June, 1881, dism. 1888.
  - " William, mem. Dec., 1874.
  - " William, Jr., mem. Apr., 1877, dism. 1888.
- MIDDLEBROOK, Marianna Moore, mem. March, 1904, conf.
- MIDDLETON, Henreitta, mem. Apr., 1809, widow, d. 1844.
- MIGRATH, Michael (Mr.), mar. Miss Emily Jones, Oct. 15, 1810.
- MILBOURNE, Samuel C., son of Jane C., b. Aug., 1863, bpt. Jan. 31, 1864 (mission school).
- MILDEBERGER, John A., mem. March, 1812, conf.
- MILDEBURGHER, John A., dism. 1826.
- MILDERBERGER, —— (man) mar. —— —— (no date, but among entries 1821–1822).
- " Ann De Witt, dau. of John A., bpt. Sept., 1812, by Dr. Miller.
  - " Catharine, dau. of John A. and Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1813, bpt. March 11, 1814.
  - " George Washington, son of John A., b. Feb. 4, 1810, bpt. Sept. 1812, by Dr. Miller.
  - " Hester Ann, mem. Jan., 1821, conf., dism. 1828.
  - " James Fisher, son of John A. and Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1815, bpt. March 8, 1816.
  - " John A., son of John A., bpt. Sept., 1812, by Dr. Miller.
  - " Sarah Catharine, dau. of John A., b. May 30, 1812, bpt. Sept., 1812, by Dr. Miller.
  - " Thomas, mar. Caroline Toll (no date, but was recorded after Nov. 2, 1823).
  - " William Dewitt, mar. Caroline A. Tabely(?), Oct. 17, 1824.
- MILES, ——, child of Charles, bpt. (1838?).
- " Henry Edward, son of Drake, bpt. June 19, 1836.
  - " Jane, dism. 1840.

- MILES, Martha E., mar. Josiah O. Low, Feb. 3, 1845.  
 " Mary Elisabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1836, bpt. Feb. 20, 1834.
- MILLAR, Hellen, mem. March, 1820, let.  
 " Moses (Capt.), mar. Miss Anna Bushfield, Aug. 15, 1810.  
 " Patience, mar. Mr. Michal McCaskee, Aug. 30, 1810 (People  
     of color).  
 " see also MILLER.
- MILLARD, Charles, son of John and Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1822, bpt. (1822?).  
 " James, mem. Oct., 1821, let.  
 " " dism. 1829.  
 " John, mem. Sept., 1815, let.  
 " Sarah, mem. June, 1817, conf., wife of John.  
 " William, mem. May, 1821, let.  
 " William P., mem. bef. Apr., 1830.
- MILLER, —— (Mrs.), mem. June, 1904, let., wife of Charles O., dism.  
 April, 1906.  
 " Abraham, mar. Getty E. Hall, March 20, 1824.  
 " Alexander Hamilton, son of Moses and Ann, b. June 27, 1811,  
     bpt. March 10, 1815.  
 " Ann, mem. Feb., 1815, conf., wife of Moses, dism. betw.  
     Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Bertha (Mrs.), mem. June, 1881, wife of John, dism. 1888.  
 " Caroline K., mar. Charles Leslie Gage, Oct. 8, 1869.  
 " Catharine Ann, dau. of Moses and Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1814,  
     bpt. March 10, 1815.  
 " Cathrine, mar. Philip Bäyr, Sept. 20, 1874.  
 " Charles A., mem. Nov., 1877, let., d. Dec. 29, 1897.  
 "      " O., mem. June, 1904, let., dism. Apr., 1906.  
 "      " Jr., mem. June, 1904, let., dism. Apr., 1906.  
 " Charlotte Agnes (?), mar. James Blackwell, June 12 (1855  
     or 1856?).  
 " Charlotte C., mar. Jonathan Mulford, Apr., 1826.  
 " Eliza, mem. Feb., 1872, conf., retired.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. July, 1843, dead.  
 "      " mem. bef. 1844, d. 1856.  
 " Ellen, dism. Jan., 1832.  
 " Ellenor, mem. Oct., 1853, dism. Apr., 1856.  
 " Emma A. (Mrs. Gardiner H.), mem. June, 1907, let.  
 "      " Secor, mar. Robert Dyer Kimball.  
 " Gardiner H., mem. June, 1907, let.  
 " George, mar. Ann Tuck, May 2, 1821.  
 " Hester, mem. Dec., 1809, conf.  
 " Jane, mem. March, 1825, wife of Bonnett, dism. July, 1843.  
 " John, son of Sarah, d. shortly bef. June 28, 1817.  
 "      " mem. June, 1881, dism. 1888.  
 " Joseph T., mem. July, 1839, d. 1859.

- MILLER**, Margaret, mem. Feb., 1882, conf., Poor list, mission, dead.  
 " Marion, mem. Oct., 1864, dism. Oct., 1869.  
 " Mary, mem. Dec., 1809, conf.  
 " " (or May), mar. Elihu (H.?) Decamp, Nov. 23, 1812.  
 " May, mar. Edward Leonard, Aug. 4, 1836.  
 " Richard W., mar. Miranda Beckwith, March 24, 1826.  
 " Samuel, mem. Jan., 1868, conf., mission, retired.  
 " Sarah, mem. Apr., 1809, widow, d. 1844.  
 " " mar. David Westervalt, Feb. 21, 1820.  
 " Thomas, mar. Louisa Speaight, Oct. 23, 1819.  
 " see also **MILLAR**.
- MILLIKEN**, Gerrish H., mem. Feb., 1901, conf.  
 " Margaret Leighton (Miss), mem. Feb., 1901, conf., Mrs. Harold Hatch.  
 " Samuel E., mem. Jan., 1890, conf., dism. Apr., 1897.
- MILLS**, — (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1889, let., widow of Zophar, dism. Apr., 1897.  
 " Alice F., mar. Fernando Wood, Dec. 22, 1860.  
 " " Lester, mem. Apr., 1872, dism. June, 1873.  
 " " Turner, dau. of Drake, bpt. June 14, 1840.  
 " Amelia B., mem. bef. 1844, wife of Edwin, dism. 1847.  
 " Benjamin Freeborn, son of Isaac, bpt. June 5, 1868.  
 " Drake, mem., conf., Apr., 1831, dead.  
 " Edwin, mem. Jan., 1833, dism. July, 1847.  
 " Eliza Freeborn, mem. June, 1868, dism. March, 1872.  
 " Francis Drake, son of Drake, b. Apr. 14, 1840, bpt. May 30, 1841.  
 " Hannah W., mem. Apr., 1841, conf., dau. of Thos. H., asylum, retired.  
 " Hannah Woodhul (adult), bpt. Apr. 9, 1841.  
 " " Woodhul, mem. Apr., 1841, conf.  
 " Harriet E. (Mrs.), see **FAXTON**.  
 " James M., mem. Jan., 1840, d. 1883.  
 " John, mar. Priscilla Drawyer, Oct. 28, 1811.  
 " " son of John and Priscilla (no date, but preceding entry was March 12, 1813).  
 " John, d. bef. Oct. 7, 1841.  
 " John J., mem. Jan., 1840, let.  
 " Joseph, mar. Sally Rap, Feb. 21, 1813.  
 " Julian, wife of David (adult), bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1816, wife of David, dism. 1847.  
 " L. D. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1869, dism. June, 1873.  
 " Madeline Duryee, infant dau. of Isaac and Eliza Freeborn, bpt. Apr. 5, 1867.  
 " Margaret, mem. Oct., 1830, conf.  
 " Martha, mem. Jan., 1840, wife of Thos. H., d. June, 1864.

- MILLS, Mary Taylor, mem. March, 1869, Mrs. Henry H. Daeniker, dism. Feb., 1883.
- " Mary W., dism. 1827.
- " Philo Lewis, mem. Sept., 1813, conf.
- " Priscilla, mem. Dec., 1811, conf.
- " Sarah L., mem. March, 1829, let., wife of Drake.
- " William Howard, mar. Mary Ann Van Anken, Apr. 23, 1870.
- MILLSPAUGH, Helen Augusta, mar. J. T. Rogers.
- MILNARD, Elisabeth, mem. Feb., 1815, let.
- " Elizabeth, mem. bef. 1844, dead.
- MILNE, —— (woman), mar. —— (among entries of 1822).
- MINER, Emeline, dism. 1837, wife of Geo. N.
- " Emmeline, wife of Geo. N., mem. July, 1831, let.
- " George N., mem. July, 1831, let.
- " " " dism. 1837.
- " Nathaniel, mem. March, 1819, let., retired.
- MING, Mary Augusta, mar. Revo C. Hance, Nov. 9, 1815.
- MITCHELL, Sarah, mem. Oct., 1852, let., retired.
- " Sophia (Mrs.), see MITCHELL.
- MITSCH, Amelia Caroline, dau. of Valentine and Louisa, b. March 26, 1872, bpt. Apr. 2, 1872.
- " Louisa, dau. of Valentine and Louisa, b. ——, 1873, bpt. Nov. 27, 1873.
- MIX, Charles Melvin, of Muncie, Ind., mar. Margaret Louisa Tracy of Plainfield, N. J., July 6, 1905, at Plainfield.
- MOELLER, Conrad, mem. Jan., 1869, d. 1887.
- " Emily P., mem. Dec., 1870, Mrs. Lyon, dism. 1888.
- " Joseph Arthur, son of Conrad and Victoria, b. Sept. 4, 1872, bpt. Oct. 27, 1872.
- " Joseph Arthur, mem. Feb., 1887, dism. 1888.
- " Josephine, adopted dau. of Conrad and Victoria, bpt. March, 1869.
- " Victoria, mem. March, 1869, conf., Poor list, mission, dead(?).
- " William, mem. Apr., 1877, d. 1881.
- MOERLER, Anna, mem. Apr., 1877, conf., Mrs. Hauenfratz, mission, retired.
- " Augusta (adult), bpt. Apr. 16, 1876.
- " " mem. Apr., 1876, conf., Mrs. Ritter (Phila.), retired.
- MOFFAT, Ann Jane (Mrs. Andrew), see HAWKINS.
- " Elizabeth K. (Miss), mem. Feb., 1892, let., d. 1894.
- " John, mem. Oct., 1841, dism. Apr., 1846.
- MONAGHAN, Mary Jane, mar. James D. Brownlee, July 4, 1849.
- MONCRIFF, —— (Mrs.), mem. March, 1883, wife of Alexander, dism. 1888,

- MONCRIFF, Alexander, mem. March, 1883, dism. 1888.
- MONNEL, George, mar. Margaret Nichol, March 23, 1812.
- MONRO, Hugh, mem. Jan., 1822, let.  
 " see also MUNRO.
- MONROE, Elisabeth, mar. John Handley, no date (1834 or 1835?).  
 " Frances Burnet, b. Jan. 26, 1829, bpt. (1829?).
- MONSON, see also MUNSON.
- MONTAGNIA, see also LA MONTAGNIA and DE LAMONTAGNIE.  
 " Ann, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822, wife of Edward.  
 " Sarah D. L., mar. William Gray, Dec. 24, 1812.
- MONTANYE, Joseph C., mem. May, 1888, let.
- MONTGOMERY, George, mem. Feb., 1882, conf.  
 " John B., mar. Mary Henery, Aug. 11, 1819.  
 " Joseph, bpt. (1830?).  
 " see also ——, BENJAMIN MONTGOMERY.
- MOONEY, Elisabeth R., mem. Sept., 1820, let., dism. 1827.
- " L —— (?) H., mem. Apr., 1852, d. Apr., 1864.
- MOORE, —— (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1897, conf., wife of Willis.  
 " Adelaide (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of W. H. H.  
 " Anna, mem. May, 1869, wife of Robert, dism. Dec., 1870.  
 " Clara Florence, mar. Edgar Holden, Jr.  
 " Clarissa, mem. bef. 1844, dead.  
 " Clement, mar. Martha Perry, Apr. 16, 1889.  
 " mem. May, 1889, conf.  
 " D. McFarlane, mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. 1896.  
 " Ezekiel, mem. July, 1828, colored, dead.  
 " Grace, mem. May, 1889, let., Mrs. Wisner Martin, dism. 1897.  
 " Hannah, mem. Apr., 1843, let., wife of John L., retired.  
 " John L., mem. Apr., 1843, dead.  
 " Kneeland, mem. May, 1889, let.  
 " Lizzette (Mrs.), see HERMANN.  
 " Margaret K., mem. Dec., 1870, dead.  
 " Martha (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1892, let., wife of Clement, dead.  
 " Mary Ellen, mem. June, 1876, conf., retired.  
 " Philips A., mem. Jan., 1907, let.  
 " Robert, mem. May, 1869, dism. Dec., 1870.  
 " mem. May, 1889, let.  
 " Thomas Deacon, mem. Jan., 1896, let.  
 " William, mem. July, 1854, dism. Apr., 1861.  
 " William Clifford, mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " H. H., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- MORAND, Augustus, mar. Margaret Arnold, Aug. 22, 1817.
- MORE, ——, son of ——, bpt. Apr. (1847?).
- MOREHOUSE, Rhoda, mem. March, 1817, conf., wife of James.
- MORGAN, Charles, mar. Emily Rees, July 5, 1817.

- MORGAN, Edith (Mrs. Percy), see PARSONS.
- " Edwin D., mem. Oct., 1868, d. Feb., 1883.
  - " Elisa M., mem. Oct., 1868, wife of E. D., d. 1885.
  - " Helen, dau. of Percy and Edith Parsons, bpt. Jan. 5, 1889.
  - " Jane W., mar. William Meeker, Dec. 25, 1823.
  - " Julia, mar. John Prak Hills, Jan. 16, 1858.
  - " Percy, mar. Edith Parsons, Oct., 1886.
  - " Sarah E., mem. Oct., 1868, wife of E. D., Jr., d. Apr., 1880.
  - " " J., mem. July, 1839, dism. Jan., 1849.
- MOROY, John, mar. Lorena Edwards, Dec. 6, 1818.
- MORREL, Ann, mar. Isaac Wood, Apr. 20, 1818.
- " Sally E., mem. May, 1821, conf.
- MORRELL, Betsey, mem. Dec., 1816, d. Nov., 1876, Rockford, Ill.
- " Eliza (Miss), mar. Mr. Victor Frederick Mungen, Jan. 9, 1811.
  - " Lucretia, mem. Apr., 1809, wid., d. 1848.
  - " Mary, mem. March, 1831, conf.
  - " Mary, mar. Ebazar H. Potter, Apr. 30, 1840.
  - " " dism. 1840.
- MORRIL, Isaac, mar. Susan Hopper (no date, but was recorded after Nov. 2, 1823).
- MORRIS, Griffith M., mem. Nov., 1877, let.
- " Hannah Maria Margaret, b. Nov. 30, 1822, bpt. Nov. 4, 1824.
  - " James, mem. Feb., 1882, let.
  - " Jane (Mrs.), see CAMERON.
  - " Jane, mem. Jan., 1839, conf., retired.
  - " Margaret, mem. July, 1836, dism. Jan., 1847.
  - " Margaret S., mem. Apr., 1822, conf., wife of Wm. P.
  - " " " dism. 1829.
  - " Walter, mem. Dec., 1825, let.
- MORRISON, see also MAURESEN.
- " Annabella (Miss), mem. Feb., 1886, let., dism. Feb., 1897.
  - " Harry Steele, mem. May, 1899, let.
  - " Helen Burr (Mrs.), Apr., 1884, let., wife of Wm. H.
  - " Jane, mem. Oct., 1817, conf.
  - " " dism. 1838.
  - " John, mar. Elisabeth Weeks, June 4 (1821 or 1822?).
  - " Lizzie, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.
  - " Maud (Miss), mem. Dec., 1877, conf., Mrs. Chetwynd Stapylton, lives in England.
  - " Robert Thomas, mem. Oct., 1877, dism. 1888.
  - " William H., mem. Apr., 1884, let., lives in England.
- MORROGH, Clara (Mrs.), see MARTIN.
- MORROW, Albert Sidney, son of P. Albert and Lucy S., bpt. Dec., 1886.
- " Juliet, mem. Apr., 1895, conf.

- MORROW, Juliette Norton, dau. of P. Albert and Lucy S., bpt. Dec., 1886.
- " Lucy E. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1897, conf., d. 1901.
  - " Lucy Slaughter, mem. Feb., 1886, let., wife of P. A.
  - " " dau. of P. Albert and Lucy S., bpt. Dec., 1886.
  - " Margaret, mar. David Crawford, Feb. 24, 1852.
  - " Mary Hendry, mem. Apr., 1890, conf., d. 1901.
  - " Mildred, dau. of Dr. P. A. and Lucy S., b. March 27, 1890, bpt. Apr. 21, 1892.
  - " Robert Lee, son of Dr. P. A. and Lucy S., b. Sept. 3, 1888, bpt. Apr. 21, 1892.
  - " Robert Lee, mem. Apr., 1904, conf.
- MORSE, Beulah, mem. Apr., 1824, wife of Martin, d. 1848.
- " John, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.
  - " " dism. 1841.
  - " Louisa, dau. of Richard C. and Sarah L., b. Nov. 16, 1837, bpt. Dec. 31, 1837.
  - " Sarah, mem. Apr., 1829, conf., wife of James.
- MORSS, Amos (Mr.), mar. Miss Eliza McKenzie, Sept. 30, 1810.
- " Amos, mem. Apr., 1831, dism. July, 1852.
  - " Ann Archer, dau. of Amos and Eliza, bpt. July 21, 1816.
  - " Anna A., mem. July, 1829, dau. of Amos, dism.
  - " David Oliphant, son of Amos and Ann, bpt. July 8, 1821.
  - " Eliza, mem. June, 1816, wife of Amos, dism. July, 1852.
  - " William Henery, son of Amoss and Eliza, bpt. July 21, 1816.
  - " see also MOURSE.
- MORTON, —— (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1824, let., wife of John A.
- " John A., mem. Dec., 1824, let., dism. 1828.
  - " " Adams, of Leicester, Eng., mar. Mary Elizabeth Fowlie of Erin, Ontario, Dec. 11, 1907.
  - " Julia, wife of John A., dism. 1828.
- MOSES, Ethel Revere (Mrs. Charles E., Jr.), see MERRILL.
- MOSFORD, Robert H., mar. Sara C. Adams, Sept. 9, 1852.
- MOSS, Elisabeth, dism. 1812.
- MOTLEY, James M., mar. Ellen W. Riddle, Dec. 8, 1842.
- MOTT, Benjamin A., mar. Mary Franklin Mott, June 18, 1834.
- " Charles, mem. July, 1861, dism. June, 1865.
  - " Maria, mem. July, 1861, dism. June, 1865.
  - " Mary Franklin, mar. Benjamin A. Mott, June 18, 1834.
  - " William W., mar. Susan Franklin, Oct. 20, 1814.
  - " see also ——, JOHN MOTT.
- MOULTON, Jane, mem. Apr., 1829, let., wife of Robt. H.
- " " dism. 1835.
- MOUNT, Ann, mar. Stephen Stanbury, Nov. 5, 1816.
- " Anna (Mrs.), see WILSON.

- MOUNT, Lydia (adult), bpt. July 6, 1860.  
" " mem. July, 1860, conf., d. Dec., 1902.  
" Maria, mar. William H. Bunn(?), Dec. 2, 1816
- MOURSE, Thaddeus, mar. Ann Bross, May 28, 1818.  
" see also MORSE.
- MOWATT, Elizabeth, mem. Sept., 1813, widow of Alexander, d. Apr., 1865.
- MOWBRAY, Jno. W., mem. Jan., 1860, let., Harlem, retired.  
" Sarah Jane, mem. Jan., 1860, let., wife of John W., retired.
- MOXLEY, Mary, mem. Oct., 1830, conf.  
" " dism. 1830.
- MOYE, Beulah, mem. Apr., 1824, let., wife of J. Martin.
- MUIR, Jane, mem. Apr., 1824, let.  
" John, mem. Jan., 1837, conf. (this entry is written in pencil).  
" " mem. Apr., 1837, conf.  
" " dism. 1840.  
" Louisa, mem. Sept., 1826, conf.  
" Margaret (adult), bpt. June 18, 1876.  
" " mem. June, 1876, dism. 1888.  
" Phebe, mar. Robert Gosman, Jr., Sept. 22, 1814.
- MUIRHEAD, Catherine, mem. Feb., 1876, wife of Robert, dism. 1888.  
" Robert, mem. Feb., 1876, dism. 1888.
- MULFORD, Eliza, mem. March, 1819, conf., dism. 1826.  
" George, son of ——, bpt. Jan. 1, 1819.  
" Hannah, mem. Dec., 1816, let., wife of William, dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.  
" Jonathan, mar. Charlotte C. Miller, Apr., 1826.  
" William, mem. Dec., 1816, let., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.
- MULLALLEY, J. B. A., mem. Dec., 1887, let.
- MULLEN, Charles, mar. Emily Jane Parsons, Dec. 9, 1875.
- MÜLLER, Heinrich, mar. Hansine Christine Hanson, March 22, 1874.  
" William, mar. Elizabeth Bogue, both of Yonkers, N. Y., June 20, 1884, or 1885.
- MULLIGAN, Emily R., mem. Oct., 1865, dism. Apr. 28, 1882, Mrs. Ed. Van V.  
" Emily Robb, mar. Edward Van Volkenburgh, Nov. 15, 1866.  
" William, mar. Caroline E. Park, Apr. 20, 1870.
- MULLINER, Jane R. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1885, let., dism. Nov., 1895.
- MUNDAY, Charlotte B., mar. Hiram N. Guernsy, Nov. 13, 1850.
- MUNFORD, Irving H., mem. Nov., 1881, let.  
" Lewis G., mem. Nov., 1881, dism. 1884.
- MUNGEN, Frederick, mar. Betsey Bennet, June 20, 1816.  
" Victor Frederick (Mr.), mar. Miss Eliza Morrell, Jan. 9, 1811.

- MUNRO**, Hugh, dism. 1836.  
 " Jane Ann, mem. July, 1828, let., wife of Hugh.  
 " " P., dism. 1836, wife of Hugh.  
 " Lucia N., mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. March 16, 1906.  
 " Olivia, mem. Apr., 1833, widow, dism. July, 1843.  
 " Phebe B., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " see also MONRO.
- MUNSELL**, Jabez, mem. March, 1870, dism. May, 1873.  
 " Mary E., mem. March, 1870, wife of Jabez, dism. May, 1873.
- MUNSEY**, Smith, mar. Mary Sammis, July 3, 1816.
- MUNSON**, Friderick Augustine, b. Nov. 4, 1821, bpt. (1822?).  
 " John, mem. Apr., 1831, d. 1843.  
 " (or Monson), Laura, mem. Apr., 1822, conf., wife of John, retired.
- MURPHY**, Edna Leveridge, mem. May, 1905, conf.  
 " Elijah D., mem. Jan., 1901, let.  
 " Mary, mar. John Riley, Nov. 26, 1842.  
 " Mary L. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let., wife of Elijah D., d. Dec. 25, 1906.
- MURRAY**, Agnes, mem. July, 1861 (dead?).  
 " Eliza, mem. March, 1819, conf., colored, dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.  
 " George Richards, son of James O. and Julia R., bpt. May 7, 1871.  
 " Haughton, son of James O. and Julia R., bpt. Oct. 18, 1868.  
 " Julia Ormsbee, dau. of James O. and Julia R., bpt. (March 28, 1875?).  
 " Julia R., mem. Oct., 1865, let., wife of Rev. Dr. James O., dism. Jan., 1877, letter returned.  
 " Mabel Chester, dau. of Rev. J. O. and J. R., bpt. Aug. 26, 1866.  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1809, d. Oct., 1865.  
 " Nicholas, mem. June, 1821, conf.  
 " Nicolas (adult), bpt. June 29, 1821.  
 " Wm. Haughton, mem. Jan., 1874, dism. 1886.
- MURRY**, John Rogers, son of John R. and Harriet, b. Oct. 15, 1811, bpt. March 29, 1812.
- MURTHA**, William (in list of bpt. "June 14, 1853," William Murtha and Fanny Kallett, Protestants from Ireland. Is this a marriage entered in wrong place?).
- MUSHLIT**, Isabella, mem. June, 1863, dism. March, 1871.  
 " Lillie Belle, dau. of W. H. and Isabella, bpt. July 5, 1868.  
 " Mary, mem. June, 1863, conf., mission (?), left before Mr. Lampe came, retired.

- MUSHLIT, Sarah, mem. June, 1863, conf., mission (?), left before Mr. Lampe came, retired.
- MUTTERER, Daniel Gustav, son of Henry (and ?) Frederika, b. July 13, 1872, bpt. Nov. 10, 1872.
- “ Frederica C. (Mrs.), see WINCKLER.
- “ Frederick Charles, son of Henry and Frederika, b. Feb. 25, 1876, bpt. (1876?).
- “ Henry, mar. Frederica Winckler, Oct. 15, 1871.
- “ Henry Anthon, son of Henry and Frederick (*sic*) C.. b. Oct. 16, 1874, bpt. (1874?).
- MYERS, Corah (?), mar. Rachel Bartow, Nov. 2, 1816.
- “ Joseph L., mem. Apr., 1904, let.
- MYRES, Jared K., mem. Dec., 1866, dism. Dec., 1868.

## N

- NAGEL, Lena (Miss), mem. Apr., 1875, conf., Mrs. L. Katel (Port Jervis), mission, retired.
- NAGLE, Louisa, mem. Oct., 1884, dism. 1888.
- NANDAIN, Harriet D., mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. 1895.
- NASH, Catharine, mem. Oct., 1844, dism. Jan., 1848.
- “ Hannah, mem. bef. 1844, dead.
- “ Isabelle Randolph (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1885, let., Mrs. (Dr.) Miles H.
- NAU, Frederick, mar. Mary Barbara Loffler, Sept. 1, 1906.
- NAYLOR, —— (Miss), mar. I. (or J.) Stewart Slossen, Nov. 26, 1871.
- “ Elizabeth B., mem. Jan., 1849, conf., married Wm. Gallup (?), Episcopal, retired.
- “ Josephine, dau. of Peter and Margaret, bpt. Oct. 12, 1849.
- “ Margaret, mem. Apr., 1833, wife of Peter, d. May, 1872.
- “ Peter, mem. Apr., 1832, d. Nov., 1872.
- “ Peter, Jr., mem. Jan., 1844, let., retired.
- “ Susan C., see HAXTON.
- “ see also ——, PETER NAYLOR.
- NEAFFIE, Esther, mem. July, 1819, let., retired.
- NEEDHAM, Henry Brach, mem. Nov., 1897, let., dism. 1902.
- NEIL, see also O'NEIL.
- “ ——, mem. Jan., 1890, let., wife of J. W., dism. 1892.
- “ Henry Gillespie, son of John William and Susannah G., bpt. (?) betw. 1889 and 1891.
- “ J. W., mem. Jan., 1890, let., dism. 1892.
- “ May Louisa, mem. Jan., 1880, dism. 1888.
- “ see also NEILL.
- NEILIS, Phillip, mar. Jeanett McLaughlin, Oct. 2, 1821.
- NEILL, Heman Humphrey, mem. Jan., 1867, dism. Nov., 1877.
- “ see also NEIL.

- NEILSON, James, mar. Jane Dunlap, Jan. 25, 1820.  
 " Jane E., mem. Apr., 1851, wife of Joseph, dism. 1856.
- NEITZER, Anna M., mem. Nov., 1867, dism. 1888.  
 " John G., mem. Nov., 1867, dism. 1888.
- NELSON, Ann, mar. Valentine Kistinger, May 26, 1871.  
 " Eugene, bpt. Apr. 7, 1848.  
 " James R. (Dr.), mem. March, 1898, let.  
 " Lillias A. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1898, let., wife of James R.  
 " Lillias M. (Miss), mem. March, 1898, let.
- NESBIT, Martha, wife of Archibald, bpt. June, 1822.  
 " Mary, mem. June, 1825, let.  
 " " dism. 1832.
- NETTLETON, Eliza L., mem. Apr., 1859, wife of Wm. A., dism. Apr., 1861.  
 " Mary Eliza, dau. of William A. and Eliza L., b. Aug. 8, 1859, bpt. July 15, 1860.  
 " William A., mem. Apr., 1859, dism. Apr., 1861.
- NEVIN, Andrew Parker, mem. Feb., 1896, let.
- NEWALL, Arthur W., mem. March, 1904, let.
- NEWHALL, Elisabeth, mar. Barak Poolster, Nov. 3, 1815.
- NEWHOUSE, Euphemia M., mem. Apr., 1863, wife of John P. K., dism. 1888.  
 " John P. K., mem. Apr., 1863, dead.  
 " " T., mem. Feb., 1873, dism. 1888.  
 " Thomas (adult), bpt. Apr. 20, 1873.  
 " Laura (Mrs.), see WYERBACKER.  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1863, dism. 1888.
- NEWTON, Emmet F., mem. Oct., 1885, dism. 1888.  
 " Ida May (Mrs.), see GRANGER.
- NICHOL, —, son of Henry, bpt. May 24, 1857.  
 " Alexander, dism. 1830.  
 " Margaret, mar. George Mannel, March 23, 1812.  
 " Mary, dism. 1830, wife of Alexander.
- NICHOLL, Elizabeth H., mem. July, 1838, wife of John, dism. July, 1843.  
 " Glorianna, mem. Apr., 1836, dism. Oct., 1834.  
 " see also NICOL.
- NICHOLLS, Abigail, mem. Dec., 1812, let.
- NICHOLS, Charles, mem. Oct., 1821, let.  
 " Elisabeth W., mar. Samuel Wiser, July 19, 1812.  
 " George P., mem. Nov., 1900, let.  
 " Jessie S. (Miss), mem. Nov., 1900, let.  
 " Margaret L., mem. Jan., 1850, dism. Oct., 1852.
- NICHOLSON, Agnes (Miss), mem. Jan., 1896, let., dism. 1902.  
 " Eliza Veitch (Miss), mem. Jan., 1896, let., dism. 1902.  
 " Mary H. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1885, let., Mrs. J. W. A.
- NICOL, —, "the children of John," bpt. Oct. 12, 1838.

- NICOL, Edward H., son of Henery, b. Oct. 14, 1846, bpt. (1855?).  
 " Henery, son of Henry, b. May 2, 1850, bpt. (1855?).  
 " Mary T., dau. of Henry, b. Apr. 29, 1845, bpt. (1855?).
- NICOLL, Alexander, mem. Apr., 1828, let.  
 " Anna, mem. Apr., 1854, wife of Henry, dism. Jan., 1859.  
 " Antoinette, mem. June, 1811, conf., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Arabella I. F., mem. July, 1843, dism. Jan., 1851.  
 " Gloriana, mem. Apr., 1836, conf.  
 " Hannah I., dism. 1830.  
 " " T. or (I.), mem. Apr., 1828, let.  
 " Jane M., mem. Apr., 1828, let.  
 " " dism. 1830.  
 " Mary, mem. dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1828, let., wife of Alex.  
 " Mary S., mem. Apr., 1828, let.  
 " " dism. 1830.  
 " William, mar. Ann Earl, Apr. 23, 1841.  
 " see also NICHOL.
- NIELSON, Marie E., mar. Martin Matzen, Sept. 26, 1875.
- NIETSER, Frederick William, son of John G. and Anna M., bpt. Dec. 6, 1867.
- NIETZER, Matilda, mar. Frederick B. Vanderpool, Dec. 29, 1873.  
 " Matilda M., mem. Dec., 1869, Mrs. Vanderpool, dism. 1888.  
 " " Margaret, bpt. Dec. 19, 1869.
- NILES, David Westerfield, bpt. Oct. 10, 1828.  
 " Harriet B., mem. Nov., 1840, wife of Jesse Y., dism. July, 1846.  
 " Jesse Y., mem. Nov., 1840, dism. July, 1846.  
 " John, son of Hester G., b. Aug. 23, 1819, bpt. (1819?).  
 " Martha, mem. Jan., 1833, dism. July, 1849.  
 " Mary Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1824, bpt. (1825?).  
 " Peter Halsey, son of John and Hester G., b. Sept. 11, 1821, bpt. (1822?).  
 " Sarah Elmyra, b. Oct. 25, 1826, bpt. (1826?).
- NIMS, Harry D., mem. Nov., 1904, let.
- NISBET, Martha, mem. June, 1822, conf., widow of Archibald, dead ("wife" in 1822).
- NIXON, —, son of, bpt. Jan. 9, 1846.  
 " Charles Alexander, son of Rev. John M. (West Farms), bpt. June 12, 1870.  
 " Elizabeth O., mem. July, 1843, let., wife of John M., d. 1889.  
 " Eugene Church, dau. of George M., bpt. Jan. 9, 1858.  
 " George, dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.  
 " " mem. July, 1852, conf., minister.  
 " Harriet, mem. June, 1867, dism. Feb., 1876.  
 " John, mem. Jan., 1856, conf., Brooklyn, dism.

- NIXON, John M., mem. Apr., 1858, d. March, 1869.  
 " " " mem. Dec., 1894, let.  
 " Kirby, mem. June, 1866, d. Jan., 1879.  
 " Maria, mem. Apr., 1843, dism. Jan., 1857.  
 " Maria E., mem. Apr., 1866, dism. 1884.  
 " Marie E. (Miss), mem. Dec., 1894, let.  
 " Mary E., mem. June, 1865, Mrs. Macauley, dead.  
 " " Eliza, mem. July, 1843, let., d. 1892.  
 " " H., mem. June, 1871, dism. 1884.  
 " " Haines, dau. of John M. and Elisabeth O., b. Feb. 27,  
     1853, bpt. July 7, 1854.  
 " Robert Ogden, son of Rev. George and Mary J., b. Dec. 4,  
     1868, bpt. March 21, 1869 (by Dr. Spring).  
 " Sarah, mem. July, 1843, d. Apr., 1857 or 1858.  
 " " mem. July, 1852, dism. 1858.  
 " " mar. Alexander Hamilton, Oct. 22, 1857.  
 " Sarah E., mem. July, 1843, let., Mrs. Samuel A. Church, d.  
     1896.  
 " Sarah E., mar. Samuel A. Church, Nov. 13, 1849.  
 " Sarah Evelina, dau. of George, bpt. March 8, 1811.  
 " William Herbert, son of John M. and Elisabeth O., b. Aug. 6,  
     1850, bpt. July 7, 1854.
- NOBLE, Isabella (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1873.  
 " Jane, mem. Nov., 1867, dism. 1888.  
 " John, mem. Nov., 1867, d. 1888.  
 " Lucia, b. June 13, 1830, bpt. (1830?).  
 " Martha, mem. June, 1873, Mrs. Whitney, dism. 1888.  
 " " mar. Elias James Whitney, May 17, 1876.  
 " Mary Ella, mem. Feb., 1882, Mrs. Vanderburg, dism. 1888.  
 " Sarah Jane, mem. Dec., 1876, Mrs. Schumacher, dism. 1888.  
 " William, mem. July, 1836, conf.  
 " William, Jr., dism. 1837.
- NOLTE, Francis John, son of John Francis and Wilhelmina, b. Feb.  
     21, 1876, bpt. Apr. 23, 1876.  
 " Wilhelmina (Mrs.), see GUTZLER.
- NOLTON, Robert H., mem. Apr., 1843, let., retired.
- NOONE, Agnes (?), mem. May, 1869.
- NORRIS, Eliza J., mem. Jan., 1849, let., retired.  
 " Eliza Jane, mar. William B. Coleman, Feb. 16, 1854.  
 " John D., mar. Augusta Wanschaffe, Sept. 30, 1876.  
 " Rachel, mem. June, 1814, let., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.
- NORTH (or NOTH), Catherine, mem. Dec., 1884, conf., 423 W. 28th  
     Street, mission, 1890.  
 " H. S., mem. July, 1854, wife of John D., dism. 1856.  
 " John D., mem. July, 1854, dism. 1856.
- NORTON, Adeline Wilson, mem. Jan., 1857, dism. Nov., 1858.

- NORTON, James C., mar. Sarah Pearsall, July 30, 1821.
- NORVAL, Charles Chapin, son of Charles and Agnes, b. June 21, 1862,  
bpt. May 6, 1869.
- " Chas. Chapin, mem. Apr., 1876, conf., Astoria mission,  
retired.
- " William Graham, son of Charles and Agnes, b. Feb. 9, 1859,  
bpt. May 6, 1869.
- " Wm. Graham, mem. Apr., 1876, d. Feb., 1878.
- " see also NOVAL.
- NOTH, Catherine, see NORTH.
- NOTT, Gordon H., mar. Margaret Horton, May 2, 1847.
- NOVAL, Agnes, mem. 1869, conf., mission, retired.  
" see also NORVAL.
- NOYES, Anna M. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Henry D.
- " Daniel R., Jr., mar. Helen Abia Gilman, Dec. 4, 1866.
- " Dewitt Clinton, mem. March, 1894, conf.
- " Emily, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.
- " mar. Hubert Van Waggenen, June 20, 1838.
- " Emily H., see GILMAN.
- " Frances Leeds, dau. of William and Jane R., b. July 10, 1838,  
bpt. 1840.
- " Helen A., see GILMAN.
- " Henrietta, mem. Dec., 1824, conf.
- " Henry D. (M.D.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. 1900.
- " Isabel B., mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Glen Wright, d. March  
14, 1903.
- " Jane, mem. Apr., 1831, conf., wife of John M.
- " dism. 1842.
- " John, dism. 1842.
- " John M., mem. Dec., 1824 conf.
- " Julia T. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Wm. C., d.  
1899.
- " Margaret Grace, mar. F. S. Hutchius.
- " " mem. Feb., 1895, conf., dism. May, 1903.
- " Mary Jane, mem. Dec., 1824, conf.
- " " mem. Oct., 1830, conf., wife of Samuel.
- " " dism. 1840.
- " " restored to roll, July, 1841.
- " Mary Jane, dism. 1842.
- " William C., mem. Apr., 1833, let.
- " " mar. Jane R. Keown (Jan. 19?), 1836.
- " " dism. 1840.
- " Russel, son of William and Jane R., b. Oct. 20, 1836,  
bpt. 1840.
- NYE, Eliza, mem. Feb., 1870, let., mission (?), retired.  
" Florence, mem. May, 1905, conf.

## O

- OAKLEY, Abigail, mem. Oct., 1828, let., wife of Samuel.  
 " " dism. 1832.  
 " Catharine F., dism. 1840.  
 " " Frederica, mem. March, 1813, conf., wife of Daniel.  
 " Charles Henery, son of Daniel and Catharine, b. May 26, 1818, bpt. Sept., 1818.  
 " Daniel, mem. Dec., 1813, conf.  
 " " dism. 1840.  
 " " Lorillard, son of Daniel and Catharine F., b. Feb. 8, 1823, bpt. (1823?).  
 " Henriette Meier, dau. of Daniel and Catharine, b. Oct. 8, 1820, bpt. Nov. 23, 1820.  
 " Lewis, bpt. Oct., 1829.  
 " Maria Kunze, dau. of Daniel and Catharine F., bpt. June 2, 1816.  
 " Mary K., mem. Apr., 1831, dau. of Daniel, dism.  
 " Samuel, mem. Oct., 1828, let.  
 " " dism. 1832.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1837, let.  
 " " dism. 1841.  
 " Sarah, dism. 1834.  
 " William, mem. Apr., 1809, dead.  
 " " bpt. (1831?).  
 " Wilmot, son of Daniel and Catharine F., b. July 25, 1814, bpt. Oct. 7, 1813 (1814?).  
 " Wilmot, mem. July, 1831, conf.  
 " " dism. 1833.  
 " " W., mem. Apr., 1847, dism. Nov., 1858.
- OAKLY, Patience, dau. of Daniel and Catharine, b. Apr. 2, 1812, bpt. June 11, 1812.
- ODELL, Edith, mar. Arthur Arnold Barrius (?), Oct. 24, 1872.  
 " Elizabeth A., mem. Sept., 1870, let., wife of Hamilton.  
 " Hamilton, mem. Apr., 1867, conf.  
 " " mar. Elizabeth A. Hammond, Oct. 27, 1868 (at Monticello, N. Y.).  
 " Hammond, mem. May, 1883, conf., d. Feb. 9, 1908.  
 " Mary Ann, mar. John D. Brown, March 29, 1820.  
 " " S., mem. Oct., 1859, wife of Lyman, dism. Jan., 1884.
- OGDEN, Amanda, mem. Apr., 1851, wife of Isaac, dism. Jan., 1854.  
 " Anna M., mem. Apr., 1850, dism. July, 1854.  
 " Catharine G., mem. July, 1837.  
 " David L., mar. Ann Cheetham, Oct. 15, 1814.

- OGDEN, Isaac Crane, son of Isaac C., bpt. Apr. 11, 1851.  
 " Robert W., mem. Apr., 1837, conf., retired.
- OGILVIE, Catharine, mar. Thomas Scarths, May 23, 1818.
- OGLE, Maria, mem. Jan., 1830, widow of James, dead.
- O'HARRA, Lucy, mem. Jan., 1843, let., retired.
- OKIE, Debby Ann, mem. bef. 1844, dead.  
 " John Martin, b. June 22, 1833, bpt. (1833?).
- OLCOTT, Ida (Mrs. H. M.), see SAGE.  
 " Sally, mem. Apr., 1822, let., wife of Job S., retired.
- OLIPHANT, David W. C., mar. Ann Archer, May 2, 1815.  
 " see also OLYPHANT.
- OLIVER, James, mar. Margaret Ann Hanks (betw. 1825 and 1834?).
- OLMSTEAD, Edward Frances, son of James and Margaret, bpt. betw. Aug. 20 and Sept. 25, 1810.  
 " Henery, son of James and Margaret, b. Nov. 15, 1811, bpt. June 11, 1812.  
 " James, dism. betw. June, 1814, and Feb., 1815.
- OLNEY, Pamela M., mar. James R. Case (?), Dec. 8, 1844 (or 1843?).
- OLSEN, Elfrida Emilia, mar. William H. Pink, Jr.
- OLYPHANT, Amy G., mar. W. de La R. Anderson.  
 " " Gordon, mem. March, 1899, conf., Mrs. Wm. de La Roche Anderson.  
 " Anna E., mem. March, 1883, let., dism. Dec., 1897.  
 " Caroline W., mem. March, 1883, let., wife of Robert.  
 " David, infant son of Robert W., bpt. Apr. 18, 1867.  
 " J. Kensett, mem. Feb., 1883, conf.  
 " Murray, mem. March, 1877, conf., d. Dec., 1893, or Jan., 1894.  
 " Robert, mem. March, 1877, let.  
 " Robert Morrison, son of Robert and Caroline W., bpt. Dec. 21, 1883.  
 " Robert Morrison, Jr., mem. March, 1904, conf.  
 " Sophie Vernon, mem. March, 1904, conf.
- O'NEIL, Eliza, dism. 1826.  
 " Samuel, mar. Chloe Fenton, Sept. 29, 1823.
- O'NEILL, Elisa, mem. Dec., 1816, conf., wife of Charles.
- O'NIELL, Charles, mem. Oct., 1816, conf.
- ORAM, Phebe, mem. bef. 1844, wife of George, d. 1879.
- ORTON, Abigail, mar. John Clapp, Dec. 21, 1824.  
 " Alice, dau. of Thomas P. and Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1834, bpt. (1838?).  
 " Azarrah Churchil, son of Thomas P. and Mary, b. March 21, 1832, bpt. (1836?).  
 " Francis (or Frances) Loffen, child of Thomas P. and Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1829, bpt. (1836?).  
 " Mary, mem. July, 1831, conf., wife of Thos. P.

## PERSONAL RECORDS

- ORTON, Mary Louisa, dau. of Thomas P. and Mary, b. Apr. 6, 1824 (1826), bpt. (1836?).  
 " Thomas P., mem. Oct., 1831, conf., retired.  
 " " Potter Weeks, son of Thomas P. and Mary, b. May 17, 1827, bpt. (1836?).
- OSBORN, —, son of William and Priscilla, bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " Alice Dodge (Mrs.), mem. March, 1904, let.  
 " Catharine Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1825, bpt. (1825?).  
 " Charles Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1830, bpt. (1830?).  
 " Edward Warren, b. Jan. 28, 1830, bpt. (1830?).  
 " Elisabeth, dau. of Philip and May Patten, b. May 11, 1904, bpt. Dec. 14, 1904.  
 " Elisabeth Francis, dau. of William and Priscilla A., b. Apr. 4, 1817, bpt. (1820?).  
 " Frances Priscilla, b. Jan. 7, 1828, bpt. (1828?).  
 " Frederick Henry, mem. March, 1904, conf.  
 " Harriet White, b. Jan. 8, 1824, bpt. (1824?).  
 " John J., mem. Oct., 1831, conf., retired.  
 " " Jenks, son of William and Priscilla A., b. Apr. 13, 1813, bpt. 1820.  
 " Lydia, mem. July, 1833, wife of Barnabas, dism. Apr., 1847.  
 " Maggie, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.  
 " Martha Annis, dau. of William and Priscilla A., b. May 24, 1810, bpt. (1820?).  
 " Mary Shillaber, dau. of William and Priscilla A., b. May 9, 1815, bpt. (1820?).  
 " Priscilla, mem. May, 1821, conf., wife of Wm.  
 " " dism. 1836.  
 " Temperance, dism. 1827.  
 " Theodore, mem. Jan., 1860, let., retired.  
 " Thomas M., mem. Dec., 1884, dism. 1888.  
 " Virginia (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Wm. H., d. 1902.  
 " William C., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " " Henery, son of William and Priscilla A., b. July 29, 1819, bpt. (1820?).  
 " Wm. Patten, son of Philip and May Patten, b. Apr. 1, 1902, bpt. Dec. 14, 1904.
- OSBORNE, Charles Richard, mem. Feb., 1902, conf.  
 " May P. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1900, let., wife of Philip.
- OSGOOD, Adaline Hamilton, dau. of Samuel and Julian, b. Apr. 19, 1821, bpt. July, 1821.  
 " Dolly, mar. Elbridge G. Colby, Nov. 10, 1844.  
 " Julia, dism. 1834.  
 " Julianna, mem. Jan., 1821, conf.  
 " Samuel Warburton, son of Samuel and Julian, b. Aug. 8, 1816, bpt. July, 1821.

- OSGOOD, Susan K., mar. Moses Field, May 16, 1821.  
 OSTRANDER, Morris, mem. July, 1829, let.  
 " " dism. 1830.  
 Ostrom, —, bpt. July 2, 1819.  
 " Ann, mem. July, 1840, conf.  
 " " dism. 1842.  
 " Arthur Ward, son of James and Catharine A., b. Sept. 4, 1847, bpt. Apr. 7, 1848.  
 " Catharine A., mem. July, 1847, wife of James, dism. July, 1854.  
 " Elisabeth, dau. of Jacob and Fannie, b. Nov. 13, 1820, bpt. May, 1821.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1840, dism. Oct., 1844.  
 " Fanny, mem. March, 1819, let., wife of Jacob.  
 " " dism. 1829, widow of Dr.  
 " Jacob, mem. March, 1819, let.  
 " " son of Jacob and Fanny, b. Feb. 13, 1823, bpt. (1823?).  
 " James, mem. Nov., 1840, conf., dism. July, 1854.  
 " Luther Halsey, b. Aug. 6, 1824, bpt. (1824?).  
 OSTRUM, Fanny, mem. Apr., 1859, dism. March, 1877.  
 OTIS, Harrison G., mem. Jan., 1843, dism. Apr., 1858.  
 " Mary Ann, mem. Oct., 1845, wife of Harrison G., dism. Apr., 1858.  
 " Sarah D., mar. B. A. Bulkley.  
 OUTHWAITE, Annette Boyce (Mrs.), mar. Philip B. Jennings.  
 OVINGTON, Earle Lewis, mem. March, 1897, conf.  
 " Mary W. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1897, let., Mrs. Edw. J., Jr.  
 " Raymonde Whitmore, mem. March, 1897, conf.  
 OWEN, David, mar. Elisabeth Chamberlain, July 13, 1841.  
 " Lucretia, mem. Oct., 1864, d. Jan., 1866.

## P

- PACKARD, Jane, mar. George Hastings, Sept. 26, 1844.  
 PACKER, Emma Jane, mar. John Alexander Kennedy, Dec. 17, 1875.  
 PADDOCK, Priscilla, mem. Apr., 1832, widow of Ichabod, d. 1851 or 1857.  
 PAGE, Harriet Julia, mar. John Marshal, July 8, 1846.  
 " Henry T., mem. Jan., 1828, conf.  
 " Sarah, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.  
 " Sophia W., mar. William D. Brainard, March 19, 1874.  
 " Wm. W., mem. Jan., 1867, Pastor of N. Y. Pres. Church.  
 PAIGE, Sarah, mem. Jan., 1821, let., wife of Levi.  
 PAIN, Edwin Theodore, mar. Fannie Stanton Yeomans, July 10, 1860.  
 PAINTER, Martha, mem. Jan., 1864, wife of James, dism. June, 1867.  
 PALMER, —, child of George and Alice, bpt. May, 1821.

- PALMER, Abiel Winship, son of George and Alice S., b. June 8, 1818,  
bpt. July 5, 1818.  
 " Adelaide, mem. Apr., 1890, conf.  
 " Alice S., mem. March, 1819, conf.  
 " " dism. 1829, wife of George.  
 " Benjamin B., mar. Ellen L. Lyon, June 25, 1851.  
 " Charles Sheppard, b. Oct. 12, 1824, bpt. (1824?).  
 " Elisabeth, mem. Apr., 1818, conf., widow of Joseph P.  
 " " dau. of George and Alice, b. Dec. 9, 1820, bpt.  
 (1822?).  
 " Ella B. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1890, let., Mrs. John C.  
 " Ellenor, mar. Thomas Armstrong, Apr. 20 (1855 or 1856?).  
 " George, mem. Apr., 1818, conf.  
 " " dism. 1829.  
 " George Winship, son of George and Alice S., b. June 22, 1816,  
bpt. Apr. 3, 1818.  
 " Grace Estelle, mar. Ralph Hill Melcer.  
 " James F., mar. Catharine Davenport, Apr. 17, 1811.  
 " " L., mar. Mary E. West, Jan. 15, 1845.
- PANOWSKI, Anna (Mrs.), see STIETZ.
- PANZER, Catherine (Mrs.), see KLEIN.
- PAPPI, Frank A., mem. Dec., 1884, dism. 1888.  
 " Jennie, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary W. (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1877, dism. 1888.  
 " Rosalie (Miss), mem. Oct., 1877, dism. 1888.
- PARISH, —, child of Daniel and Mary Ann, bpt. Jan. 12, 1844.  
 " " child of Daniel and Mary Ann, bpt. Oct. 8, 1837.  
 " Anna, dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1831, bpt.  
 (1847?).  
 " Anna, mem. Oct., 1849, d. 1861.  
 " Daniel (adult), bpt. Oct. 8, 1841.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1841, dead.  
 " " son of Daniel and Mary Ann, bpt. 1842.  
 " Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel and Mary Ann, b. Apr. 30, 1842,  
bpt. (1847?).  
 " Daniel, Jr., mem. Oct., 1859, conf.  
 " " A., son of Daniel and Mary Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1837, bpt.  
 (1847?).  
 " Daniel Powell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry, bpt. May 2, 1869.  
 " Edith Coolidge, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth H., b. May 17,  
1865, bpt. (1866?).  
 " Edward Codman, son of Henry and Elisabeth H., b. July 30,  
1873, bpt. Nov. 16, 1873.  
 " Elinor D., dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1833,  
bpt. (1847?).  
 " Elizabeth Hubbard, mem. March, 1860, wife of Henry, d. 1874.

PARISH, Grace, mem. Apr., 1880, Mrs. Cleveland Dodge, dism. Nov., 1883.

- " Helen, dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1843, bpt. (1847?).
- " Helen, mem. Apr., 1860, conf., dism. Apr., 1886.
- " Henry, mem. Oct., 1851, dism. March, 1876.
- " " mem. April, 1880, let., ret., conf. Episcopal Ch.
- " Julia Wainwright, mem. Apr., 1880, conf., Mrs. Arthur B. Emmons, retired.
- " Margaret K., dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1839, bpt. (1847?).
- " Margaret K., mem. Oct., 1856, d. Oct., 1869.
- " Mary Ann, mem. Jan., 1831, let., wife of Daniel, d. 1878.
- " Sarah, mar. —— Dillon, Jan., 1848.
- " Susan, mem. Apr., 1851, conf.
- " Susan D., dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann, b. March 10, 1835, bpt. (1847?).
- " Wainwright, infant son of Henry, bpt. May 5, 1867.

PARK, Caroline E., mar. William Mulligan, Apr. 20, 1870.

- " Frederick, adopted son of John and Christina Wilson, son of Mrs. Park, sister of Mr. Wilson, now deceased, b. Nov. 26, 1873, bpt. Jan. 13, 1874.
- " Mary, mem. Dec., 1876, dism. Oct., 1880.
- " Noel Robertson, mar. Edith Macy, Nov. 11, 1869.
- " Sarah, mem. June, 1870, wife of Thomas, dism. 1888.
- " Thomas, mem. June, 1870, dism. 1888.

PARKER, Caroline E., mar. Walter G. Mackay, Jan. 1, 1843.

- " Eliza, mar. Charles Meeks, May 13, 1819.
- " " mar. James Sliter, June 28, 1817.
- " Gilbert, son of Sybil, b. Oct. 1, 1809, bpt. Nov. 8, 1812.
- " Josephine, dau. of William and Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1863, bpt. Apr. 10, 1864.
- " Mary, dau. of Sybil, b. Jan. 4, 1805, bpt. Nov. 8, 1812.
- " " see WALKER.
- " Rachel, mem. March, 1825, conf.
- " Rewey A., mem. Oct., 1860, dism. Feb., 1870.
- " Susan, mar. Cornelius Timson, Nov. 4, 1815.
- " " deF. D. (Mrs. Chas. T.), see DAY.
- " Sybil, mem. March, 1812, conf.
- " " T., dism. 1829.
- " William John, son of Sybil, b. June 18, 1812, bpt. Nov. 8, 1812.

PARKHURST, Austin N., mem. July, 1838, conf., dism. July, 1846.

- " Phebe, mem. June, 1821, conf.
- " " H. (adult), bpt. June 29, 1821.
- " Sophronia, wife of Ziba, mem. July, 1837, let.

- PARKHURST, Sophronia, wife of Ziba, dism. 1841.  
 " Ziba, mem. July, 1837, let.  
 " " dism. 1841.
- PARMELE, Alice M. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1889, let., wife of Charles R.  
 " David D., mar. Adeline M. Redfield, July 13, 1835.  
 " Helen, dism. after Jan., 1831 (Platt).
- PARMELEY, Eliza, mar. Henry Howard, Apr. 18, 1811.
- PARMLY, Charles F., mem. Jan., 1896, let., d. Aug., 1903.  
 " Emily B., mem. Jan., 1896, let., wife of Chas. F.
- PARREMORE, Catharine, daughter of Magdalene, d. shortly bef.  
 April 9, 1817.  
 " Magdalene, d. shortly bef. Nov. 1, 1820.
- PARRET, Mary, mem. March, 1820, let.
- PARROT, Mary, dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- PARROTT, Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1885, wife of William, dism. 1888.  
 " William, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.
- PARSONS, —, child of —, bpt. July 2, 1820.  
 " " bpt. (betw. 1877 and 1883?).  
 " Alice Read (Mrs. Robert W.), mem. Oct., 1907, conf.  
 " Arthur, Jr., mar. Helen C. White, Apr. 4, 1866.  
 " " W., mem. Nov., 1867, d. 1884.  
 " Charles, mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. Oct. 18, 1904.  
 " Constance, mem. Apr., 1886, conf., Mrs. Montgomery Hare.  
 " " mar. Montgomery Hare, March 11, 1908.  
 " Edith, mem. Feb., 1882, conf., Mrs. Percy Morgan.  
 " " mar. P. Morgan.  
 " Edward Lambe, mem. March, 1881, dism. 1884.  
 " Elizabeth A. (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1902, let., dism. May, 1905.  
 " Emily Jane, mar. Charles Mullen, Dec. 9, 1875.  
 " Frances N., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Gertrude, dau. of John E. and Mary D., bpt. Dec. 1, 1870.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1886, conf.  
 " Grace Stanley, dau. of Arthur and Helen C., bpt. Apr. 24,  
 1870.  
 " Grace Stanley, mem. Jan., 1884, dism. 1884.  
 " Helen (Mrs. Arthur W.), see WHITE.  
 " " R., mem. Feb., 1882, conf., d. 1892.  
 " Herbert, son of John E. and Mary D., bpt. Apr. 24, 1870.  
 " " mem. Dec., 1886, conf.  
 " John E., mem. Dec., 1869, let.  
 " " Edward, son of Herbert and Elsie W. Clews, b. Aug.  
 14, 1903, bpt. March 13, 1904.  
 " Joseph H., mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. 1900.  
 " Louisa Gould (Miss), mem. Oct., 1902, let., Mrs. Winthrop  
 B. Greene, dism. May, 1905.  
 " Maria, mem. Dec., 1816, conf., wife of Leonard C.

PARSONS, Maria, dism. 1835.

- " Mary, dism. 1835.
- " " mem. March, 1877, conf.
- " " D., mem. Dec., 1869, let., wife of J. E., d. Aug., 1896.
- " " L., mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Jefferson Hogan.
- " " W., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " Matilda, dau. of John E., bpt. June, 1872.
- " Maud, dau. of Arthur, bpt. May 18, 1873.
- " Robert W., mem. Oct., 1907, conf.
- " Sarah J. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Charles.
- " " S. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Joseph H.

PARTON, Mary, mem. Jan., 1846, let., retired.

PATERSON, George Arthur, son of Julius A. and Franceska, b. March 22, 1874, bpt. Feb. 28, 1875.

- " Margaret, mar. Hugh Patterson, Aug. 18, 1819.
- " see also PATTERSON.

PATON, Elizabeth L. (Mrs. Thomas), see ALLEN.

- " James Morton, mem. Oct., 1877, dism. May 3, 1878.
- " Lucy Allen, dau. of Thomas C. M., b. May 17, 1865, bpt. Jan. 14, 1866.
- " Lucy Allen, mem. Oct., 1877, dism. May 3, 1878.
- " Morton Spring, son of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1859, bpt. Apr. 10, 1859.
- " Susan Spring, mar. W. Rauch.
- " Thomas, mem. Apr., 1853, dism. Sept., 1870.
- " Thos. C. M., mem. Oct., 1853, dism. May 3, 1878.

PATRICK, Elisabeth, mar. Jacob William, Aug. 4, 1811.

- " Rebekah, dau. of ——, bpt. Oct. 6, 1854.

PATTEN, see also PATTON.

- " —— (Mrs.), mem. May, 1900, let., wife of Wm. S.
- " Ann B., mem. Jan., 1837, let.
- " " F., dism. 1840.
- " Grace Bigelow (Mrs.), mem. June, 1900, conf., Mrs. William H.
- " Grace W. (Miss), mem. May, 1900, let.
- " Mary, mem. May, 1821, conf.
- " William H., mem. June, 1900, let.
- " " S., mem. May, 1900, let.

PATTERSON, —— (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1888, let., wife of George T., Jr., dism. 1890.

- " George T., Jr., mem. Nov., 1888, let., dism. 1890.
- " Hugh, mar. Maraget Paterson, Aug. 18, 1819.
- " Isabelle, mar. Gregg Custis Birdsall.
- " James (Mr.), mar. Miss Huldah Catrell, Aug. 22, 1810.
- " Julia, mem. Dec., 1869, conf., retired.
- " Letitia, mem. Apr., 1809, dead.

PATTERSON, Margaret, mar. Josef Lawson, July 12, 1840.

" Ruby M., mem. Nov., 1888, let., dism. 1890.  
 " Sarah, mem. Apr., 1809, dead.  
 " Sherman, mem. Oct., 1825, let., retired.

PATTISON, Joseph, mar. Margaret Clendenning, Dec. 1, 1842.

" see also PATERSON.

PATTON, see also PATTEN.

" Catharine, mem. Apr., 1829, conf.  
 " " dism. 1834.  
 " Catharine B., mem. Jan., 1838, d. 1847.  
 " H. M., mem. Oct., 1896, let., dism. May, 1897.  
 " Jace, mem. Dec., 1818, let.  
 " Mary (adult), bpt. May, 1821.

PAULDING, Marianna (Miss), mem. Dec., 1887, conf., d. 1897.

PAXTON, Sarah E. O. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let., wife of Wm. M., Jr.

PAYNE, Henry C., mem. Oct., 1902, conf.

" Isaac B., mar. Sarah Hannah, Nov. 2, 1823.  
 " Jesse, mar. Sarah Heymer, March 31, 1821.  
 " John Bell, mem. Oct., 1902, let.  
 " Thomas Henry, mem. Oct., 1902, let.  
 " Virginia Amelia, mem. May, 1903, conf.

PAYSON, Henry M., mem. Jan., 1840, dism. July, 1844.

PEARCE, Catharine E. (Mrs. M. B.), see CONOVER.

" George Thorne, mar. Elisabeth Beacom, Dec. 24, 1874.

PEARSALL, Sarah, mar. James C. Norton, July 30, 1821.

" Thomas, mar. Pauline Spofford, Apr. 3, 1866.

PEARSON, Martha, mem. June, 1809, conf.

PEASE, Edward B., mem. Feb., 1835, let.

" " " dism. 1837.

" Mary J., mem. Oct., 1907, conf.

PECK, Albert N., mem. Apr., 1853, let., retired.

" Alonzo Robinson, mem. May, 1873, conf.

" Ann, mem. Jan., 1852, conf., retired.

" E. A., dism. 1838.

" Eleazer A., mem. Apr., 1836, let.

" Elisha, mem. Oct., 1845, dism. Jan., 1848.

" Lydia A., mem. Jan., 1860, conf., wife of Alonzo R.

" Mary R., mem. Oct., 1845, dism. Apr., 1847.

" Samuel Stewart, mem. May, 1873, conf.

" Sarah E., mem. Jan., 1861, dism. June, 1865.

" " McLean, mem. Oct., 1845, dism. Jan., 1848.

" Theodore D., mem. Oct., 1837, conf., d. 1845.

PECKHAM, Louise (Miss), mem. March, 1898, let., Mrs. J. Harry Hull.

" Stanton, mar. Sarah Allen, Apr. 6, 1841.

PEET, Munson S., mem. July, 1852, let., retired.

PELL, John B., mar. Julia A. Black, Oct. 12, 1871.

- PELL, John Bogert (adult), bpt. June, 1873.  
 " " " mem. May, 1873, conf.  
 " " Remsen, son of John B. and Julia A. B., bpt. Dec. 25, 1887.  
 " Richard Varick, son of John B. and Julia A. B., bpt. Feb. 3,  
 1884.  
 " William Black, son of John B. and Julia, bpt. June 4, 1875.
- PEMBROKE, Sarah, mem. Oct., 1859, wife of Wm., dism. Oct., 1865.
- PENDALL, Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1834, let., retired.
- PENDELL, Elizabeth (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1834, let.
- PENDEXTER, Emma, dau. of Frederic O., b. Jan. 27, 1857, bpt. June  
 16, 1860.  
 " George W., mar. Clara Drew, June 6, 1846.
- PENFIELD, Samuel L., Jr., mem. Jan., 1847, dism. Apr., 1853.
- PENNIMAN (?), Samuel, bpt. (1839 ?), see LEEDS.
- PENNIMAN, Seril M., mem. Oct., 1828, conf.
- PENSELL, Mary Jane, mar. Nelson Marrston, Apr. 11, 1848.
- PERKINS, Dennis, mem. Apr., 1860, d. Dec., 1872.  
 " Erickson Ginna, son of Erickson and Elizabeth Tompkins  
 Ginna, b. Nov. 3, 1903, bpt. Dec. 28, 1904.  
 " Hannah M., mem. Apr., 1860, wife of Dennis, dead.  
 " Helen R., mem. Apr., 1867, wife of Leonard, d. 1888.  
 " Henry C., mem. Apr., 1860, let., dism. Apr., 1897.  
 " Leonard, mem. Apr., 1867, dead.  
 " Maria C., mem. Apr., 1865, conf. (Mrs. A. A. Wilson).  
 " Mary, dau. of —, bpt. Apr. 9, 1841.
- PERRY, Alvan W., mem. Oct., 1906, let.  
 " Charles A., mar. Mary Gordon, Sept. 10, 1848.  
 " David, mar. Jane Dyar (no date, but was recorded after Apr.  
 27, 1818).  
 " Martha, mar. C. Moore.  
 " Rachel C., mem. Oct., 1902, let.  
 " Samuel M., mem. Jan., 1867, let., Theolog ?, retired.
- PETERS, Louise Mugler, mem. Nov., 1898, let., dism.
- PETERSON, Cornelia P., mar. Joseph P. Simpson, Apr. 15, 1812.  
 " Ernest Charles, mar. Lena Wanschaffe, Apr. 8, 1871.  
 " Francesca (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1874, wife of J. A., dism.  
 1888.  
 " George Charles, son of Ernest C. and Lena W., b. July 3,  
 1875, bpt. Oct. 16, 1875.  
 " Harrison Walter, son of Julius and Franciska, b. Feb. 10,  
 1876, bpt. Oct. 10, 1876.  
 " James Albert, son of Henry J. A. and Franziska, b. Apr.  
 14, 1872, bpt. July 21, 1872.  
 " Julius A., mem., Feb., 1874, dism. 1888.  
 " Laura or Lena (Mrs.), see WANSCHAFFE.  
 " Rachel, mem. June, 1815, conf.

- PETERSON**, Robert Ernest, son of Ernest Charles and Lena, b. May 4, 1872, bpt. June 28, 1872.
- PETRIE**, Frank, mem. Dec., 1885, dism. 1888.  
" Jessie, mem. Dec., 1885, wife of Frank, dism. 1888.
- PFLUGI**, Edward, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.
- PFUGI**, Louisa, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.
- PHELAN**, Harriet N. (Mrs.), see HOLL.
- PHELPS**, Anna F., mem. May, 1869, let., wife of Isaac N., retired, d. May 31, 1907.  
" Anson G., mem. June, 1816, let., dism. 1829.  
" " son of Anson G. and Olivia, b. Oct. 13, 1818, bpt. Dec. 6, 1818.  
" Caroline, mem. Dec., 1824, conf.  
" " dism. 1829.  
" Elisabeth W., mem. June, 1820, conf., dism. 1828.  
" Ethel (Miss), mem. Nov., 1897, conf., Mrs. Wm. M. Duane.  
" Ethel, mar. W. N. Duane.  
" Harriet N., dism. 1829.  
" " Newell, mem. Apr., 1828, conf.  
" Helen L., mar. Anson Phelps Stokes, Oct. 17, 1865.  
" " Louisa, mem. Jan., 1861, dism. Jan., 1867.  
" Isaac N., mem. Jan., 1860, d. 1888.  
" Lydia Ann, dau. of Anson G. and Olivia, b. March 5, 1823, bpt. (1823?).  
" Melissa, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
" Olivia, mem. June, 1816, let., wife of Anson G., dism. 1829.  
" Sarah M., mem. Jan., 1860, wife of Isaac N., d. Apr., 1867.  
" " T., mem. Jan., 1860, let., Mrs. Stokes, retired.
- PHILLIPS**, Allen, mar. Sarah H. Briggs, Oct. 14, 1848.  
" Aretta, mem. Dec., 1816, let., retired.  
" Elizabeth, mar. William A. Jennings, Aug. 25, 1811.  
" Emma, mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
" Jennie, mar. Frank Haight, Sept. 20, 1873.  
" John K., mar. Ann E. Stanbury, Dec. 14, 1852.  
" Julia N., mar. William H. Carter, Jan. 2, 1847.  
" " mar. William M. Criler (?), Feb. 1847.
- PHYFE**, Ann, mem. July, 1861, wife of Wm., dism. Sept., 1870.  
" Anna M., mem. March, 1860, dism. Sept., 1870.  
" Eliza, mar. William —, Aug. 4, 1825.  
" Isaac M., mar. Mary Cruger (no date, but was recorded after May 11, 1821).  
" Isabella (adult), dau. of D. and R., bpt. July 9, 1841.  
" " mem. July, 1841, conf.  
" " d. bef. Jan. 6, 1842.  
" Mary M., mem. July, 1861, dism. Sept., 1870.  
" Michael, mar. Jean Halliday, June 9, 1817.

- PHYFE**, Rachel, wife of Duncan Phyfe, bpt. July 9, 1841.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1841, wife of Duncan, d. Oct., 1851.  
 " William, mem. July, 1861, dism. Sept., 1870.
- PICKET**, Albert, see under **ESTHER ROCKWELL**.  
 " Edwin Hyatt, son of Albert and Esther R., bpt. Dec. 10, 1814.  
 " Esther Rockwell, mem. June, 1813, conf., wife of Albert.  
 " Mary Conklin, dau. of Albert and Esther R., bpt. Dec. 10, 1814.
- PIERCE**, Annie E. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1889, let., dism. 1903.  
 " Edward L., mem. June, 1865, dism. Oct., 1867.  
 " Frederick E., mem. Nov., 1889, conf.  
 " Harriet P., mar. Andrew G. Weeks, Sept. 16, 1847.  
 " Robert, mar. Sarah Garden, Jan. 27, 1819.
- PIERSON**, Andrew B., mem. Apr., 1873, dism. May, 1878.  
 " Ann Eliza, mem. Apr., 1860, dism. May, 1878.  
 " Elijah, mem. July, 1819, conf., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
 " Hannah Elisabeth Johnson, dau. of Martha, b. Aug. 31, 1818, bpt. Oct. 17, 1818.  
 " Jacob Edwin, son of Silas and Martha, b. Nov. 29, 1815, bpt. (no date).  
 " Jane, mem. Oct., 1818, conf.  
 " Louisa, mem. May, 1821, conf.  
 " Margaret, mem. Oct., 1860, wife of Andrew B., dism. May, 1878.  
 " Martha, mem. June, 1820, let.  
 " " mem. June, 1809, widow, d. 1848.  
 " Martha Amanda, dau. of Silas and Martha, b. Nov. 28, 1812, bpt. March 12, 1813.  
 " Mary P. (adult), bpt. Apr. 6, 1860.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1860, dism. May, 1878.  
 " Nancy M., mar. James Y. Walton, June 8, 1823.  
 " Silas, mem. Oct., 1817, conf.  
 " " dism. betw. Apr. 1818, and Apr., 1822.
- PIGNOLET**, Louis, mar. Susanna Bastrick, July 17, 1819.
- PIHLSTROM**, Harriet A. (Miss), mem. May, 1905, let.
- PIKE**, David B., mar. Sarah A. Chapman, Oct. 2, 1848.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1848, dism. Dec., 1866.  
 " Lavina, dism. 1832.  
 " Lavinia M., mem. Oct., 1829, let., wife of Noah T.  
 " Noah, mem. May, 1821, conf.  
 " Noah T., dism. 1832.  
 " Sarah A., mem. Apr., 1849, wife of David B., d. Apr., 1862.  
 " Warren Chapman, son of David B. and Sarah A., b. June 23, 1851, bpt. Jan., 1852.
- PINK**, William H., Jr., mar. Elfrida Emilia Olson, Feb. 12, 1883.

- PINNEO, C. Sophia, mem. Jan., 1836, let., wife of Wm.  
 " Charlotte S., dism. 1842, wife of Wm.  
 " Mary Sophia, dau. of William W. and C. S., bpt. Oct. 12, 1838.  
 " Sarah Lyman, dau. of William W. and C. S., b. Apr. 10, 1840,  
     bpt. July 10, 1840.  
 " William W., mem. July, 1841, conf.  
 "      " dism. 1842.  
 "      " Walter, son of William W. and C. Sophia, bpt. 1837.
- PIPER, Julia, mem. July, 1859, conf., retired.
- PITKIN, Ann S., mem. Oct., 1816, let.
- PITTMAN, Ann, mem. Jan., 1868, d. 1884.
- PITTS, Samuel, mem. July, 1836, let.  
 "      " dism. 1837.
- PITZER, Katherine (Miss), mem. June, 1900, let.
- PLACE, Morris B., mar. Kate E. Senover, March 1, 1887.
- PLANT, Sally, mar. Juda Frisbie, May 30 (1821 or 1822?).
- PLATT, ——, three (?) children of Joel, bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " Augustus, son of Hezekiah L., bpt. June 18, 1834, 9 mos. old.  
 " Cornelia, mem. Dec., 1826, let., wife of Zephinah.  
 "      " dism. Jan., 1830, wife of Zephaniah.  
 " Helen, mem. June, 1826, let., wife of Jonas.  
 "      " mem. June, 1826, let.  
 " Helen Parmele, see PARMELE.  
 " Hezekiah L., mem. Apr., 1829, conf.  
 "      " dism. 1838.  
 " Jermima, see SCRANTON.  
 " Joel, mem. Apr., 1822, dead.  
 " Jonas, mem. June, 1826, let.  
 " Margaret, mem. March, 1820, conf., widow of Allison, retired.  
 "      " mem. Apr., 1830, let.  
 "      " dism. 1826.  
 " Mary, mem. June, 1826, let.  
 " Mary Ann, bpt. Oct., 1829.  
 " Sarah, mem. Dec., 1826, let., wife of Joel, retired.  
 "      " dism. 1838.  
 " Susan, mem. Oct., 1818, d. Apr., 1862.  
 " Zephaniah, mem. 1826, conf.  
 "      " dism. Jan., 1830.
- PLATTS, Jermima, mem. Apr., 1828, let.
- PLUMB, Joseph, mem. June, 1823, let.  
 "      " mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- PLUM(B)RIDGE, Mary A., mem. Nov., 1867, dism. May, 1873.
- PLUMLEY, ——, mem. July, 1854, wife of Gardiner G., dism. Jan.,  
     1857.  
 " ——, dau. of Alexander R. and Hannah K. H., b. June 2,  
     1838, bpt. May 28, 1838.

- PLUMLEY, Albert Freeman, son of Gardiner S. and Emily Augusta, b. Oct. 22, 1854, bpt. Oct. 15, 1855.  
 " Alexander R., mem. July, 1838, dism. July, 1848.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1853, dism. Jan., 1864.  
 " Emma P., mem. Jan., 1850, conf., New Jersey, retired.  
 " Gardiner G., mem. July, 1854, dism. Apr., 1855.  
 " " S., mem. July, 1844, dism. Jan., 1852.  
 " Hannah V. H., mem. July, 1838, wife of Alex. R., dism. Oct., 1844.  
 " Wm. Franklin (Dr.), mem. May, 1902, let., dism. Dec., 1906.
- PLUNKET, Mary A., mar. Wm. Cartwright, Jr., June 3, 1861.
- PLYMPTON, Mary Stevens (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1902, let., wife of Gilbert M., d. Feb. 11, 1904.
- POINTER, Sarah, mem. June, 1871, wife of Wm., d. 1883.  
 " William, mem. June, 1871, dism. Apr., 1883.  
 " William Thomas, son of William and Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1870, bpt. Jan. 18, 1871.
- POLK, Anderson, mem. June, 1900, let., dism. 1901.
- POMEROY, ——, dism. 1830, wife of David, Jr.  
 " Clarissa, mem. Sept., 1824, let.  
 " David, mem. March, 1819, let.  
 " David, Jr., dism. 1830.
- POND, Anna, mem. Jan., 1838, wife of Sylvanus B., dism. July, 1843.  
 " Charles Glover, son of Sylvanus B. and Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1840, bpt. (1840?).  
 " Mary Douglass, dau. of S. B. and Ann, b. May 28, 1842, bpt. July 9, 1842.  
 " Sarah J., mem. Apr., 1840, dau. of Sylvanus B., dism. July, 1843.  
 " Sylvanus B., mem. Apr., 1837, dism. July, 1843.
- POOL, Esther P. (Mrs. Eugene H.), see HOPPIN.  
 " Eugene Hillhouse, mar. Esther Phillips Hoppin, Apr. 30, 1904.
- POOLSTER, Barak, mar. Elisabeth Newhall, Nov. 3, 1815.
- POPPENHUSEN, William, son of Margretha, b. Jan. 30, 1871, bpt. July 16, 1871.
- PORTER, Eliza A. C., mem. Jan., 1885, let., dism. 1890.  
 " Ellen M. (Mrs. Louis H.), see HATCH.  
 " Fidelea (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1826, let.  
 " Fidelia, mem. Dec., 1826, d. 1847.  
 " James H., mar. Catharine Cornelia Sugard, Sept. 13, 1871.  
 " Mary, dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
 " " W., mem. June, 1814, let.  
 " Theodore, mar. Mary E. Seller, Aug. 12, 1854.
- POST, Caroline, mem. July, 1840, dau. of Alison, d. 1860.  
 " " mar. Benjamin Swan, Oct. 15, 1844.  
 " Charlotte, mar. William Tompkins, Oct. 27, 1817.  
 " Eliza M., mar. George Washington Brown, March 3, 1814.

- POST, Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1853, widow of Allison, d. May, 1849.  
 " Julia, mar. Edward H. Swan, March 11, 1849.  
 " " S., mem. Oct., 1845, conf., Oyster Bay, L. I., mar.  
 Swan (?), retired.  
 " Strong (adult), bpt. Oct. 10, 1845.  
 " Katherine (Mrs. A. W.), see HOPPIN.  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1809, wife of Alison, d. Apr., 1864.
- POTTER, Eleazar H., mar. Mary Morrell, Apr. 30, 1840.  
 " Elisabeth, mar. Charles P. Williams, Nov. 27, 1839.  
 " Ellis S., mem. July, 1840, dism. Oct., 1844.  
 " Henrietta, mem. July, 1840, wife of Ellis S., dism. Oct., 1844.  
 " James, mar. Catharine Smith, Oct. 24, 1841.  
 " Jane E. (Mrs. Chas. H.), see WARDWELL.  
 " John Alfred, son of Ellis S. and Henrietta, b. July 2, 1841, bpt. Oct. 10, 1841.  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1822, widow of Apollos, d. Apr., 1865.  
 " " Eunice, dau. of Ellis and Henrietta, b. Jan. 19, 1843, bpt. July 7, 1843.
- POTTS, Georgie (Mrs.), see MCNEEL.  
 " Mary, dism. 1812.
- POWEL, James Augustus, bpt. (1830?).  
 " see also POWELL.
- POWELSON, Clarita C., dism. Jan., 1907.
- POWELL, Elsie (Mrs. W. M., Jr.), see KNAPP.  
 " see also POWEL.
- POWERS, Mary, mar. Michael Johnson, June 1, 1818.  
 " " Ann, mem. July, 1846, dead.
- PRATT, Abigail Cook, dau. of Harry and Susan, b. Nov. 21, 1814, bpt. June 16, 1815.  
 " Betsey, mem. March, 1820, let., retired.  
 " Caleb, mem. July, 1836, let.  
 " " dism. 1841.  
 " E. Huntington, mem. Sept., 1871, conf., retired, Chicago, 1892.  
 " Emeline, mar. Joel P. Griswold, Sept. 23, 1841.  
 " Harry, mem. June, 1814, let.  
 " Henery, dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
 " John, bpt. 1829.  
 " " Goldsmith, son of John Harvard and Sarah D., bpt. Apr. 28, 1883.  
 " Joseph J., son of John and Dolly E., bpt. Dec. 6, 1867.  
 " Lucinda, mem. Oct., 1818, conf.  
 " Mary A., mem. July, 1836, joined Baptist church, dropped Apr., 1843.  
 " Sarah, dism. 1841.  
 " " mem. July, 1836, let., wife of Caleb.  
 " Susan, mem. June, 1814, let., wife of Harry.

- PRATT, Susan, dism. bef. Apr., 1818.
- PRENTISS, Caroline A. (Mrs.), see ST. JOHN.
- “ Henrietta (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1900, let., Mrs. Andrew M.
  - “ “ (Miss), mem. Oct., 1894, conf.
  - “ Jennie (Miss), mem. March, 1904, let.
  - “ Mary W., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- PREScott, George, mem. July, 1838, d. Jan., 1863.
- PRICE, Adeline F., mem. Apr., 1889, let., Mrs. Wm. W. Detrick.
- “ Frances, mar. W. W. Detrick.
  - “ Eleanor C. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1903, let., dism. Dec., 1903.
  - “ Ida, see LEWIS.
  - “ Jonathan, mem. Apr., 1822, let., retired.
  - “ Teressa, dism. 1835.
  - “ Terissa, mem. March, 1831, conf.
- PRIME, Caroline, dism. 1841.
- “ Cornelia, mem. July, 1840, let.
  - “ Eloisa L., mem. Jan., 1841, let.
  - “ “ dism. 1842.
- PRIMROSE, Daniel, mar. Adeline Sutton, Apr. 13, 1823.
- “ Harriet Louise, mar. Nathan Thorp (no date, but preceding entry was Dec. 23, 1823).
  - “ John, b. Nov. 13, 1813, bpt. Dec. 10, 1814.
  - “ “ dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.
  - “ Mordecai, son of William and Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1811, bpt. June 11, 1812.
  - “ Wm., mem. June, 1812, conf.
- PROCTER, Samuel B., mar. Hannah P. Bunker, Apr. 26, 1848.
- PROCTOR, William, mem. Feb., 1887, dism. 1888.
- PROUDFIT, Alexander, mem. July, 1860, dism. Presbytery.
- “ Robert R., mem. July, 1860, dism. Presbytery.
- PRYER, Maria, mar. John Hendrickson, June 19, 1815.
- PUEL (or RIEL? or BUEL?), George, bpt. (1829?).
- PUMPELLY, J. C., mar. Mary Amelia Harmer, May 30, 1896.
- “ J. Collins, mem. Jan., 1891, let., dism. Nov., 1898.
- PURDY, Margaret, mem. 1826, conf., colored.
- “ “ dism. Jan., 1830.
  - “ Thomas C. of Paris, France, mar. Mrs. Amelia A. Fassitt, widow of Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 17, 1907.
- PURVIS, Margaret, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1886.
- PUTNAM, Theodore E., mar. Mary Ann Woodhead, May 15, 1842.
- PYE, Clarissa Lethbridge, dau. of William and Mellin, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., July 6, 1818, bpt. July 12, 1818.
- “ Edward Rhodes, son of William and Mellin, aged 4 yrs., 5 mos., March 8, 1818, bpt. July 12, 1818.
  - “ Eliza Lethbridge, dau. of William and Mellin, aged 7 yrs., 7 mos., July 3, 1818, bpt. July 12, 1818.

- PYE, James Noyce, son of William and Mellin, aged 9 yrs., 5 mos.,  
July 5, 1818, bpt. July 12, 1818.  
 " Josiah Rhodes, son of William and Mellin, b. Dec. 23, 1818, bpt.  
March 7, 1819.  
 " Mellin, mem. July, 1818, conf., wife of William.  
 " " dism. Jan., 1830, wife of Wm.  
 " Sandford Rhodes, son of William and Mellin, aged 2 yrs., 9 mos.,  
July 10, 1818, bpt. July 12, 1818.  
 " William Rhodes, son of William and Mellin, aged 5 yrs., 5 (?) mos.,  
June 23, 1818, bpt. July 12, 1818.

PYKE, William H., mar. Mary Ann Brown, Oct. 23, 1813.

- PYLE, Adelia McAlpin, mem. May, 1903, conf.  
 " David Hunter McA., mem. March, 1898, conf.  
 " Frances A. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. James T.  
 " James McAlpin, mem. March, 1898, conf.

## Q

- QUACKENBOSS, Deborah M., mem. Dec., 1885, let., dism. 1901.  
 " John W., mem. Dec., 1885, let., d. (1895?).  
 QUESTROM, Harriet M., mem. March, 1817, let., retired.  
 QUICK, Lena A., mar. Walter C. Cole.  
 QUINCY, John Adams, son of John and Catharine Ann, b. Feb. 18,  
1857, bpt. (1857?).  
 QUINN, Mary, mem. Apr., 1863, dism. 1888.  
 QUINTON, Elizabeth, mem. June, 1871, dism.

## R

- RADLEY, Barney, mem. June, 1810, conf.  
 RAGUE, Catharine, mem. Oct., 1816, conf., retired.  
 " George Philip, son of James and Catharine, b. Nov. 26, 1812,  
bpt. July 12, 1818.  
 RAIT, Donald (Janet McDonald added in pencil), mem. Dec., 1868,  
Mrs. Crum, d. 1877.  
 RANDAL, Catharine, mar. David Kent, Dec. 3, 1818.  
 " Eliza, mem. July, 1818, let.  
 " Elizabeth, dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.  
 RANDOLPH, David F., mar. Elizabeth Stansbury, Apr. 8, 1813.  
 " Mary, mem. Sept., 1810, let.  
 " " mar. James Campbell, Nov. 22, 1811.  
 RANKIN, Anna E. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1891, let., Mrs. James M., d.  
May 29, 1907.  
 " Catharine A., mem. Oct., 1862, dism. Apr., 1864.  
 " Frances W., mem. Oct., 1862, dism. Apr., 1865.  
 " Francis H., mem. Oct., 1862, dism. Dec., 1869.

- RANKIN, Laura M., mem. Oct., 1862, wife of Robt. G., dism. Apr., 1864.  
 " Laura M., mem. Oct., 1862, dism. Apr., 1865.  
 " Robert G., mem. Oct., 1862, dism. Apr., 1864.
- RAP, Sally, mar. Joseph Mills, Feb. 21, 1813.
- RATHBURN, Roxana, mem. July, 1847, dism. Jan., 1850.
- RAUCH, William, mar. Susan Spring Paton, 1888 or 1889.
- RAUSCH, John, son of Augusta, b. Sept. 9, 1869, bpt. Oct. 7, 1869.
- RAWLIN, Temperance, mar. William Warner, Feb. 2, 1818.
- RAY, Sarah, mar. Abel Sammis, Dec. 31, 1818.
- RAYMOND, Deborah, mem. Dec., 1819, conf., retired.  
 " Hannah D., mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " Henery J., mar. Sarah M. George, May 7, 1839.  
 " Henry, mar. Catharine Wunnenberg, Apr. 18, 1820.  
 " Mary L., mar. Alexander B. Clark (no date, but was recorded after May 11, 1821?).  
 " Sucky, dism. Jan., 1830.  
 " Sukey, mem. Apr., 1822, let., widow of Hiel.
- RAYNOLDS, Adelaide A., mem. Jan., 1861, wife of Chas. T., dism. Jan., 1865.  
 " Charles T., mem. Jan., 1861, dism. Jan., 1865.  
 " see also REYNOLDS.
- RAYNOR, Sarah C. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1896, Mrs. James A.
- READING, Elisabeth, mar. Benjamin H. Connor, Oct. 5, 1814.
- REBBAUS, Catharine, dau. of Robert and Catharine, b. Dec. 16, 1815, bpt. Oct. 24, 1817.  
 " David Heath, son of Robert and Catharine, b. Sept. 22, 1813, bpt. Oct. 24, 1817.  
 " Mary Jane, dau. of Robert and Catharine, b. Dec. 5, 1809, bpt. Oct. 24, 1817.  
 " William, son of Robert and Catharine, b. Nov. 4, 1811, bpt. Oct. 24, 1817.  
 " see also RIBAUS, RUBBAUS.
- REDFIELD, Adeline M., mar. David D. Parmele, July 13, 1835.
- REED, see also REID.  
 " Mrs. A. G., mem. Jan., 1901, let.  
 " Collin, mem. June, 1811, d. Oct., 1845.  
 " Eliza Jane, mem. Feb., 1874, conf., retired.  
 " James, mem. July, 1838, let.  
 " " dism. 1839.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1842, dism. July, 1843.  
 " John, mar. Jane B. Thompson, May 7, 1845.  
 " Maria, mem. Apr., 1860, dism. Apr., 1862.  
 " Mary, mem. Jan., 1853, conf., retired.  
 " Phila, mem. Apr., 1823, wife of Collin, d. Oct., 1847  
 " Sarah H., mem. Oct., 1842, dau. of James, dism. July, 1843.

- REED, Sophronia, mem. Oct., 1842, wife of James, dism. July, 1843.
- REES, Eliza Ann, mem. Feb., 1902, let., wife of R. Llewelyn.
- “ Gwendolyn La Fetra, dau. of Llewellyn and Eliza Ann, b. June 9, 1902, bpt. Feb. 1, 1903.
- “ R. Llewelyn, mem. Feb., 1902, let.
- “ Richard Llewellyn, mar. Eliza Ann La Fetra, June (?) 23, 1901.
- “ “ “ Jr., son of Richard Llewellyn and Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1904, bpt. Apr. 2, 1905.
- REID, see also REED.
- “ Alice Cochran, dau. of Charles H. and Mary H., b. Jan. 17, 1860, bpt. June 10, 1860.
- “ Bertha Van Kleeck (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1901, let., wife of Thorburn.
- “ (or REED), Charles, son of Charles H. and Mary H., b. Dec. 15, 1855, bpt. Nov. 12, 1858. (The first child to be baptized in the church on Murray Hill).
- “ Charles, son of Charles H. and Mary H., Dec. 18, 1855, bpt. (1860?).
- “ Ch's Henry, mem. Nov., 1858, dism. Dec., 1868.
- “ (or REED), Hellen, dau. of Charles H. and Mary H., b. June 10, 1858, bpt. Nov. 12, 1858. (One of the first four to be baptized in the church on Murray Hill.)
- “ Hellen, dau. of Charles and Mary, b. June 10, 1858, bpt. (1860?).
- “ Henry, mar. Sarah Bartow, Nov. 2, 1816.
- “ Jane, mem. Nov., 1867, conf., Georgia mission, retired.
- “ M. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1903, let.
- “ Mary Ann, mar. Peter Bowman, May 11, 1854.
- “ “ H., mem. Oct., 1859, wife of Chas. H., dism. Dec., 1868.
- “ Thomas W., mar. Margaret Whyte, Dec. 8, 1869.
- “ Thorburn, mem. Jan., 1901, let.
- “ William Henry, mar. Jennie Lavinia Jackson, Apr. 10, 1871.
- REILEY, Alice Inga, dau. of James and Inga, b. Oct. 13, 1872, bpt. Feb. 23, 1873.
- REINBOTH, Carl, mar. Augusta Deetjen, Nov. 9, 1875.
- REINER, Maria Caroline Frieda, dau. of Nicolaus I. and Maria, b. June 18, 1873, bpt. July 10, 1873.
- “ Nicolaus Gustav Fritz, son of Nicolaus I. and Maria, b. June 18, 1873, bpt. July 10, 1873.
- REINHARDT, Gustave, mem. Apr., 1868, dism. June, 1874.
- REINL, Christina, mem. Apr., 1885, d. 1887.
- “ Emil, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.
- “ Gustave Adolph, mem. Feb., 1885, dism. 1888.
- REMSDEN, Mary, mem. March, 1812, let., retired.
- REMSEN, Eliza, dau. of Henery and Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1818, bpt. Oct. 3, 1818.
- “ Sarah, mem. bef. 1844, dead.

- RENNWANZ, Charles, mar. Jermima Ann Darling, June, 1870.
- RENNY, Angeline G., mem. Jan., 1830, d. Oct., 1863.
- RETON, Ann Elisa, mem. Apr., 1863, wife of John, dism. Apr., 1865.  
 " John, mem. Apr., 1863, dism. Apr., 1865.
- REVAY (?), E. C., mar. Sarah C. McCullen, June 27, 1836.
- REVES, Emily, mar. Charles Morgan, July 5, 1817.
- REYNOLDS, Charles E., son of James and Mary J., b. Oct. 15, 1866,  
 bpt. Oct. 20, 1870.  
 " George W., Jr., mar. Caroline D. Tillinghast, Oct. 8, 1850.  
 " Margaret E., dau. of James and Mary J., b. Sept. 28,  
 1865, bpt. Oct. 20, 1870.  
 " Mary, mem. Oct., 1870, conf., Poor list, mission, dead.  
 " " Anna, mem. Apr., 1831, let.  
 " Ruth Anna, dau. of James and Mary J., bpt. March 16,  
 1873.  
 " see also RAYNOLDS.
- RHIND, Alexander, mar. M. Jessie Mackenzie, Dec. 8, 1868.  
 " Euphemia Walker, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Alex'r, bpt. June  
 25, 1871.  
 " George Mackensie, son of Alexander, bpt. Jan. 31, 1875.  
 " Grace Alexander, dau. of Alexander and M. Jessie, bpt. Nov.  
 2, 1873.  
 " Marianne I., mem. Dec., 1869, dism. Oct., 1876.
- RHOADES, Alfred A., mar. Sarah B. Gray, Sept. 20, 1843.
- RHODES, Martha, mem. June, 1822, conf., widow of Josiah.  
 " Mary Julia, mem. Oct., 1853, wife of W. T., dism. Jan., 1855.  
 " W. Tracy, mem. Oct., 1848, dism. Jan., 1855.
- RIBAUS, Catharine, mem. June, 1817, conf., wife of Robt.  
 " see also REBBAUS and RUBBAUS.
- RICE, Abbie R. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1895, let., wife of F. M., dism.  
 " Charles, mar. Lena Schneekloth, May 24, 1871.  
 " " E., mem. May, 1903, let., dism. Nov., 1907.  
 " Frederick M., mem. Apr., 1895, let., dism. Nov., 1895.
- RICH, see also RITCH.  
 " Mary Ann (Miss), mem. Jan., 1834, conf.  
 " " H., mem. Oct., 1859, dism. Jan., 1864.  
 " Thomas I., mem. Oct., 1829, conf.
- RICHARDS, Anna M. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1903, let.  
 " Charlotte B. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1903, let., wife of Rev.  
 Dr. Richards.  
 " Charlotte Marion, mem. May, 1906, conf.  
 " David Robert, of Athens, Ohio, mar. Justa M. McDaniel,  
 Oct. 11, 1905.  
 " Elias, mem. March, 1827, conf.  
 " Frances, mem. June, 1816, conf.  
 " George H., mem. Jan., 1903, let.

- RICHARDS, George, Sherman, mar. Katherine Dudley or Middleburgh, Va., March 29, 1904.
- " Guy, mem. Jan., 1868, d. March, 1873.
- " " Jr., mar. Mary Triers, Jan. 23, 1822.
- " Hannah, mem. March, 1816, conf.
- " Henry Blodgett, mem. Apr., 1904, conf.
- " Joanna, mem. Feb., 1835, conf. (wife of Jos. in 1835), widow of Joseph, dism. Jan., 1852.
- " Joseph, mem. Oct., 1832, conf.
- " " d. bef. Oct. 11, 1838.
- " Margaret, mem. Jan., 1907, let.
- " Roswel R., mar. Chloe B. Hodges, June 26, 1839.
- " Sara F. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1903, let.
- " Zaidee L., mar. Melanchthon Burr, Nov. 30, 1865.
- RICHARDSON, Bertha J. (Miss), mem. Oct., 1903, let.
- " Franklin Stanton, mem. Jan., 1898, conf.
- " Kate Stanton, mem. Jan., 1900, conf.
- " Mary Stanton, mem. Feb., 1893, let., wife of Samuel W., d. Nov. 15, 1907.
- " Nathaniel, mar. Nancy S. Kinsman, June 7, 1848.
- " Samuel W., mem. Feb., 1893, let.
- " Sinclair, mem. Jan., 1900, conf.
- RICKER, Rebecca Phoenix, dau. of Richard, b. Feb. 19, 1822, bpt. (1822?).
- RIDDLE, Ellen W., mar. James M. Motley, Dec. 8, 1842.
- " George W., mem. Feb., 1901, conf.
- " Mary Ann, mem. Apr., 1843, let., retired.
- RIES, Carl, mem. Feb., 1875, conf., retired.
- RIESCH, David P., mem. Apr., 1844, dism. July, 1852.
- " " " mem. Apr., 1859, d. Jan., 1864.
- " Mary D., mem. Apr., 1844, dism. July, 1852.
- " " " mem. Apr., 1859, wife of D. P., dead.
- RIGGS, Abigail, mem. Apr., 1843, wife of Alfred, dism. Oct., 1843.
- " Alfred, mem. Apr., 1843, dism. Oct., 1843.
- " Martha Warner, mar. Arthur D. Truax.
- RIKEMAN, Ann, mar. John Jates, Apr. 21, 1814.
- RIKER, Edwin, mem. Jan., 1850, dism. Jan., 1852.
- " Elizabeth, mem. July, 1836, conf.
- " " see SPRING.
- " Jane, mem. Dec., 1815, d. 1857.
- " Jannette, mem. May, 1821, widow of Richard, dead ("wife" in 1821).
- " Jennet, mem. July, 1834, conf.
- " Mary Weed, dau. of David B. and Sarah A., b. Apr. 17, 1854, bpt. Oct. 6, 1854.
- " Susan, mem., Feb., 1815, conf., widow of John B,

RILEY, Inga, mem. Feb., 1871, conf., 109th Street, cor. of 4th Avenue, retired, mission.

- " John, mar. Mary Murphy, Nov. 26, 1842.
- " Mary E., dism. 1836.
- " " Eliza, mem. March, 1829, conf.
- " Matilda, mem. Apr., 1829, conf., widow of Henry.
- " " dism. 1836.

RING, George W., mem. Oct., 1860, d. 1861.

- " " Washington (adult), bpt. Oct. 11, 1860.

RITCH, see also RICH.

- " J. W., mem. Jan., 1860, wife of Ithamar W., dism.
- " Mary (adult), bpt. Oct. 7, 1859.
- " Mary Ann, dism. 1836.
- " Rachel, mem., Oct. 1830, let.
- " " dism. 1836.

RITTER, Augusta, see MOERLER.

- " Charles, son of Charles and Kathinka, bpt. June 18, 1868.
- " D., Jr., dism. 1841.
- " David, Jr., mem. Apr., 1836, let.
- " Fredericka, mar. John Beutel, June 19, 1873.
- " Katherina, mem. June, 1868, conf., Poor list, mission, dead.
- " Mary R., mar. J. Wilton Ferry, July 15, 1857.
- " Rachel (adult), bpt. June 21, 1868.
- " mem. June, 1868, Mrs. Fredericka (*sic*) Beutels, dism. 1888.

- " Sophia (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1882, dism. 1888.

ROBBINS, Augusta, mem. June, 1900, conf., Mrs. R. P. Barry.

- " Edith J. (Mrs. A. A.), see KNOWLTON.
- " John D., mem. Jan., 1851, let., retired.
- " Mary, mem. June, 1900, let., Mrs. Theo. S. Hart.
- " " B., mem. Jan., 1851, let., wife of John D., retired.
- " William Brow(n)ing, son of John D. and Mary, June 4, 1850, bpt. Apr. 11, 1851.

ROBERGE, Catharine Eliza (Mrs.), see WILSON.

- " Franklin P., mem. Feb., 1877, dism. 1888.
- " " Pierce, son of Franklin P. and Kate E., b. Nov. 11, 1876, bpt. Dec. 24, 1876.

" Franklin Pierce, mar. Catharine Eliza Willen, July 20, 1875.

ROBERTS, Edward, mem. Apr., 1859, dism. Jan., 1867.

- " Emily A. (Mrs. Lemuel), see WILLIAMS.
- " " M., dism. 1831.
- " " Matilda mem. July, 1828, let., wife of Elijah H.
- " Fanny, dau. of Edward and Irene B., b. Aug. 11, 1862, bpt. May 3, 1863.
- " Jane, mem. Oct., 1865, d. 1873.
- " " mem. March, 1881, Mrs. Griffiths, dism. 1883.

- ROBERTS**, Jane, B., mem. Apr., 1859, wife of Edward, dism. Jan., 1867.  
 " Lemuel, mem. Oct., 1896, let., dism. Dec., 1903.  
 " Mary K., mem. Apr., 1861, dism. Apr., 1862.  
 " " M., mem. Dec., 1876, let.
- ROBERTSON**, Andrew J., mem. Feb., 1869, conf., d. May, 1894.  
 " Ann, mem. Apr., 1843, wife of Donald, dism. Oct., 1852.  
 " Donald, mem. Apr., 1843, dism. Oct., 1852.  
 " " (marked "error") mem. Oct., 1852, dism.  
 " Hannah W. (marked "error"), mem. Oct., 1852, dism.  
 " Margaret (Miss), mem. Apr., 1895, let., dism. Nov., 1899.  
 " Margretta, mem. Dec., 1868, wife of A. I., d. Jan., 1874.  
 " Murdock, mar. Elisabeth Hennen, Jan. 31, 1875.  
 " Sarah, dism. Jan., 1832 (entered twice).  
 " William, mem. Apr., 1851, let., retired.
- ROBESON**, Jane, dau. of James and Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1851, bpt. May 28, 1851.  
 " John, mar. Sarah Kinney, Oct. 5 —.  
 " Sarah, mem. let., Jan., 1831, let., retired.
- ROBINSON**, Andrew, mem. Feb., 1888, dism. 1888.  
 " Ann, mar. James McDougall, July 27, 1844.  
 " Anna J., mem. Oct., 1880, let., retired.  
 " Carolyn G. (Mrs. Seth B.), see MARTIN.  
 " Catherine (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1873, let., 181 Calyn Street, Bklyn. mission, retired.  
 " Eliza A., mem. Apr., 1841, wife of Nelson, d. 1848.  
 " Elizabeth (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1873, dism. 1888.  
 " Ella Louisa (adult), bpt. (Apr. 18, 1875?).  
 " " mem. Apr., 1875, conf., retired, mission.  
 " Eugene Nelson, dau. of —, bpt. Oct. 10, 1845.  
 " Franklin B., mar. Mary Ann Call, Sept. 20, 1847.  
 " Jeannie DeF. K. (Mrs. A.), see BARBOUR.  
 " Josephine Towner, dau. of Nelson and Eliza A., b. Sept. 24, 1840, bpt. Nov. 21, 1841.  
 " Juliet, mem. Jan., 1855, dism. Oct., 1856.  
 " Margaret, mem. Feb., 1888, wife of Andrew, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary, mar. Gardiner Spring, Jr., June 29, 1842.  
 " Sarah Jane, mem. Apr., 1887, Mrs. Leviness, dism. 1888.  
 " Susan, mem. bef. 1844, dead.  
 " Susan H., mem. Apr., 1841, widow of Albert, d. Oct., 1860.
- ROCKWELL**, Esther, wife of Albert Picket (adult), bpt. June 6, 1813.  
 " Maria (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. 1901.  
 " Mary D. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1902, let., d. Jan. 15, 1906.  
 " William O., mem. Feb., 1901, conf.
- ROCKWOOD**, Cornelia Martin, dau. of Henry O., bpt. July 9, 1842.

ROCKWOOD, Eliza Ann, mem. Apr., 1840, wife of Henry O., dism. Jan., 1853.

- " Henry O., mem. July, 1834, dism. Jan., 1853.
- " Julia Caroline, dau. of William H. and Susan W., b. March 13, 1836, bpt. July 3, 1836.
- " Susan W., dism. 1838, wife of Wm. H.
- " William A., mem. Jan., 1833, conf.
- " " H., dism. 1838.

RODEMAN, Michael, mem. May, 1866, d. 1885.

RODEMOND or RODERMOND, Jane, mem. May, 1866, let., wife of Michael, Norwich, Conn., retired, d. June, 1889.

RODERMOND, see RODEMAN.

RODGERS, Alex. Robertson, mem. Dec., 1874, dism. Nov., 1880.

- " Amelia L. (Mrs.), see SMITH.
- " Elizabeth Nicholson, mem. Dec., 1874, dism. Nov., 1880.
- " Helen R., mem. Apr., 1884, let., d. March 21, 1903.
- " James, mar. Anna Lewis (or Saires), Jan. 22, 1862.
- " Mary Ridgely Darden, mem. Dec., 1874, wife of A. R., dism. Nov., 1880.
- " see also ROGERS.

RODMAN, John, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.

ROECH, Ella E., mar. Peter Dunn, March 26, 1875.

ROEDIG, Anne (Mrs.), see KING.

ROEHRIG, John J., mar. Anna M. Knetheisen, Jan. 17, 1875.

ROESSLLER, Gertrude (Mrs.), mem. June, 1874, d. Oct., 1878.

ROEWER, Henry, mar. Caroline K. M. Bittlingmeyer, May 20, 1875.

ROGERS, Alexander, son of Herbert Edward and Anne Endicott, b. Feb. 11, 1903, bpt. Apr. 5, 1903.

- " Amanda, mar. Theodore Ives, Nov. 22, 1821.
- " Anne E. (Mrs. H. E.), see MARTIN.
- " Clarissa, mem. March, 1819, let.
- " Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1834, let., wife of builder at 145 E. 27th Street, retired.
- " Elizabeth R. Francis (Mrs. Ralph E.), mem. Jan., 1908, let.
- " Hubert E., mem. May, 1896, let.
- " Hubert Edward, mar. Anne Endicott Martin, Apr. 8, 1902.
- " James, mar. Maria Lynch, May 8, 1817.
- " John Shillito, mar. Catherine A. C. Dodge, Apr. 18, 1906.
- " Joseph T., mar. Helen Augusta Millspaugh, both of Stamford, Conn., June 30, 1889.
- " Margaret, mar. Charles S. Thompson, 1861 (by William J. Hoge).
- " Maria E., mem. Apr., 1872, widow of Charles M., dism. June, 1875.
- " Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1826, bpt. (1826?).
- " Mary Wall (Miss), mem. Oct., 1877, let., d. Apr., 1899.

- ROGERS, Mercy M., mem. June, 1821, conf.  
 " Ralph Ernest, mem. Jan., 1907, let.  
 " see also RODGERS.
- ROHR, Anna (Mrs.), see KELLNER.  
 "
- RÖHRIG, William Henry, son of John J., and Anna Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1875, bpt. May 14, 1876.
- ROLLINS, Beulah Park, mem. Apr., 1897, let., wife of P. A.  
 " Louise McCulloch, mem. May, 1900, let.  
 " Philip Ashton, mem. Apr., 1897, let.  
 " see also ROWLINGS.
- ROLLO, John H., mem. July, 1829, let.  
 " " " dism. 1830.  
 " Philomela, mem. July, 1829, let., wife of John H.  
 " " " dism. 1830, wife of John H.  
 " " (Miss), mem. July, 1829, let.
- ROMER, Joseph, mar. Mary Caldwell, Oct. 27, 1815.
- ROMEYNE, John, mar. Jane Higgins (no date, but was recorded after Dec. 8, 1811) (colored).
- RÖNNE, Mary C. (Mrs. Geo. W.), see BARBOUR.
- ROOSA, Daniel B. St. John, mem. Jan., 1889, let.  
 " Sarah E., mem. Jan., 1889, let., wife of Dan'l B. St. John.
- ROOT, Amanda A., mem. March, 1869, dism. May, 1873, letter returned May, 1875, dism. Dec., 1875.  
 " Amanda M., mem. March, 1883, d. 1885.  
 " George N., mem., dism. 1827.  
 " " Wm., mem. Oct., 1825, let.
- ROSE, Jas. R., see also CASE.  
 " Roana, mar. James Johnson, Oct. 29, 1818.
- ROSENTHAL, Jacobina, mem. Feb., 1885, dism. 1888.
- ROSS, Arthur, mem. Oct., 1881, dism. 1888.  
 " Charles, mar. Isabella Blane, June 12, 1845.  
 " Eliza (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.  
 " Elizabeth, dism. 1812.  
 " Jessie (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1881, wife of Arthur, d. 1882.  
 " Margaret, mar. William Lewers, Nov. 5, 1841.
- RosseVELT, Washington, mem. June, 1823, conf.
- RossITER, Helen H. (Mrs. William W.), mem. Feb., 1906, let.  
 " Sarah, mem. Dec., 1813, dead.  
 " William, mem. Jan., 1851, dism. July, 1856.  
 " " S., mem. Dec., 1891, let., dism. May, 1905.
- ROSTERN, John Henry, son of John H. and Sarah J., b. Feb. 19, 1869, bpt. June 22, 1873.  
 " Sarah Jane (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1872, dism. 1888.  
 " " " dau. of John H. and Sarah J., b. May 2, 1873, bpt. June 22, 1873.

- ROTH, Anna Louisa, dau. of George and Charlotte, b. Dec. 26, 1873,  
bpt. March 22, 1874.
- ROUGH, David R., mem. Dec., 1891, let., dism. May, 1899.
- Row, William, mem. Oct., 1821, conf., retired.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1822, conf.
- ROWELL, Jeannie Minot, mem. Feb., 1886, conf., dism. 1890.  
 " Marion B., mem. Feb., 1886, let., wife of Sidney W., dism.  
 1890.
- " Sidney W., mem. Feb., 1886, let., dism. 1890.  
 " Warren, mem. Apr., 1837, dism. Jan., 1846.
- ROWLAND, Betsey, mem. June, 1814, conf.  
 " Eliza, mar. Gershom Sturges, Sept. 21, 1818.  
 " George, mem. Apr., 1868, let.  
 " Johnathan (Mr.), mar. Miss Betsey Sayre, Dec. 7, 1810.
- ROWLINGS, Eleanor A., mem. Jan., 1861, dism. Feb., 1870.  
 " see also ROLLINS.
- ROYS, Sarah B. (Mrs. Geo. B.), see HARMER.
- RUBBAUS, Robert Clark, son of Robert and Catharine, b. May 21,  
 1808, bpt. Oct. 24, 1817.  
 " see also REBBAUS and RIBAUS.
- RUDOLPH, Frances, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.  
 " Wm. James, mem. Oct., 1886, dism. 1888.
- RUGGIES, Henry, mar. Elisabeth Thompson, no date (1834 or 1835?).
- RUIT, Janet Macdonald, mar. John A. Crum, Oct. 25, 1870 (in Brooklyn).
- RULANSON, Caroline, mar. Gustavus H. Haare, Jan. 23, 1864.
- RULAT, Mary Isidore, dau. of John L. and Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 5, 1856,  
bpt. Dec. 6, 1864 (Mission school).
- RULEY, John, mar. Margaret Conklin, July 31, 1834.
- RUME (or RUNE or HÜNI), Mary, mem. Apr., 1868, d. 1876.
- RUMSEY, Alexander R., mem. Jan., 1843, dism. Apr., 1845.  
 " Delia, mem. Jan., 1843, wife of Alex. R., dism. Apr., 1845.
- RUNE, see RUME.
- RUNKLE, Daniel, of Plainfield, N. J., mar. Helen Dunbar Talmadge of  
Netherwood, N. J., Apr. 26, 1905, at Plainfield.
- RUNYAN, Rebecca Maria, mem. June, 1827, conf.  
 " Rebekah, mar. Thaddeus Selleck, July 1, 1830.
- RUNYON, Rebecca, dism. 1841.
- RUSSEL, Charlotte L., mar. Charles Hunt, Oct. 4, 1849.  
 " Elisabeth Douglass, b. Feb. 22, 1828, bpt. (1828?).  
 " James, mem. Oct., 1819, let.  
 " Josiah Hedden, son of James and Pamela B., b. Feb. 5, 1817,  
bpt. Oct. 7, 1819.  
 " Nancy Sophia, dau. of Benjamin and Pamela B., b. May, 1822,  
bpt. (1822?).  
 " Pamela, mem. Oct., 1819, conf., wife of James.

- RUSSEL, Pamela B., wife of James (adult), bpt. Oct. 7, 1819.  
 " " Bee, dau. of James and Pamela B., b. Aug. 2, 1819,  
     bpt. Oct. 7, 1819.  
 " Samuel, mar. Jane Anderwood, June 24, 1823.
- RUSSELL, —— (Mr.), mem. bef. June, 1826.  
 " Edward A., mem. July, 1829, conf.  
 " " dism. 1834.  
 " Elise H. (Mrs. C.), see DE FOREST.  
 " Eliza, mem. July, 1829, conf., wife of Edward A.  
 " Elizabeth B., dism. 1834, wife of Edward A.  
 " Hannah S., mar. Lucius E. Hicks, July 26, 1841.  
 " James, dism. 1828.  
 " John William, mem. March, 1897, conf., dism. Feb., 1903.  
 " Parmelia, dism. 1828, wife of James.
- RYEN, Elisabeth, mem. Nov., 1810, let., dism. Apr., 1818.
- RYERS, Catharine, mem. July, 1836, conf., retired.

## S

- SACKET, Amos M., mem. Jan., 1829, conf.  
 " Hannah Caroline, dau. of ——, bpt. (1834?).  
 " Margaret Matilda, bpt. (1834?).  
 " Mary, mem. March, 1819, conf.  
 " " Abigail, bpt. (1829?).
- SACKETT, ——, bpt. (betw. 1889 and 1891?).  
 " Amos M., dism. 1840.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1836, let.  
 " Josephine, bpt. (1834?).  
 " Julia A. M., mem. Apr., 1836, wife of Elisha B., d. 1874.  
 " " Ann Mary, dau. of ——, bpt. (1836?).  
 " Lyman, mem. Apr., 1839, let.  
 " " dism. 1840.  
 " Ralph, mem. Apr., 1839, dism.  
 " Sarah E., dism. 1840.  
 " William H., dism. 1840.
- SACKITT, William H., mem. Oct., 1827, let.
- SAFFEN, Edward Thurber, son of James F. and Georgiana, b. —— 25,  
     1873, bpt. March 17, 1873.  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1822, conf., retired, wife of Joseph.
- SAFFORD, E. W., mar. Mary A. Stanton, July, 1849.  
 " Elisa, mem. Jan., 1867, d. 1878.  
 " John Lowe, mem. Apr., 1833, let.  
 " " L., dism. 1836.
- SAGE, Ida (Miss), mem. Jan., 1898, let., Mrs. H. M. Olcott, dism. 1902.
- SAHLER, Daniel D., mem. Jan., 1851, let., retired.
- SAIRES, Anna, see LEWIS.

- SALSBURY, Frances C., mem. Jan., 1862, let., retired.
- SALTONSTALL, Matilda, bpt. (1829?).
- SALTUS, Elisabeth, mem. Apr., 1866, widow, dism. June, 1871.  
 " Theodore, mem. Apr., 1866, dism. June, 1871.
- SAMMIS, Abel, mar. Sarah Ray, Dec. 31, 1818.
- SAMMIS (?), Alexander, b. Dec. 27, 1825, bpt. (1825?).
- SAMMIS, Mary, mar. Smith Munsey, July 3, 1816.  
 " Nancy, mem. Sept., 1814, let., wife of John S.  
 " Ruth, mem. Dec., 1813, let.  
 " " dism. 1829.
- SAMPLINGSON, Louisa, mar. Howard Sherman, Sept. 27, 1842.
- SAMPSON, A. C. L., mem. Apr., 1832, let.  
 " " " d. bef. Oct. 7, 1841.  
 " Adele C. S., dau. of Josef and Adele L., b. Aug. 23, 1841, bpt. Feb. 26, 1842.
- " Albert Rhoades, son of William H. and Mary M. (120 East 41st Street), bpt. March 11, 1877.
- " Joseph, mem. Jan., 1837, d. May, 1872.
- " Mary M. (Mrs. Wm. H.), see SMITH.  
 " William H., mem. June, 1875, dism. May, 1877.
- SANBORN, E. D., mar. Mrs. Sarah F. Clark (by Dr. Spring), Jan 2, 1868.
- SANDERS, Joanna, mem. June, 1816, conf.  
 " Samuel, mar. Ellen Critchley, Feb. 7, 1823.
- SANDS, Kate Van V. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1900, let., wife of Dr. Robert A.  
 " Mary, mem., dism. betw. Apr., 1818 and Apr., 1822.  
 " " Jackson (adult), bpt. June 7, 1816.  
 " " " mem. June, 1816, conf.  
 " Robert, mem. Feb., 1871, d. 1874.
- SANFORD, —— (Mrs. Francis P.), mem. Jan., 1884, let.  
 " Ann Hannah, dau. of Nathanael W. and Hannah, b. June 6, 1819, bpt. July 11, 1819.  
 " Bathsheba, mar. Horace Holden, Aug. 9, 1816.  
 " David, mem. June, 1820, conf.  
 " Edwards S., mar. Mary Downing, Oct. 14, 1844.  
 " Eliza, mem. March, 1829, conf.  
 " " dism. 1833.  
 " Hannah, mem. Oct., 1816, let., wife of Nathaniel W., dism. betw. Oct., 1823 and Dec., 1825.  
 " Nathanail W., mem. Oct., 1816, let., dism. betw. Oct., 1823 and Dec., 1825.  
 " Susan H., mem. Apr., 1866, wife of ——, dism. June, 1871.
- SARGEANT, Catharine, mem. Apr., 1823, dism.
- SATO, Momotaro, mem. Apr., 1872, conf., retired.
- SATTERTHWAITE, Isabella B., mem. Dec., 1891, let., wife of Thomas E.

- SATTERTHWAITE, Thomas E., mem. Dec., 1891, let.
- SAUER, Catharine, mem. Dec., 1871, wife of ——, dism. Dec., 1879.
- SAUTER, Matilda, mem. Dec., 1873, conf., widow, mission, retired.
- SAUVAGE, Rowena Elsie, mem. Feb., 1907, conf.
- “ “ mar. Joseph P. Denzer, June 19, 1874.
- SAVAGE, Louisa, mem. Oct., 1859, let., wife of Gilbert S., retired.
- SAVARD, Rachel, mar. Henery Witherspoon, June 25, 1821.
- SAXTON, John, mem. Oct., 1827, d. 1888.
- “ Sarah W., mem. Apr., 1837, wife of John, d. June, 1870.
- SAYRE, Betsey (Miss), mar. Mr. Johnathan Rowland, Dec. 7, 1810.
- “ Edwin Downer, son of John and Elisabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1820,  
bpt. (July 2, 1820?).
- “ Elisabeth, dau. of John and Elisabeth, bpt. Apr. 3, 1818.
- “ Elizabeth, mem. Dec., 1816, let., wife of John, dism. betw.  
Apr., 1822 and Oct., 1823.
- “ Henery Herrick, son of John and Elisabeth, b. March 1, 1821,  
bpt. (1820?).
- “ John, mem. Apr., 1818, let., dism. betw. Apr., 1822 and Oct.,  
1823.
- “ John son of John and Elisabeth, bpt. Apr. 3, 1818.
- SCAICH, Elizabeth, dism. 1841.
- “ see also LEACH and SEACH.
- SCARBOROUGH, Nancy, mem. July, 1843, dism. July, 1858.
- “ “ dism. 1837.
- SCARTH, Thomas, mar. Catharine Ogilvie, May 23, 1818.
- SCHAFFER, Caroline Barbara, dau. of John and Fredericka, b. Nov.  
4, 1874 (sic), bpt. Oct. 25, 1874.
- “ Charles Frederick, son of John and Fredericka, b. Aug.  
25, 1875, bpt. Oct. 24, 1875.
- “ Matilda Amelia, mem. June, 1884, Mrs. Friend, dism.  
1885.
- SCHAEFF, George, mem. Jan., 1868, dead.
- SCHAEFFER, Gertrude, mem. Apr., 1877, dism. Oct., 1880.
- “ Wilhelmina Amelia, mem. Apr., 1877, dism. abt. 1880.
- SCHAFF, Mary C., mem. June, 1900, let.
- “ E. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1900, let., d. 1901.
- SCHAFTER, George F. (Mr.), mar. Miss Mary Mauresen, March 9,  
1811.
- SCHANCK, Alice Hearn (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1900, let., wife of Geo.  
Edward.
- “ George Edward, mem. Jan., 1900, let.
- “ see also SCHENCK.
- SCHANZ, Louis Paul, mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.
- SCHARF, Joseph Edward, son of George and Cathrine, b. 1871, bpt.  
July 13, 1871.
- SCHAUFFLER, F. H. (Mr.), mem. Nov., 1900, let.

SCHAUFFLER, Helen Lincoln (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1903, let.

SCHEFER, Anton H., mem. Jan., 1903, let.

" Bertha, mar. T. Towar Bates.

" " E. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1903, let., Mrs. Thos. T. Bates.

" Bertha M. (Kohlsaat) (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1903, let., wife of Carl.

" Elsie M. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1903, let.

SCHEFFELIN, Alice (?) Holmes, dau. of Samuel B., b. May 25, 1838, bpt. (1838?).

" Henry H., dism. 1840.

" James L., dism. 1841.

" Julia, dism. 1840.

" Maria T., dism. 1840.

" Philip, dism. 1840.

" Saml. B., dism. 1840.

" Sidney A., dism. 1840.

" William Henry, son of Samuel B., b. Aug. 20, 1836, bpt. (1836?).

SCHEIFFELIN, James Laurence, mem. Apr., 1838, conf.

" Julia, mem. Oct., 1838, conf.

" Maria Teressa, wife of Henry H., mem. Apr., 1838, conf.

" Phillip, mem. Apr., 1838, conf.

" Samul B., mem. Apr., 1836, conf.

" Sidney A., mem. Nov., 1838, conf.

" see also SCHIEFFELIN.

SCHELL, Helen Lott, mem. Jan., 1880, widow of Richard, dism. 1882.

SCHENCK, Caroline A., mem. March, 1860, dism. Apr., 1864.

" " S., mem. Apr., 1860, dism. Apr., 1864.

" Maria, child of ——, bpt. June 7, 1816.

" see also SCHANCK.

SCHERR, Frederick W., mar. Mary Brinckerhoff, Apr. 25, 1871.

SCHEIFFELIN, James Laurence, b. March 10, 1813, bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.

" Julia, dau. of Henry H. and Maria T. b. March 20, 1821, bpt. (1822?).

" Philip, b. July 27, 1815, bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.

" Sidney Augustus, b. Nov. 30, 1818, bpt. Oct. 7, 1819.

SCHIEFFLEN, Henery H., mem. June, 1815, let.

SCHIEFFLIN, Bradhurst, b. Sept. 21, 1824, bpt. (1828?).

" Eugene, b. Jan. 29, 1827, bpt. (1828?).

" see also SCHEFFELIN.

SCHLAMP, Phillipine, mar. Frederick Jacob Bardes, July 25, 1875.

SCHLESINGER, Clarita (Miss), mem. May, 1883, conf., retired.

SCHMELZ, Rosa Mary, mem. Apr., 1888, dism. 1888.

SCHMIDT, Teresa, mem. Dec., 1875, joined German Refd. Church without letter.

- SCHMUTZ, Arnold, son of David and Rosina, b. June 22, 1870, bpt. July 10, 1870.
- SCHNARR, Louisa R. (Mrs.), see GROSSHEIM.
- SCHNEEKLOTH, Lena, mar. Charles Rice, May 24, 1871.
- SCHNEIDER, Emma, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.
- SCHNELLER, Gertrude, mem. Nov., 1867, dism. 1888.
- SCHOENER, Gustave, mem. Nov., 1867, conf., mission, retired.
- SCHOLES, Charles E., mem. Dec., 1904, let.  
" Mary Babcock (Mrs. Charles E.), mem. Dec., 1904, let.
- SCHREIBER, Catherine, mem. Dec., 1870, dism. 1888.  
" Louisa, mem. Apr., 1887, dism. 1888.
- SCHRIEBER, Lena, dau. of Cathrine, bpt. Apr. 15, 1870.
- SCHUETT, Carl, mem. Dec., 1879, dism.  
" Dora, mem. Dec., 1879, wife of Carl, dism.
- SCHULTE, Minnie, mem. June, 1875, Mrs. Loseman, d. 1888.
- SCHULTIE, Minnie (adult), bpt. June 20, 1875.
- SCHULTIES, Mary, mem. Apr., 1870, Mrs. Kropp, dism. 1888.
- SCHULTZ, Adam, mar. Mary Winkler, Apr. 7, 1868.
- SCHULZE, Anthon, mar. Gertrude Ginther, Oct. 30, 1870.
- SCHUMACHER, Sarah Jane (Mrs.), see NOBLE.  
" William, mem. Dec., 1886, dism. 1888.
- SCHUMANN, Mary (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1877, conf., mission, retired.
- SCHURR, Albert, mem. Feb., 1885, conf., mission, retired.  
" Joseph F., mar. Elisabeth Holzapfel, March 10, 1873.
- SCHWALM, Catherine Johanna, mem. Oct., 1876, dism. 1888.  
" Ernest Julius, son of Ernst L. and Cathrine, J., b. Aug. 25, 1876, bpt. Oct. 22, 1876.  
" Ernest Ludwig, mem. Oct., 1876, dism. 1888.
- SCHWARTZ, Ernest, mar. Louisa Vollmar, Nov. 16, 1873.
- SCHWARZLER, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Koehler), b. Aug. 8, 1906, bpt. Sept. 9, 1906.
- SCOFIELD, Mary, mem. July, 1834, let.  
" " dism. 1835.  
" Sarah (adult), bpt. Jan. 5, 1821.  
" " mem. Jan., 1821, conf., wife of Ezra.  
" " mem. Jan., 1821, wife of Ezra, dead.  
" " A., mem. July, 1851, conf., retired.
- SCOTT, Alvira E. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1882, let., mission, retired.  
" Ann Jane, mem. Apr., 1865, wife of Wm. H., d. Sept., 1870.  
" Charles, mem. Oct. 1869, d. Nov., 1870.  
" Emily A., mar. Louis Andemont, May 11 (1855 or '56?).  
" James, mem. Feb., 1875, dism. 1888.  
" " B., mem. July, 1850, dism. Jan., 1864.  
" Patty, mem. Apr., 1822, dead.  
" William H., mem. Apr., 1865 (Dr.?), d. 1883.
- SCOVILL, Isabel, mar. J. E. Wayland.

- SCOVILL, Thomas L., mar. Mary E. Ely, Nov. 21, 1860 (by William J. Hoge).
- SCOVILLE, Edward, mem. Feb., 1887, conf.
- " Isabel, mem. Apr., 1879, conf., Mrs. John E. Wayland.
  - " Mary E., mem. Apr., 1879, let., wife of Thos. L.
  - " Thomas L., mem. Apr., 1879, let., d. 1905.
- SCRANTON, Amanda, mem. Dec., 1813, conf.
- " Amelia A. (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1890, let., Mrs. John B. Fassitt, dism. Apr., 1903.
  - " Amelia Augusta Ely, mar. J. B. Fassitt.
  - " " Ely, mem. Dec., 1890, let., Mrs. Alfred S. G. Taylor, dism. May, 1905.
  - " Amelia Ely, mar. A. S. G. Taylor.
  - " Jermima, formerly Platt, dism. 1835.
- SCRIBNER, Anna Blair, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Charles, bpt. Dec. 6, 1866.
- " Arthur H., mem. Oct., 1873, dism. Oct., 1876.
  - " " mem. Feb., 1893, let.
  - " Charles, mem. Apr., 1866, d. Aug. 1871.
  - " " Jr., mem. Feb., 1870, conf., retired.
  - " Emma, mem. Apr., 1868, conf., Mrs. Larned, retired.
  - " " E., mem. Apr., 1866, wife of Charles, d. March, 1869.
  - " Isabelle, dau. of Charles, bpt. Jan. 4, 1870.
  - " Lucy A. H. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. March, 1897.
- SCUDDAR, John H., mem. Jan., 1830, let.
- " " " dism. 1832.
  - " Joseph, mem. June, 1898, let.
- SEACH, Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1838, d. 1861.
- " see also SCAICH.
- SEAMAN, Alanson, mar. Elisabeth Underhill, July 15, 1818.
- " John B., mar. Henrietta Griswold, Jan., 20, 1836.
  - " Martha, mar. Elias Baker, March 15, 1820.
- SEARGANT, Daniel F., mar. Maria W. Cronk, March 14, 1831.
- SECOR, ——, mem. Apr., 1885, let., wife of Jas. F., Jr., dism.
- " James F., Jr., mem. Apr., 1885, conf., dism. 1890.
- SEDGWICK, C. Swain, mem. May, 1873, dism. Feb., 1876.
- " see also ——, ALBERT SEDGEWICK.
- SEELY, George, mem. Jan., 1860, dism. June 11, 1863.
- " Joseph, mem. Dec., 1815, let., dism. betw. Oct., 1823 and Dec., 1825.
  - " Mary, mem. after 1844, dead.
  - " Samuel D., mem. Oct., 1853, dism. July, 1859.
  - " Sarah, mem. Dec., 1815, let., wife of Joseph.
- SEELYE, Frederick, mem. July, 1850, dism. July, 1857.
- " George, mem. July, 1850, dism. Apr., 1857.

- SEELYE, Polly M., mem. July, 1850, wife of Frederick, dism. July, 1857.
- SEEMAN, Amelia (Mrs.), see DAMM.
- SEHNET, Henry, son of Heinrich and Mary, bpt. June 18, 1868.  
 " see also SENNET.
- SELBEY, Margaret S., mem. Jan., 1822, conf.
- SELBY, James K., mem. Jan., 1824, conf.  
 " " " dism., 1833.
- SELDEN, Samuel C., mem. Dec., 1869, dism. Jan., 1872.
- SELLECK, Henry, mem. July, 1818, let., retired.  
 " Rebecca Maria, mem. July, 1827, dism. Apr., 1841.  
 " Thaddeus, mar. Rebekah M. Runyan, July 1, 1830.
- SELLER, Mary E., mar. Theodore Porter, Aug. 12, 1854.
- SELMES, Anna, mem. Dec., 1872, Mrs. Happ, dism. 1888.
- SENIOR, Henry Clifford, mem. Jan., 1903, conf., dism. Jan., 1908.  
 " Louise Shaw (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1903, conf., wife of Henry C., dism. Jan., 1908.
- SENNET, Mary, mem. June, 1868, d. May, 1876.  
 " " mar. John H. Somers, Apr. 18, 1870.  
 " see also SENNET.
- SENOVER, Kate E., mar. M. B. Place.
- SERGEANT, Catherine, mem. Apr., 1823, conf.  
 " " dism. 1829.  
 " George, mem. Sept., 1824, let.
- SERING, Francisco, mem. Jan., 1868, dism. Dec., 1868.  
 " Henry, mem. Jan., 1868, dism. Dec., 1868.
- SESFORD, Mary, mar. Edward Stacy, Apr. 24 (1821 or 1822?).
- SEWARD, ——, mem. June, 1823, let., wife of Benjamin.  
 " Augustus, mem. Apr., 1840, dism. Apr., 1843.  
 " Benjamin, mem. June, 1823, let.  
 " Ben. I., dism. 1834.  
 " Benj. I., restored to list, July, 1833.  
 " Benjamin J., July, 1833, restored to the roll.  
 " George S., mem. Apr., 1894, let., dropped May, 1899, Christian Scientist.  
 " Julia L., mem. Apr., 1894, let., dropped May, 1899, Christian Scientist.  
 " Louisa (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., dropped May, 1899, Christian Scientist.  
 " Louisa R., mem. Apr., 1894, let., dropped May, 1899, Christian Scientist.  
 " Marcia, July, 1833, restored to the roll.  
 " " dism. 1834, wife of Ben. I.  
 " Mary (Mrs.), mem. July, 1833, conf.  
 " " dism. 1840.  
 " William, mem. Apr., 1894, let., Christian Scientist, dropped.
- SEWERS, Mary, d. bef. Oct. 7, 1841.

- SEXTON, Almira, mar. John M. Tufts, Oct. 30, 1844.  
 " Caroline, b. Jan. 12, 1830, bpt. (1830?).  
 " Edward Payson, son of Francis and Sarah, b. —— 4, 1835,  
     bpt. June 9, 1838.  
 " Elisabeth Ann Tufts, b. Oct. 17, 1819, bpt. Jan., 1820.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1834, conf.  
     " dism. 1839.  
 " Elmira, mem. Apr., 1831, dism.  
 " Emily Hunn, b. July 4, 1831, bpt. Oct. 20, 1831.  
 " Francis W., mem. Apr., 1831, conf., retired.  
 " Henery James, b. March 11, 1826, bpt. (1826?).  
 " Johanna, mem. Apr., 1834, conf., dism. Apr., 1866.  
 " Johannah, dau. of Sarah, bpt. Oct. 3, 1819.  
 " John Mills, son of Francis and Sarah M., b. July 13, 1821,  
     bpt. (1821?).  
 " Mary Jane, mem. conf., Apr., 1840, dism.  
 "     " b. Apr. 5, 1823, bpt. (1824?).  
 " Sarah M., dism. 1835.  
 "     " Mills, mem. March, 1817, widow of Francis, d. Oct.,  
         1862.  
 " Sarah Mills, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.
- SEYMOUR, Patience, dism. 1838.  
 " Stella (Miss), mem. Oct., 1902, let.
- SHACKELTON, Frances (Miss), mem. March, 1897, let., Mrs. Henry  
 Knox.
- SHADDLE (?), Julia, mar. Elias M. Ball, Jan. 26, 1857.
- SHAFFER, Anna Magdelena, mem. March, 1869, dism. abt. 1878.  
 " Sophie S. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1901, let., Mrs. William F.
- SHAKERLY, Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1822, conf., wife of John D.  
 "     " dism. 1838.
- SHANNON, Esther, mem. July, 1859, wife of Robert H., dism. Sept.,  
 1870.  
 " Robert H., mem. July, 1859, dism. Sept., 1870.
- SHARF, Catherine, mem. May, 1869, dism. 1888.
- SHARP, Isabella, mem. Feb., 1872, conf., wife of Richard, mission,  
 retired.  
 " Richard, mem. Feb., 1872, conf., mission, retired.
- SHARPLESS, Mary B. (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1902, let.  
 "     " V. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Dec., 1898.
- SHAW, Agnes Ellen, dau. of Alexander and Ellen, bpt. March 4, 1851.  
 " Alexander, mem. Apr., 1850, conf., retired.  
 "     " Archibald, son of Alexander N., bpt. Apr. 12, 1850.  
 " David, mar. Mary Ann Baker, Oct. 27, 1874.  
 " Eleanor Maria, dau. of James and Margaret, b. Feb. 4, 1803,  
     bpt. March 6, 1812.  
 " Elenor M., mem. Apr., 1822, conf.

- SHAW, Elisha, mem. Feb., 1815, conf.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. June, 1812, wife of Robert, dead.  
 " Ellen R., mem. Apr., 1850, conf.  
 " James B., mem. Apr., 1829, conf.  
 " Jane, dism. 1835.  
 "      " S., mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 M. E. Clark, mem. Jan., 1850, wife of W. B., dism. Jan., 1855.  
 " Margaret, mem. March, 1811, conf.  
 "      " dism. 1836.  
 " Samuel C., mem. March, 1897, let., dism. Nov., 1899.  
 " Susan U., mem. Jan., 1823, wife of Anthony P., d. Oct., 1864.  
 " William, son of James and Margaret, b. Oct. 29, 1811, bpt. March 6, 1812.  
 " William B., mem. Jan., 1850, dism. Jan., 1855.
- SHEARER, John, mem. Oct., 1851, dism.  
 "      Margaret, mem. Oct., 1851, wife of John.
- SHEDD, Catherine E., mem. Jan., 1868, conf., Mrs. Wm. D. Barbour.  
 " Georgiana L. Gray, mem. Jan., 1885, let., wife of Wm. Thayer.  
 " John Myers, mem. Apr., 1874, conf.  
 " Lucy A., mem. June, 1862, let., wife of William G. T., d. 1902.  
 " Margaret J., mem. June, 1862, let., wife of C. B. Gold.  
 " William Thayer, mem. Apr., 1868, conf.
- SHEDDEN, Emily, mem. March, 1825, conf.
- SHEILDS, Lilly Marion, dau. of Francis and Elisabeth, bpt. (1849?).  
 " William Hutchinson, son of Francis and Elisabeth, b. March 7, 1850, bpt. Apr. 11, 1851.
- SHELBY, Edmond Pendleton, Jr., mem. May, 1896, conf.  
 " Evan, mem. March, 1897, conf.
- SHELE, Henry, mar. Delia Henery, Dec. 16, 1818.
- SHELLEY, Caroline E., mar. George Vrieland, June 20, 1865.
- SHEPARD, Charles H., mem. Apr., 1844, dism. Jan., 1847.
- SHEPHERD, Maria L., mem. Apr., 1833, let., wife of John, retired.
- SHERIFFS, Barbara, mem. Apr., 1891, let.
- SHERMAN, B. Franklin, mem. Oct., 1842, dism. Jan., 1848.  
 "      Charles B., mem. Dec., 1826, dism. Jan., 1844.  
 "      Howard, mar. Louisa Samplington, Sept. 27, 1842.  
 "      Jane E., mem. Oct., 1842, wife of B. Franklin, dism. Jan., 1848.
- SHERWOOD, ——, mar. Mark Hopkins, Sept. 20, 1854.  
 "      Charlotte Amelia, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.  
 "           " H., dism. 1833.  
 "      Fanny H., mem. Nov., 1867, wife of Nelson, dism. 1874.  
 "      Jason H., mar. Emma B. Talmadge of North Stamford, Ct., Apr. 6, 1886.  
 "      Mary Frances, dau. of William and Lydia Ann, b. March 8, 1818, bpt. July 5, 1818.

- SHERWOOD, Mary Frances, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.  
 " " dism. 1833.  
 " William, mem. Jan., 1818, let.  
 " " dism. 1833.
- SHIELDS, Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1848, d. 1861.  
 " Frances, dau. of Francis and Elisabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1851, bpt. (1852?).  
 " Francis, mem. Jan., 1849, conf., retired.  
 " James Buchanan, son of Francis and Elizabeth, bpt. Sept. 25, 1860.
- SHIMER, see SHIRMER.  
 " (or SHIRMER), Mrs. A., mem. Feb., 1883, let.
- SHIPMAN, —, wife of George P., dism. 1826.  
 " Caroline E., mar. John Fairbanks, Nov. 26, 1845.  
 " Charlotte, mem. Jan., 1831, conf.  
 " " dism. 1832.  
 " " Payson, dau. of George, bpt. Dec. 21, 1817.  
 " Elias, son of George P., b. March 4, 1820, bpt. May, 1820.  
 " Eliza, mem. Dec., 1816, let., wife of George P.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1830, let., wife of George P.  
 " " dism. 1832.  
 " " bpt. (1836?).  
 " George E., mem. Oct., 1837, dism. Apr., 1844.  
 " " P., mem. Jan., 1821, conf.  
 " " " mem. dism. 1826.  
 " " " mem. dism. 1826, Jan. 1830, let.  
 " Geo. P., dism. 1832.  
 " Louisa, b. May 9, 1825, bpt. (1825?).  
 " William B., mar. Sarah Wiley, Jan. 1, 1819.
- SHIRMER (or SHIMER), Mrs. A., mem. Feb., 1883.
- SHOTWELL, Sarah, mar. Samuel Taylor, Oct. 31, 1821.
- SHOURT, Margaret Newbold, dau. of William and Mary, b. Apr. 29, 1811, bpt. July 28, 1811.
- SICKELS, Sarah, mem. bef. 1844, dead.
- SIEDLER, George Joseph, of High Bridge, N. J., mar. Augusta Julia White, Dec. 11, 1905.
- SIELSAN (?), George De F., mar. Susan Curtis, Sept. 9, 1845.
- SIEMER, Gertrude Margaret, wife of Frederick J., bpt., May 27, 1906.
- SIEMS, Anna M., mar. Jürgen Christian Göstrup, July 16, 1871.
- SIERING, Mary Elisabeth, dau. of Henry and Francisca, bpt. Feb. 7, 1868.
- SILK, Reeve A., mem. Nov., 1900, let., dism. June, 1905.
- SILKEY, Peter, mar. Catharine Conner, Aug. 5, 1823.
- SILLS, Howard L., mar. Justinia Louise Burdett, May 29, 1889.
- SIMES, Sarah, mem. May, 1878, d. 1884.

- SIMMES, Elizabeth, mem. May, 1869, conf., dism. 1888, mission, retired.  
 " see also SIMS.
- SIMMINGLER, William Henry, son of William and Margaret, b. Nov. 25, 1853, bpt. Feb. 11, 1853.
- SIMMONS, Marion, mar. George Ditson, Nov. 13, 1842.  
 " Mary, mar. George Ditson (some time in 1842).
- SIMON, Louise H., mar. A. S. Gatshet.
- SIMONS, Eloise Frances, mem. June, 1900, conf.  
 " Mary L. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1900, let., Mrs. Chas. V. Twiss.  
 " Sally, mem. March, 1825, let.  
 " Sarah, mem. Oct., 1863.
- SIMPSON, Helen, see WELCH.  
 " James Robert, son of John and Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1867, bpt. Dec. 16, 1869.  
 " Jane (Mrs.), mem. June, 1874, dism. 1888.  
 " Joseph P., mar. Cornelia P. Peterson, Apr. 15, 1812.  
 " Robert Payne, son of Robert and Jane, b. March 5, 1875, bpt. Oct. 24, 1875.  
 " Sarah L., mem. June, 1868, dism. Dec., 1872.  
 " Wilfred, mar. Jane Ainslee, March 4, 1815.  
 " see also SIMSON.
- SIMS, Elisabeth (adult), bpt. May 9, 1869.  
 " Margaret (adult), bpt. Dec. 19, 1869.  
 " " mem. Dec., 1869, retired.  
 " see also SIMES and SIMMES.
- SIMSON, Anna, mar. John Harrison, Jan. 30, 1864.  
 " Esther, mar. Nathaniel S. Boyd, Apr. 18, 1818.  
 " see also SIMPSON.
- SINCLAIR, A. W., mem. Feb., 1901, conf.
- SIRON, Sally, mem. March, 1816, conf., widow of Jacob.
- SKIDMORE, Anna H. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. Oct., 1894.
- SLATER, Betsey, mar. Michael Lindon, Jan. 9, 1817.
- SLAUSEN, Wm. Jas., mem. July, 1858, dism. Apr., 1865.
- SLAUSON, Alfred, mem. March, 1877, son of Mrs. Sarah, dism. 1883.  
 " " T., mem. June, 1866, dism. Oct., 1867.  
 " Carrie Yale, dau. of Charles S. and Sarah E., bpt. June 6, 1862.  
 " Charles S., mem. Jan., 1846, dism. Oct., 1867.  
 " " Smith, son of C. L., bpt. (1849?).  
 " Mary E., mem. Jan., 1846, wife of Chs. S., dead.  
 " Sarah E., mem. Apr., 1850, wife of Charles S., dism. Oct., 1867.  
 " Sarah E. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1877, wife of C. S., dism. 1888.

- SLAVENS, —, Mrs. H. C., mem. June, 1905, let.  
 " H. C. (Mr.), mem. June, 1905, let.
- SLEEBECK, Phebe, mem. dism. betw. Apr. and March, 1819.
- SLITER, James, mar. Eliza Parker, June 28, 1817.
- SLOAN Aggie (Miss), mem. Oct., 1878, let., retired.  
 " Henry P., mar. Louisa McKee, Oct., 1859.
- SLOANE, Adele B., mem. Nov., 1898, let., wife of John.  
 " Evelyn (Miss), mem. Nov., 1898, let., Mrs. W. E. S. Griswold.  
 " John, mem. Nov., 1898, let., d. Dec. 9, 1905.  
 " " Jr., mem. Apr., 1898, conf.  
 " Mary Renwick, mar. Joseph Livingston, Delafield.  
 " William, mem. Nov., 1898, let.
- SLOAT, Ann, mem. Jan., 1828, conf.  
 " Jemima, mem. Apr., 1832, conf., dism. Oct., 1864.
- SLOCUM, Jermima, mem. Oct., 1812, conf.
- SLOSSON, I. (or J.), Stewart, mar. Miss — Naylor, Nov. 26, 1871.
- SMEDBERG, John Adams, dau. of John G. and Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1847,  
 bpt. Apr. 7, 1848.  
 " John G., mar. Jane Adams, June 19, 1846.
- SMILEY, Ellinor, d. shortly bef. Nov. 21, 1823.
- SMITH, —, mem. Oct., 1812, wife of Saml. O., d. 1843.  
 " bpt. (1820 ?),  
 " Abram A. S., mem. Dec., 1872, dism. Dec., 1876.  
 " " Sharpe, mem. Apr., 1897, let., d. Feb., 20, 1908.  
 " Alfred Henry, mar. Harriet Josephine Carryl, Apr. 29, 1863.  
 " Alice M., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Amelia Louisa, mem. Feb., 1884, Mrs. Rodgers, dism. 1888.  
 " Benajah, mem. Nov., 1840, d. 1850.  
 " Burritt A., mem. Nov., 1858, dism. June, 1865.  
 " Caroline E., mem. Nov., 1840, wife of Benajah, d. 1847.  
 " Catharine (adult), bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.  
 " " mem. June, 1816, conf., wife of Henry.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1816, conf., dism. betw. Apr., 1818 and  
     Apr. 18, 1822.  
 " " mar. James Potter, Oct. 24, 1841.  
 " " Ann, mem. June, 1816, conf.  
 " " R., dism. 1836.  
 " Catherine L., mem. Apr., 1863, d. Oct., 1864.  
 " Charles Anthon, son of Charles and Mary Ann, b. Dec. 14,  
     1845, bpt. June, 1846.  
 " Charlotte, dism. 1830, wife of Thomas.  
 " " Bonney, dau. of Jerome C. and Sally, b. Sept. 14,  
     1863, bpt. 1863.  
 " Charlotte S., mem. Dec., 1815, let., wife of Thomas.  
 " " " mem. Jan., 1847, d. Apr., 1847.  
 " David, mar. Margaret Gilmore, May 11, 1812.

- SMITH, David, mem. June, 1812, let., dism. betw. Apr., 1818 and Apr., 1822.  
" David, mar. Sarah Weeden, July 7, 1816.  
" Ebenezer, mem. March, 1819, let., dism. betw. Apr., 1818 and Apr., 1822.  
" Edward Gustav, mem. Oct., 1887, dism. 1888.  
" Elijah W., b. Dec., 10, 1855, bpt. Jan. 31, 1864 (mission school).  
" " mem. Jan., 1864, conf., retired.  
" Elisabeth, bpt. (1830?).  
" Eliza, mem. Jan., 1859, let., widow of James W., retired.  
" " M., mar. Henery W. Webb., Nov. 29, 1815.  
" Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1821, wife of Lewis, dism. July, 1848.  
" Eugene, mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
" Eunice, (Mrs.), mem. Sept., 1814, let.  
" Frederic, mar. Ellen Egen, Apr. 18, 1847.  
" George, mar. Mary S. Hanmer, no date (betw. 1825 and 1834?).  
" " mem. Dec., 1819, dism. July, 1860.  
" Gerrit, of Nyack, N. Y., mar. Mrs. Gertrude H. Diehl, Oct. 4, 1904.  
" Hannah, mem. March, 1820, widow of Jacob, d. 1859.  
" " H., mar. Henery W. Coe., Nov. 10, 1858.  
" Harriet, mar. Daniel D. Tibbets, Feb. 24, 1816.  
" " mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
" " dism. 1830.  
" " Augusta, dau. of Lewis and Elisabeth, bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
" Helen Woolsey (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1897, conf.  
" Henry J., mem. Dec., 1873, dism. 1888.  
" " L., mem. Nov., 1898, let.  
" Howard Hutchings, son of Burritt A. and Mary T., b. Apr. 6, 1859, bpt. Oct. 16, 1859.  
" J. C., mem. Jan., 1861, dism. Jan., 1864. (This entry appears twice two pages apart.)  
" J. C., mem. Jan., 1861, dism. Jan., 1864.  
" Trumbull, mem. July, 1848, dism. Apr., 1855.  
" James, mar. Mary Taylor, July 14, 1825.  
" Jane, mem. Oct., 1825, conf., wife of Peter.  
" " McG., mem. Oct., 1871, dism. 1888.  
" " Noyes, mem. Nov. 1898, let. (wife of Henry L.).  
" John, mar. Elena McDownsand, Apr. 17, 1821.  
" " mem. Jan., 1832, conf.  
" " C., mem. Sept., 1810, let.  
" " " mem. Apr., 1876, dism. abt. 1880.  
" " Cornelius (adult), Apr. 16, 1876.  
" " W., dism. 1833.  
" Julia, mar. Theodore N. Hotchkiss, Feb. 10, 1846.  
" Kate F., mar. Shepherd Knapp, Jr., June 2, 1853.

- SMITH, Kate Zogbaum (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1895, conf., wife of St. Clair.
- " Katharine B. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Eugene.
- " " Wyndham, mem. Oct., 1907, conf.
- " Laurence, mem. Apr., 1890, conf.
- " Lavina, mem. Jan., 1864, conf., wife of Elijah W., retired.
- " Lawrence, mem. Oct., 1825, conf., retired.
- " Lewis, mem. Jan., 1821, d. 1848.
- " Louis N., mem. Jan., 1898, let.
- " Louisa, b. Sept. 29, 1814, bpt. Jan. 1, 1819. (Full name may be Louisa Smith Akerly, dau. of Jacamiah and Jerusha.)
- " Louisa mem. June, 1887, dism. 1888.
- " Lucy, mem. Sept., 1810, let.
- " " Cleavland, dau. of John and Lucy, bpt. Apr. 25, 1813.
- " Lydia, mar. William H. Child, Jan. 21, 1822.
- " Malvina F., see DODD.
- " Margaret (adult), bpt. June 8, 1811.
- " " mem. June, 1811, conf., to be bpt., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.
- " Margaret mar. John Castello, Nov. 11, 1815.
- " " dism. 1839.
- " " mem. Apr., 1876, d. 1886, mission, retired.
- " " N., mem. Dec., 1816, conf.
- " Margaretta, mem. Feb., 1874, conf., widow, Hoboken.
- " Martha D., mar. James Thurston, June 18, 1844.
- " Mary, see CHASE.
- " " mem. June, 1811, conf.
- " " dau. of David, bpt. Feb. 17, 1811.
- " " mem. Dec., 1816, conf., wife of David.
- " " mem. March, 1817, let.
- " " mem. Apr., 1818, conf., colored.
- " " mem. Apr., 1822, wife of George, dism. July, 1860.
- " " mem. Apr., 1822, conf.
- " " dism. 1828.
- " " bpt. (1830?).
- " " dism. 1836.
- " " mem. Jan., 1842, dau. of Lewis, dism. July, 1848 or 1849.
- " Mary dism. 1842.
- " " A. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " " Allen, mem., dism. betw. Oct., 1823 and Dec., 1825.
- " " Ann, dau. of Benajah G. and Caroline C., b. June 22, 1841, bpt. June 17, 1842.
- " Mary Ann, mem. Dec., 1869, widow of Mathew, dism. Feb., 1876.
- " Mary A. S., mem. Apr., 1897, let., wife of A. S.

- SMITH, Mary E., mem. Apr., 1863, wife of Walter L., d. Nov., 1867.  
 " " Gibb Stokes, dau. of J. C. and Sally, b. Jan. 19, 1862,  
 bpt. June 1, 1862.  
 " Mary Hodges, dau. of John C. and Lucy, bpt. Nov. 19, 1820.  
 " " M., mem. Apr., 1863, Mrs. Wm. H. Sampson, dism.  
 May, 1877.  
 " Mary T., mem. Nov., 1858, wife of Burrit A., d. Oct., 1860.  
 " Pamela Flavia, mar. George Cook, Apr., 1815.  
 " Platt, dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
 " " mem. July, 1829, d. 1843.  
 " Polly B., mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " Richard, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " Mrs. S. O., d. bef. Jan. 5, 1843.  
 " Sally, mem. July, 1861, wife of J. C., dism. Jan., 1864.  
 " Samuel Gilbert, son of John C. and Lucy, b. 1818, bpt. Dec.  
 27, 1818.  
 " Sarah A., mem. Apr., 1863, dism. Oct., 1868.  
 " " M., mar. Cornelius H. Clark, June 6, 1867.  
 St. Clair, mem. May, 1906, let.  
 " " (Dr.), mem. Apr., 1895, conf.  
 Susan, mem. June, 1813, conf., wife of Richard.  
 " " (adult), bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1816, conf., colored, d. 1843.  
 " " d. bef. Apr. 9, 1840.  
 " " d. bef. Apr. 6, 1843.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Jan., 1864.  
 " " Spring, dau. of John C. and Lucy, bpt. June 2, 1816.  
 Theda, mem. Sept., 1820, let., wife of Truman.  
 " " dism. Jan., 1832, wife of Truman.  
 Thomas, mem. Dec., 1815, let.  
 " " mar. Nancy Armstrong, Jan. 1, 1819.  
 Truman, mem. Sept., 1820, let.  
 " " dism. Jan., 1832.  
 Violetta, mem. June, 1822, let.  
 " " dism. 1830.  
 Walter, mar. Cepha Jerome, Apr. 14, 1819.  
 " " M., mem. Jan., 1868, d. 1877.  
 " " Matsor, b. July 2, 1826, bpt. (1826?).  
 William, mar. Mary Borden (1852?).  
 " " mem. Apr., 1883, dism. 1888.  
 " " H., mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 Wm. H., dism. 1830.  
 " Winthrop D., mem. Apr., 1894, let. It is said Mr. Smith was  
 dism.; he brought a new letter in Apr., 1897.  
 " Winthrop D., mem. Apr., 1897, let., dism. June 17, 1904.  
 SMYTH, Francis, mar. Grace H. Foster, June 15, 1897.

- SNEDDON, James, mar. Agnes B. Whyte, Nov. 14, 1851.
- SNEDIKER, Emma Florence, mar. John S. Stuart, May 4, 1871.
- SNOWDEN, Thomas, mar. Mrs. Emma Johnson Dechamss, widow, Aug. 11, 1907.
- SOLFLEISCH, Anna, mem. Feb., 1880, conf., retired.
- SOMERLY, Abraham, mar. Elizabeth Fowler, no date (1834 or 1835?).
- SOMERS, John H., mar. Mary Sennet, Apr. 18, 1870.
- SOMERVILLE, Janette (adult), bpt. Feb. 20, 1870.  
" Margaret, mem. Jan., 1868, d. June, 1870.
- SOMMERVILLE, Cecelia, mem. Feb., 1870, dism. July, 1875.  
" Janet (Jane V.), mem. Feb., 1870, Mrs. Charles Gies,  
dism. 1886.
- SOUTHWICK, Mary, mem. March, 1819, let., wife of H. C.
- SOUTHWORTH, Blandina, mem. Oct., 1828, conf., wife of Elijah.  
" " dism. 1839.
- " Elijah, mem. March, 1811, conf.
- SPAULDING, B. P., mar. —— ——, Oct. 28, 1850.
- SPEAIGHT, Louisa, mar. Thomas Miller, Oct. 23, 1819.
- SPEAR, Calvin F., mem. Jan., 1839, conf., dism. Apr. 1844.  
" Florence, mem. Apr., 1890, dism. March, 1896.  
" Maria Agnes, mem. Apr., 1890, conf., dism. March, 1896.
- SPECHT, Laura T., mem. Apr., 1887, dism. 1888.
- SPEDDEN, Margaretta C. (Mrs. Fred. O.), see STONE.  
" Robert Douglas, son of Frederic O. and Margaretta C.  
Stone, b. Nov. 19, 1905, bpt. Jan. 5, 1906.
- SPENCE, Isabella (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1874, dism. 1888.  
" John, mar. Jane Marshall, Oct. 6, 1842.
- SPENCER, Charlotte, mem. Dec., 1826, let., wife of Jared W.  
" Israel, mem. June, 1814, conf., dism. betw. June, 1814 and  
Feb., 1815.  
" Jared W., mem. Dec., 1826, let.  
" Ralph Gage, mem. March, 1904, let., dism. May, 1905.
- SPEYER, Alma, mem. Apr., 1888, dism. 1888.
- SPIEGEL, Philippine, mar. John Mathew Armand, July 4, 1871.
- SPIES, Amanda Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1833, bpt. 1833.  
" Catharine Ann, dau. of Henery and Agnes, b. Nov. 21, 1818,  
bpt. Jan. 1, 1819.  
" Henery, b. Nov. 13, 1827, bpt. (1827?).  
" " son of Henry and Nancy, b. June 15, 1820, bpt. Sept.  
29, 1820.  
" Henry, mem. March, 1816, conf.  
" John K., mar. Phebe E. Hull, Oct. 23, 1850.  
" Mary, mem. March, 1816, conf., wife of Henry.  
" " Jane, dau. of Henery and Agnes, b. Sept. 7, 1816, bpt.  
Nov. 20, 1816.  
" Phebe (Mrs.), see HULL.

- SPIES, Sarah Budd, dau. of John R. and Phebe, b. Nov. 5, 1859, bpt. (1860?).
- SPOFFORD, Anna Pauline, dau. of Paul and Susan, b. July 11, 1843, bpt. Jan. 12, 1844.
- " Edward Clarence, son of Paul and Susan B., b. Dec. 11, 1854, bpt. May (1855?).
  - " Eugene Walton, son of Paul and Susan, b. Aug. 19, 1858, bpt. Apr. 10, 1859.
  - " Gardiner Spring, son of Paul and Susan, b. Jan. 21, 1846, bpt. Apr. 10, 1846.
  - " Josheph (sic) Lewis, son of Paul and Susan, b. Aug. 3, 1841, bpt. Jan. 7, 1842.
  - " Paul, bpt. Apr. 2, 1869 (by Dr. Spring).
  - " " mem. March, 1869, d. Oct., 1869.
  - " Pauline, mar. Thomas Pearsall, Apr. 3, 1866.
  - " Susan B., mem. Apr., 1839, wife of Paul, d. 1886.
- SPRAGUE, Anna L. (Miss), mem. Dec., 1894, let., dism. Dec., 1898.
- " Cynthia E., mem. Apr., 1852, d. Jan., 1863.
  - " Jerimima, mem. Feb., 1815, let.
- SPRING, —— (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1896, let., widow of Edward, dead.
- " Anna, mem. Jan., 1842, d. (May?) 1874.
  - " " Townsend, dau. of Gardiner and Susan, b. May 29, 1818, bpt. June 10, 1818.
  - " Augusta M., mem. Jan., 1842, conf.
  - " " Murray, mar. Geidon Lee Knopp, Feb. 1, 1842.
  - " Edward, mem. Oct., 1845, d. Apr., 1850.
  - " " son of Edward and Elisabeth, bpt. Jan. 9, 1846.
  - " Elisabeth, dau. of Gardiner and Susan, b. Sept. 15, 1819, bpt. Nov. 21, 1819.
  - " Elisabeth, dau. of James W. and Elisabeth, b. Apr. 6, 1847, bpt. Nov. 4, 1847.
  - " Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1840, Mrs. Thos. Paton, dism. Sept., 1870.
  - " Elizabeth (Riker), dism. 1837.
  - " Gardiner, mar. Abby Grosvenor Williams (by Dr. Krebbs), Aug. 14, 1861.
  - " Gardiner, son of Gardiner and Susan, b. June 16, 1812, bpt. July 19, 1812 (by Dr. Romeyn).
  - " Gardiner, Jr., mar. Mary Robinson, June 29, 1842.
  - " Lewis Walton, son of Lucius Lewis and Martha, bpt. Jan. 21, 1859.
  - " Lindley, son of Gardiner and Susan, b. Dec. 12, 1815, bpt. Feb. 11, 1816.
  - " Lindley, mem. Jan., 1831, son of Gardiner, D.D., dism. Oct., 1843.
  - " Mary, mem. July, 1858, wife of Gardiner Spring, Jr., dism. to Plainfield, May 3, 1878.

**SPRING**, Mary Lee, dau. of Lucius Lewis and Martha, bpt. Dec. 28, 1859.

- " Mary Norris, dau. of Gardn'r and Susan, bpt. Nov. 4, 1810  
(by Dr. Milledollar).
- " Preston Brady, son of Edward and Elisabeth, bpt. June 18, 1842.
- " Susan, mem. March, 1813, wife of Gardiner, D.D., d. Oct., 1860.
- " Susan, dau. of Gardiner and Susan, b. Jan. 6, 1814, bpt. Feb. 20, 1814.
- " Susan (Miss), mem. Oct., 1896, let., d. 1902.
- " Walton, son of Gardiner and Susan, b. Feb. 1, 1817, bpt. March 30, 1817.

**SPRINGER**, Elisabeth, mar. John Woolesley, Nov. 20, 1869.

**SQUIRES**, Amy F., wife of Walter, see ADAMS.

- " Grant, mem. Dec., 1886, conf.
- " Mary Elizabeth, mem. Feb., 1877, let., wife of Robert, d. 1892.
- " Robert, son of Walter, bpt. Feb. 27, 1883.
- " " Chalmers, mar. Edith Gray Bode, June 4, 1889.
- " Sarah E. J. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1891, let., wife of Grant.
- " Walter, mem. May, 1878, d. 1886.

**ST. JOHN**, Caroline A., mem. March, 1860, Mrs. Prentiss, dism. Dec., 1876.

- " Caroline Aleen (adult), bpt. Apr. 6, 1860.
- " Henrietta M. (adult), bpt. Apr. 6, 1860.
- " " mem. March, 1860, conf., Brooklyn, dism. 1891.
- " Mary Lewis, see EVANS.
- " Merle I., mem. Feb., 1903, let.
- " Phebe, mem. Oct., 1812, let., wife of ——.
- " " dism. 1833.
- " Sarah, mem. July, 1860, wife of Chauncey, dism. Dec., 1876.
- " " H., mem. March, 1860, dism. Dec., 1876, dism. also Apr., 1890.

**STACY**, Edward, mar. Mary Sesford, Apr. 23 (1821 or 1822?).

**STAFFORD**, Harriet, mem. Apr., 1860, let., wife of Wm. B., d. Feb. 5, 1904.

- " Isabella Kate, mem. Jan., 1866, conf., d. (1884?).
- " Justine Adelaide Bliss, mem. Dec., 1887, conf., wife of Wm. Fred'k.
- " Mary Cornelia, mem. Jan., 1866, conf., married (Mrs. Trenchard), joined Epis. Church, dropped.
- " Wm. B., mem. Apr., 1860, let., d. 1902.
- " " F., mem. June, 1868, conf.

**STAHLNECKER**, H. Elizabeth, see FOSBINDER.

- STAINAR, John, mar. Elisabeth Chadwick (no date).  
 " see also STANIER.
- STANBURY, Ann, mar. Daniel Ebbets, Jr., Apr. 27, 1812.  
 " " E., mar. John K. Phillips, Dec. 14, 1852.  
 " Stephen, mar. Ann Mount, Nov. 5, 1816.  
 " see also STANSBURY.
- STANFORD, Thomas J. H., mem. Jan., 1901, conf.
- STANIER, John, mar. Elisabeth Chadwick, Jan. 1, 1855.  
 " see also STAINAR.
- STANLEY, Maria A. H. (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1874, dism. 1886.
- STANSBURY, Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1809, widow of Daniel, d. 1851.  
 " " mar. David F. Randolph, Apr. 8, 1813.  
 " see also STANBURY.
- STANTON, Ann Eliza, mar. John Wallace, Hunter, Jan., 1817.  
 " Mary A., mar. E. W. Safford, July, 1849.  
 " Robt. Livingston, mem. March, 1881, dism. March, 1883.  
 " S. Franklin, mem. Feb., 1893, let., d. June 15, 1907.
- STAPLES, Julia, mem. Oct., 1847, dism. Oct., 1849.
- STAPYLTON, Maud (Mrs. Chetwynd), see MORRISON.
- STARIN, John K., mem. let., Jan., 1831, dism. Apr., 1859.  
 " Lucy, mem. Jan., 1835, wife of John K., dism. Apr., 1859.  
 " Stephen Henery, son of John K. and Lucy P., b. Oct. 20, 1845,  
 bpt. (1846?).  
 " see also STARRIN.
- STARK, Peter, mem. Oct., 1843, let., retired.
- STARKIE, Mary Ann, mar. Lucius Thompson, Sept. 24, 1846.
- STARR, Alice (Mrs. M. A.), see DUNNING.  
 " Augusta A., mem. June, 1862, wife of Egbert, dism. 1868.  
 " Caroline E., mem. Oct., 1859, widow, dism. Oct., 1863.  
 " Egbert, mem. Jan., 1853, dism. July, 1857.  
 " " mem. June, 1862, dism. June, 1868.  
 " Margaret, mar. Benjamin Williams, June 31, 1813.  
 " Moses Allen, mem. Nov., 1867, dism. June, 1868.
- STARRIN, John K., mar. Lucy P. Holt (no date, but preceding entry  
 was July 22, 1839).  
 " John Neilson, son of John and Lucy, b. Dec. 2, 1853, bpt.  
 Apr. 7, 1854.  
 " Mary Ella Taylor, dau. of John K. and Lucy P., b. July 15,  
 1848, bpt. Nov. 19, 1848.  
 " see also STARIN.
- STEAD, Lottie, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1888.
- STEARNES, ——, mar. Mary L. Hutchinson, May 28, 1845.  
 " Amy P., (Mrs. Hy. S.), see BROWNING.  
 " Henry Schermerhorn, mar. Amy Prentice Browning, Apr.  
 18, 1884.  
 " Henry Schermerhorn, Jr., mem May, 1907, conf.

- STEBBENS, Ellen, bpt. (1832?).  
 STEBBINS, Elisabeth, bpt. (1826?).  
 " Eliza Carson (Mrs.), mar. J. S. Wilson.  
 " Elizabeth, dism. 1827.  
 " " E., mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " Ellen Couch, mem. Jan., 1863, dism. March, 1870.  
 " " Vandewater (Miss), mar. Mr. William Couch, Dec. 11, 1810.  
 " Jane B., mem. Oct., 1831, dism.  
 STEDMAN, Charles J., dism. 1840.  
 " " Jas., mem. Apr., 1830, conf.  
 " George T., mem. Feb., 1835, dism.  
 STEEL, Ann, dism. 1812, wife of William.  
 " Anna Currie, dau. of William and Anna, b. Sept. 24, 1859, bpt. Apr. 6, 1860.  
 " John, mem. July, 1844, let., retired.  
 " Margaretta, mar. Charles H. Herrick, Jan. 6, 1864.  
 " Mary, mar. James Hamar (?), Sept. 20, 1843.  
 " William, dism. 1812.  
 STEELE, Amelia, mem. June, 1871, wife of Henry S., dism. May, 1878.  
 " Anna, mem. Apr., 1859, wife of Wm., dism. Jan., 1867.  
 " " Ostrom, dau. of Henry S. and Azelia, bpt. June 4, 1871.  
 " Catharine, dism. 1840.  
 " Charlotte, wife of Jonathan D., mem. July, 1838, let.  
 " " dism. 1840.  
 " Edward I., mem. Apr., 1861, dism. Jan., 1867.  
 " Elisha, mem. Jan., 1845, dism. Jan., 1848.  
 " Fannie, mem. Apr., 1861, conf., retired.  
 " Henry Smith, mem. Apr., 1859, dism. May, 1878.  
 " Jane, mem. Jan., 1845, wife of Elisha, dism. Jan., 1848.  
 " " mem. June, 1863, dism. Jan., 1868.  
 " Jonathan D., mem. July, 1838, let.  
 " " " dism. 1840.  
 " Mary C., mem. Apr., 1840, conf.  
 " Mumford R., mem. Apr., 1840, conf.  
 " " " dism. 1840.  
 " Thomas, mem. June, 1883, dism. 1888.  
 " Whitmore, son of Henry S. and Azelia, bpt. June 4, 1871.  
 " William, mem. Apr., 1859, dism. Jan., 1867.  
 STEELL, William Henery, son of William and Ann, b. July 16, 1811, bpt. Aug. 4, 1811.  
 STEENBERGER, M. D. (Mrs.), mem. July, 1844, wife of John B. (dead ?).  
 STEENSON, James, mem. March, 1881, dism. 1885.  
 STEITZ, August, son of John J. and Christina, b. May 6, 1868, bpt. Dec. 16, 1869.  
 " see also STIETZ.

STEPHENS, see also STEVENS.

- " Ann Eliza, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.
- " " dism. Jan., 1832.
- " Helena, dism. Jan., 1832, wife of John, Jr.
- " John, Jr., dism. Jan., 1832.
- " Samuel L., mem. Apr., 1850, dism. Jan., 1858.
- " William, mem. Jan., 1837, conf.

STERLING, Emily, mem. Jan., 1846, wife of Charles F., dism. Jan., 1848.

STERRITT, J. Irwin, mar. Clara Evarts, Oct. 16, 1843.

STEVENS, see also STEPHENS.

- " ——, mem. Sept., 1826, let., wife of Lucius.
- " Caroline (adult), bpt. Apr. 8, 1842.
- " " mem. Apr., 1842, dau. of George, dism. July, 1847.
- " Delia, mem. Sept., 1826, let.
- " " dism. 1841.
- " Elisabeth Cronan, dau. of George, bpt. July, 1845.
- " Hannah, mem. Apr., 1837, wife of George, dism. July, 1847.
- " Harriet, mem. Nov., 1810, conf.
- " James Henery, son of George, b. Nov. 2, 1842, bpt. Jan. 5, 1843.
- " John, mem. Nov., 1810, conf.
- " " mar. Emeline Magee "date unknown" (preceding entry Aug. 4, 1836).
- " John Perry, b. Sept. 4, 1840, bpt. Jan. 8, 1841.
- " Leveret, Jun'r, mar. Julia Wilton, Oct. 26, 1824.
- " Linus, dism. 1841.
- " Lucius, mem. Sept., 1826, let.
- " Mary, mem. Jan., 1835, conf., wife of Linus W.
- " " dism. 1841, wife of Linus W.
- " William, mem. Jan., 1837, conf., retired.

STEVENSON, ——, bpt. (betw. 1889 and 1891?).

- " Agnes, mar. Hugh Maxwell, Apr. 17, 1812.
- " Elizabeth, mem. Feb., 1895, conf.
- " Florence, mem. Jan., 1900, conf.
- " Malcolm, mem. Dec., 1903, conf.
- " Margaret, mem. Jan., 1900, conf.
- " Marian, mem. Apr., 1890, conf.
- " Marion, mar. T. H. Buckler.
- " Mattie Hutchinson (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1892, let., Mrs. Richard W.
- " Philip, son of David and S. M., bpt. Aug., 1891.
- " " mem. Dec., 1903, conf.
- " Richard W., mem. Apr., 1892, let.
- " S. M. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1889, let., Mrs. David, d. Jan. 31, 1904.
- " William, mem. Jan., 1835, let.

- STEVENSON, William, mar. Mary Adelia Betts, Nov. 26, 1840.  
 " " d. bef. Oct. 6, 1842.
- STEWART, see also STUART.  
 " —, mar. Hellen M. Curtis (Jan., 1848?).  
 " Alethea B. (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1885, let., wife of Andrew, d. 1892.  
 " Althea F., mem. July, 1861, wife of Andrew, dism. May, 1869.  
 " Anson Beebe, son of Andrew and Alethia Beebe, b. Jan. 9, 1858, bpt. June 9, 1860.  
 " Anson Beebe, mem. Dec., 1885, let., dism. March, 1893.  
 " Berniece, mar. Charles Arthur Mackenzie.  
 " Catharine, mem. June, 1873, wife of Daniel, dism. 1888.  
 " Daniel, mem. June, 1873, dism. 1888.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. July, 1838, wife of William, dism. Jan., 1854.  
 " Francis Gray, mem. Apr., 1892, conf.  
 " Hannah R., mar. H. L. Jackson.  
 " Jane, mem. Nov., 1867, dism. 1888.  
 " Jessie Mitchell, dau. of Thomas and Julia, b. June 21, 1875, bpt. Oct. 24, 1875.  
 " John A., mem. Apr., 1884, let.  
 " Julia, mem. Oct., 1872, conf., retired.  
 " L. Beebe, mem. Jan., 1859, let., wife of Robert, dism. Dec., 1869.  
 " L. Beebe (Mrs.), mem. March, 1877, wife of Robert.  
 " Margaret, d. bef. July 8, 1841.  
 " " mem. Dec., 1869, wife of T. A. (Mrs. Nelson?), dism. 1878. Letter returned Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary (Miss), mem. Oct., 1896, conf.  
 " Robert, mem. Jan., 1859, dism. Dec., 1869.  
 " " son of Andrew and Alethia Beebe, b. Oct. 27, 1864, bpt. June 30, 1867.  
 " Robert, mem. March, 1877, let., d. Feb. 11, 1905.  
 " " mem. Dec., 1892, conf.  
 " Sarah Elizabeth Angle, mem. Jan., 1891, let., wife of Anson B., dism. March, 1893.  
 " Sarah Y. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1883, wife of John A., d. 1887 or '8.  
 " Thomas, mar. Julia Finley, Apr. 10, 1872.  
 " " A., mem. Dec., 1869, d. Feb., 1878.  
 " " Anderson, son of Thomas and Julia, b. Feb. 19, 1873, bpt. Apr. 27, 1873.  
 " William Couch, son of Hellen Maria, bpt. (1849?).  
 " Wm. Henry, mem. June, 1876, dism. 1888.
- STIETZ, Anna, mem. June, 1872, Mrs. Panowski, dism. 1888.

- STIETZ, Christina, mem. Dec., 1869, wife of J. J., dism. 1888.  
 " John Jacob, mem. Dec., 1869, dism. 1888.  
 " Maggie, mem. June, 1872, dism. 1888.  
 " see also STEITZ.
- STILES, Nathan B., mem. July, 1837, let., retired.
- STILL, Sarah C., mem. Feb., 1870, dism. May, 1871.
- STIMPSON, Nathaniel B., mem. Jan., 1835, let.  
 " Rebecca, mem. July, 1846, d. Oct., 1864.
- STIMSON, Alexander L., mem. Apr., 1851, dism. July, 1853.  
 " Caroline, mem. Oct., 1849, conf., retired.  
 " Frederic Herbert, son of Alexander L. and Mary J., b. Jan. 11, 1851, bpt. Jan., 1852.  
 " Frederic H. (written under in pencil is "Alexander L.") (adult), bpt. Apr. 11, 1851.  
 " Nathaniel M., dism. 1836.  
 " Nathl. R., mem. Jan., 1839, dism. Apr., 1844.  
 " Thomas Garner, son of Charles S. and Sarah E., b. Aug. 27, 1857, bpt. Apr. 10, 1859.
- STIMUS, Harriot, mar. John Hanmer, Dec. 30, 1818.
- STOCKRER, Mary, mem. Apr., 1868, conf., retired.
- STODART, Thos. P., mem. July, 1841, dism. Oct., 1846.
- STOKES, Anson Phelps, mar. Helen L. Phelps, Oct. 17, 1865.  
 " Florence B. C. (Mrs. James), mem. Feb., 1907, let.  
 " James, mem. Feb., 1907, let.  
 " Sarah T. (Mrs.), see PHELPS.
- STONAKER, Clarence L., mem. June, 1904, let.  
 " Mary W. (Mrs.), mem. June, 1904, let., wife of Clarence L.
- STONE, Alice, mem. Nov., 1889, let.  
 " Caroline E., mem. Apr., 1856, wife of Levi P., dism. Apr., 1862.  
 " Ellen Maria, mem. March, 1831, conf.  
 " Emma D., mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Walter S. Kemeys.  
 " Frederick Wm., mem. Oct., 1823, let.  
 " George F., mar. Margaretta Carll Corning, Oct. 5, 1867.  
 " Georgiana C. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1900, let., Mrs. George F., dism. Sept., 1905.  
 " Hannah, mar. Oliver M. Foster, March 4, 1849.  
 " Harriet, mar. Charles F. Topping, Oct. 4, 1849.  
 " Helen S., mem. Jan., 1879, let., Brooklyn, retired.  
 " James, mar. Eliza M. Anderson, Apr. 14, 1811.  
 " John P., dism. 1837.  
 " " Pum, mem. Dec., 1826, let.  
 " Julia, mem. Apr., 1880, conf., Brooklyn, retired.  
 " Levi P., mem. Oct., 1833, dism. Apr., 1862.  
 " Lucia L., mem. Dec., 1824, let.  
 " " " dism. 1842.  
 " Lucy, mem. Dec., 1824, let., wife of William.

- STONE, Margareta C., see CORNING.
- " " " mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Fred. O. Spedden.
  - " Martha Y. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1879, let., Brooklyn, retired.
  - " Mary A. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1889, let., Mrs. Edward F.
  - " F. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1879, let., Brooklyn, retired.
  - " Oliver P., mem. Dec., 1824, let.
  - " Susannah P., mem. Sept., 1820, wife of Wm. L., dism. Jan., 1844.
  - " William, mem. Dec., 1824, let.
  - " " dism. 1842.
  - " " L., mem. Apr., 1833, dism. Jan., 1844.
- STOOKOFF, Abigail, mar Bradley S. Wiggins, Jan. 18, 1830.
- STORER, Cornelia, mem. Nov., 1883, let., dism. June, 1898.
- STORRS, John G., d. bef. Oct. 10, 1839.
- " " Gardner, mem. Jan., 1836, let.
  - " Juila A. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., d. June, 1894.
- STOUDT, Lizzie, mem. Oct., 1869, Mrs. Burdick, dism. 1888.
- STREET, Sophia, mar. George R. McLaughlin, Feb. 11, 1842.
- STREETER, ——, mem. Nov., 1889, let., wife of R. M.
- " R. M. (Dr.), mem. Nov., 1889, let., d. 1887 (sic).
- STREON, Maria Judson (Miss), mem. Apr., 1904, let.
- STRONG, Adeline T. (Mrs. Benjamin), mem. Feb., 1906, let.
- " Archibald McIntyre, mem. Feb., 1906, let.
  - " Benjamin, mem. Feb., 1906, let.
  - " Harriet Efner, mar. Thomas Leighton McCready.
  - " Jeannie S., mem. Feb., 1906, let.
  - " John O., mar. Betsey V. Conover, June 27, 1850.
  - " Martha P. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Theron.
  - " " Prentice (Miss), mem. Jan., 1896, conf., Mrs. Turner.
  - " " " mar. H. M. Turner.
  - " Oliver S., mem. Feb., 1906, let.
  - " Prentice, mem. Apr., 1894, let.
  - " Theron G., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
  - " " Roundel, Jr., mem. Jan., 1896, conf.
- STRU BENS, Jacob, mar. Polly Day (no date, but was recorded after Dec. 8, 1811) (colored).
- STRUNZ, Pauline, mem. June, 1875, dism. 1888.
- STUART, see also STEWART.
- " Antoinette, adopted dau. of Antoinette Dobson, b. Jan. 25, 1869, bpt. May 26, 1872.
  - " Catherine, mem. Oct., 1879, conf., Mrs. John Godfrey Dunscomb, moved to Michigan, confirmed there in P. E. church.
  - " James, mem. Oct., 1848, dism. Oct., 1856.
  - " John, mar. Eliza L. Everett, Dec. 8, 1811.
  - " " Jr., mar. Eliza Lusherry, Aug. 16, 1820. } both entries
  - " " " mar. Eliza Lusherry, Aug. 16, 1819. } appear.

- STUART, John S., mar. Emma Florence Snediker, May 4, 1871.  
 " Joseph, son of Joseph and Jessie Charlck (Reynolds), b. Apr. 5, 1907, bpt. Oct. 27, 1907.  
 " Katharine, mar. J. G. Dunscomb.  
 " Malcolm, mem. Dec., 1891, let., dism. Nov., 1893.  
 " Margaret Dunbar, mem. Oct., 1879, conf., wife of Homer H. (widow), d. March 6, 1907.  
 " Mary J., mem. Dec., 1891, let., dism. Nov., 1893.
- STURDEVANT, Edwin S., mem. June, 1826, let., dism. 1829.  
 " Hiram L., mem. June, 1826, let.
- STURGES, Elizabeth, dism. 1829.  
 " Gershom, mar. Eliza Rowland, Sept. 21, 1818.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1822, conf.  
 " " dism. 1829.  
 " Harry Wilton, of Cambridge, Mass., mar. Helen Ayres Keyser of East Orange, N. J., Apr. 4, 1907.  
 " Lathrop L., mar. Jane F. Coney (?) (no date, but preceding entry was Sept. 28, 1823).  
 " Lewis B., Jr., mem. Dec., 1815, conf.  
 " Nathaniel L. (adult), bpt. March 8, 1816.  
 " " mem. March, 1816, conf.  
 " see also —, THEODORE STURGES.
- STURGIS, — (Mrs.), mem. May, 1903, let., Mrs. Robert.  
 " Marion (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Dec., 1898.  
 " Mary Lyman, mem. May, 1903, conf.  
 " Robert, mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Dec., 1898.
- STUTTS, Mary E., mar. Edward C. Taylor, Oct. 19, 1848.
- STUYMETS, Mary, d. bef. Jan. 11, 1839.
- STUYVERSANT, Benton Harris, son of Peter, b. July, 17, 1819, bpt. March 22, 1821.  
 " Charles Scoultelton, son of Peter, b. June 21, 1821, bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.  
 " Peter, mem. Apr., 1818, let.  
 " James Demarest, son of Peter, b. June 7, 1816, bpt. March 22, 1821.  
 " Susan M., mem. Apr., 1818, let., wife of Peter.  
 " Theodore, b. Feb. 18, 1825, bpt. (1825?).
- STUYVESANT, —, wife of Peter, dism. 1829.  
 " Peter, dism. 1829.
- SUCKER, August C., mar. Heleni Höfle, Oct. 23, 1870.
- SULLIVAN, Algernon S., mem. July, 1860, dism. Jan., 1884.
- SUNTER, Christopher, mar. Agnes Mitchell Leitch, Aug. 21, 1907.
- SUPPLE, Sarah, mar. William Forsyth, Oct. 9, 1825.
- SUTFIM, Ann, mar. Eliphalet Ketcham, Apr. 16, 1817.  
 " see also SUTPHEN.
- SUTHERLAND, John P. B., mem. March, 1905, let.

- SUTPHEN, Eliza, mar. Abraham Folsom, Aug. 21, 1819.  
 " Rachel, mar. Joseph Frazer, July 14, 1823.  
 " see also SUTFIM.
- SUTTON, Adeline, mar. Daniel Primrose, Apr. 13, 1823.  
 " Benjamin, mar. Louisa Dickinson, Jan. 19, 1836.  
 " Catharine J. (Mrs.), see HOLDEN.  
 " Edward J., mem. Oct., 1888, let.  
 " Frederick J., mem. Oct., 1888, let.  
 " J. Ford (Rev.), mar. Kate J. Holden, Apr. 10, 1866.  
 " Joanna B. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1903, let., wife of Rev. J. Ford.  
 " Joseph Ford, mar. Eliza Holden, Apr. 12, 1859.  
 " " Holden, mem. Oct., 1888, let., d. 1902.  
 " Kate H. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1884, or Oct., 1888, let.  
 " " J. H. (Mrs.) mem. Oct., 1888.
- SUYDAM, Elisa C., mem. Apr., 1867, wife of James A., d. Dec., 1871.  
 " James A., mem. Apr., 1867, let., retired.  
 " Rebecca, mem. Apr., 1829, conf., retired.
- SVENSEN (?), Charles Joseph, son of Joseph and Adele, b. Sept. 12, 1840, bpt. Dec. 25, 1840.
- SWAN, Allison Post, son of Benjamin and Caroline, b. June 5, 1845, bpt. Oct., 10, 1845.  
 " Benjamin, mar. Caroline Post, Oct. 15, 1844.  
 " " Lincoln, son of Benjamin L., Jr., and Caroline, b. Feb. 28, 1860, bpt. March 14, 1860.  
 " Caroline Emily, dau. of Benjamin L. and Caroline, b. Feb. 9, 1851, bpt. Apr. 11, 1851.  
 " Charles F., mem. May, 1878, let., dism. 1889.  
 " " Fearing, son of Edward H. and Julia S., b. June 3, 1859, bpt. Nov. 6, 1859.  
 " Edward H., son of Edward H. and Julia I., b. Nov. 6, 1857, bpt. Dec. 6, 1857.  
 " Edward H. mar. Julia Post, March 11, 1849.  
 " " Henry, son of Edward and Julia S. (?), b. Feb. 28, 1850, bpt. Apr. 12, 1850.  
 " Edwin Henry, bpt. June, 1837.  
 " Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Edward H. and Julia S., b. Dec. 22, 1865, bpt. Feb. 18, 1866.  
 " Emily, dau. of Edward and Julia, b. Nov. 13, 1854, bpt. Dec. 31, 1854.  
 " Emily, mem. Dec., 1868, dism. Dec., 1870.  
 " Harriet Stone, dau. of Edward H. and Julia S., b. Aug. 30, 1868, bpt. Nov. 29, 1868 (by Dr. Spring).  
 " Julia S. (Mrs.), see Post.  
 " Mary H., mem. Jan., 1837, let.  
 " " " dism. 1840.  
 " Theodore, mem. Apr., 1879, conf., dism. Jan., 1898.

- SWAN, Theodore Augustus, son of Edward and Julia, b. Feb. 21, 1861, bpt. Apr. 7, 1861.
- " William Lincoln, son of Benjamin L. and Caroline, b. May 28, 1847, bpt. July 10, 1847.
- SWARTWOUT, Jane Eliza, mem. March, 1829, conf.
- SWEDIE, David, mar. Elisabeth Geddes, Sept. 21, 1847.
- " see also TWEEDIE.
- SWEEDY, Martha, mar. John Magynyan (1852?).
- SWIFT, Bessie P. E. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1896, let., wife of George M.
- " Eliza, mem. Jan., 1822, let.
- " Elizabeth, dism. Jan., 1832.
- " George B., mem. Apr., 1857, let., retired.
- " Geo. Montague (Dr.), mem. Jan., 1896, let.
- " " P., mem. Oct., 1860, let., retired.
- " Mary, mem. June, 1826, let., wife of William R., retired.
- " " D., dism. 1828.
- " " J., mem. Oct., 1860, wife of Geo. P., dism. Jan., 1875.
- " William R., mem. June, 1826, let., dism. 1828.
- SWORDS, Wm. J., mem. Dec., 1869, dism. Feb., 1883.

## T

- TABELY (?), Caroline A., mar. William Dewitt Milderberger, Oct. 17, 1824.
- TABURETT, Philipene, mem. Apr., 1870, dism. 1899.
- TAFT, Frederick James, son of Otis and Charity Watson, b. Jan. 11, 1811, bpt. March 8, 1811.
- " Lyman Murdock, son of Otis and Charity W., b. May 13, 1813, bpt. July 4, 1813.
- " William Yonge, son of Otis, b. Apr. 6, 1819, bpt. June, 1819.
- TAGGART, Mary Elizabeth, mar. Frederick Irenus Degen.
- TALBOT, Susannah, mem. Jan., 1868, colored, dead.
- TALLACK, Carrie Elizabeth, mem. Feb., 1886, dism. 1888.
- " John, mem. Oct., 1875, dism. 1888.
- " Sarah, mem. Oct., 1875, wife of John, dism. 1888.
- TALLECK, Wm. Philip, mem. Feb., 1888, dism. 1888.
- TALLMADGE, Emma B., mar. J. H. Sherwood.
- TALMADGE, Helen Dunbar, mar. Daniel Runkle.
- TALMAGE, Frances A. C., mem. Apr., 1862, wife of Henry, dism. Dec., 1873.
- " Henry, mem. Apr., 1862, dism. Dec., 1873.
- " Mary Van Winkle (Mrs. Thos. H.), see KETCHAM.
- " Thomas Hunt, of Brooklyn, N. Y., mar. Mary Van Winkle Ketcham, Dec. 1, 1890.
- TAPPAN, Peter, mem. Oct., 1829, let.
- " " dism. 1833.

- TARBOX, Russell L., mem. June, 1895, let.
- TARCEE, ——, widow of John, mar. David Briggs, June 17, 1817.
- “ Jane Eliza, dau. of Peter and Eliza, b. July 31, 1812 bpt. Oct. 2, 1812.
- “ Mary, mar. Bernard S. Van Rensaler, June 28 (1855 or 1856?).
- TARZER, Elizabeth, mem. May, 1821, conf., wife of John.
- TATE, Eleanor, mar. Daniel Turnier, Sept. 29, 1812.
- TAYLOR, Adelaide, mar. C. P. Buchanan.
- “ Alfred S. G., mar. Amelia Ely Scranton, Nov. 12, 1896.
- “ Alice C. (Mrs.), see CADY.
- “ Amelia Ely (Mrs. A. S. G.), see SCRANTON.
- “ Ann, mar. James Hunt, June 5, 1817.
- “ “ E. (Mrs.), mar. William Cairns, Oct. 18 (1834 or 1835?).
- “ “ mar. Robert Thompson, March 29, 1823.
- “ Anne, mem. Oct., 1859, wife of Wm., dism. Oct., 1865.
- “ Charles Edward, son of James M., bpt. Oct. 9, 1846.
- “ “ Timothy, son of ——, bpt. Apr. 3, 1818.
- “ Edward C., mar. Mary E. Stufts, Oct. 19, 1848.
- “ Eldad, mem. Oct., 1846, d. Oct., 1859.
- “ “ son of Eldad and Gertrude M., b. July 2, 1848, bpt. (1850?).
- “ Elisabeth Anna, dau. of James M., bpt. July 9, 1841.
- “ Eliza, mem. June, 1871, wife of Wm., dism. Apr., 1877.
- “ Francis Keith, son of Wm. and Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1860, bpt. June 23, 1861.
- “ Gertrude B., mem. Apr., 1861, wife of Wm. B., dism. Apr., 1864.
- “ Gertrude Bogardus, mem. June, 1868, wife of W. B., Jr., dism. Sept., 1875.
- “ Hannah R., mem. Oct., 1833, wife of James M., dism. July, 1849.
- “ Harriet, dism. Jan., 1832.
- “ “ H., mem. Apr., 1822, conf., dead.
- “ Hulda, dism. Jan., 1832.
- “ Huldah, mem. Jan., 1818, let.
- “ James Albert, b. Apr. 18, 1848, bpt. Oct., 1848.
- “ “ M., mem. Apr., 1832, dism. July, 1849.
- “ “ R., mem. bef. 1844, dism. July, 1846.
- “ John, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.
- “ Lilian Gray (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let., Mrs. Robert C. Lloyd, mem. Nov., 1883, conf.
- “ “ mar. Rose H. Butler, Dec. 23, 1896.
- “ Margaret, mem. Apr., 1833, conf., retired.
- “ Maria, mem. Oct., 1832, dism. July, 1848.
- “ “ A., mar. Mark Hoag, Sept. 14, 1819.
- “ Mary, mar. John Timpson, Dec. 5, 1818.

- TAYLOR, Mary, mem. Sept., 1824, conf.  
 " " mar. James Smith, July 14, 1825.  
 " " mem. Oct., 1833, let.  
 " " dism. 1839.  
 " " A., mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " " L., mar. F. T. Martin.  
 " Peter, mar. Margaret Conner, Dec. 23, 1823.  
 " Rachel, mem. Jan., 1859, dism. Dec., 1873.  
 " Rebekah, mem. June, 1814, let., wife of Timothy.  
 " Samuel, mar. Sarah Shotwell, Oct. 31, 1821.  
 " Sarah E., mar. James B. Wilson, Feb. 3, 1833.  
 " Sylva, mem. May, 1817, conf.  
 " Timothy, mem. June, 1814, let.  
 " William, mem. Oct., 1859, dism. Oct., 1865.  
 " " mem. June, 1871, dism. Apr., 1877.  
 " " A., mem. Apr., 1822, let.  
 " " " dism. Jan., 1832.  
 " Wm. Alexander, mem. Dec., 1879, conf., d. Dec. 8, 1905.  
 " " B., mem. Apr., 1861, dism. Apr., 1864.  
 " William B., Jr., mem. June, 1868, dism. Sept., 1875.  
 " " H., mem. Apr., 1846, dism. July, 1849.  
 " Wm. Howell, mem. Oct., 1856, let., retired.  
 " Willie, son of Cornet and R. M., b. no date, bpt. July 6, 1860.  
 " Wilson, mar. Susan M. Cunningham, June 22, 1818.
- TEDESCO, Albert G., mar. Adelaide K. Warrelmann, Aug. 2, 1903.
- TELFAIR, Jane, mem. March, 1816, conf.  
 " " d. bef. Apr. 8, 1841.
- TELFARE, Mary Ann, mem. Sept., 1811, conf., to be bpt.
- TEMPLE, Isabella, mem. Feb., 1880, dism. 1888.  
 " Julia, mem. June, 1880, wife of Robert, dism. Apr., 1883.  
 " Lydia, mem. Apr., 1879, wife of William, d. 1886.  
 " Robert, mem. June, 1880, dism. Apr., 1883.  
 " William, mem. Apr., 1879, dism. 1888.
- TENBROOK, Jessee, mem. Jan., 1821, conf.
- TERBELL, Jubal, mem. Oct., 1836, let.  
 " Ruth, mem. Oct., 1836, let., wife of Jubal.  
 " see also TURBELL.
- TERRETT, Isabel M. (Miss), mem. Nov., 1900, let., dism. Jan., 1907.
- TERRY, Charles Thaddeus, mem. March, 1899, let.  
 " Katharine Hendrick, dau. of Charles Thaddeus and Katharine  
     Lansing Hendrick, b. Feb. 18, 1902, bpt. May 14, 1905.  
 " Katherine Lansing Hendrick (Mrs.), mem. March, 1899, let.,  
     wife of Chas. Thaddeus.
- THAMES, Theodore, mar. Catharine Van Pelt, May 21, 1823.
- THATCHER, John Seymour, son of John Seymour and Frances Lake,  
     b. Sept. 5, 1904, bpt. Sept. 27, 1904.

THATCHER, Lewis, mar. Mary Goodrich, March 23, 1822.

THAYER, Harriet S., mem. July, 1834, wife of Stephen H., dism. Oct., 1843.

" S. Elma (Miss), mem. May, 1907, let.

" Stephen H., mem. Apr., 1836, dism. Oct., 1843.

" " mar. Harriet Holden, July 22, 1840.

" Holden, son of Stephen H. and Harriet S., b. May 24, 1842, bpt. June 9, 1842.

THEW, Abigail, mar. Garret Thew, March 28, 1825.

" Garrett, mar. Abigail Thew, March 28, 1825.

THOMAS, Abigail, dism. 1827, wife of Henry E.

" Annie P., mem. Jan., 1901, let., Mrs. Arthur Mortimer Day.

" Parker, mar. Arthur Mortimer Day.

" Benjamin, mem. Oct., 1843, dism. July, 1844.

" Caroline Milns (?), dau. of Henry and Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1825, bpt. (1825?).

" Charlotte D., mem. Jan., 1901, conf.

" Cornelia E., mem. Jan., 1901, let.

" Elisabeth, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.

" Elisabeth F. R., mar. Charles A. Gray, Apr. 9, 1851.

" Eliza, mem. Oct., 1823, conf., colored.

" Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1836, let.

" Grace I. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1901, let.

" Hannah, dism. 1834, wife of Henry.

" " A., mem. Apr., 1830, let., wife of Henry.

" Henry, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.

" " dism. 1834.

" " E., mem. Apr., 1822, conf., dism. 1827.

" " " mem. Jan., 1836, let.

" " " dism. 1837.

" " Evan, b. Dec. 12, 1826, bpt. (1826?).

" Jane Rebecca, mem. Oct., 1843, wife of Thomas (probably means Benjamin), dism. July, 1844.

" Lewis St. John, son of Henry and Abigail, b. March 17, 1824, bpt. (1825?).

" Mary E. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1901, let.

" " G., mem. Jan., 1836, conf., wife of Henry E.

" " " dism. 1837.

" " Grafton, dau. of Henry E. and May G., b. June 23, 1836, bpt. Sept. 19, 1836.

" Sarah G. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let., wife of Seth E.

" Seth E., Jr., mem. Jan., 1901, conf.

" " E., mem. Jan., 1901, let.

" William, mar. Jannet Ann Brill, Apr. 27, 1818.

THOMES, see THAMES.

THOMPKINS, P. B. (Rev.), mem. March, 1894, let., colored, d. 1902.

- THOMPSON, see also ——, SARAH.
- " ——, mem. Nov., 1810, conf.
  - " —— (Mrs.), d. bef. July 8, 1841.
  - " Abraham G., Jr., mem. Jan., 1849, dism. July, 1854.
  - " Agness (Miss), mar. Mr. Christopher Carley, Apr. 9, 1811.
  - " Alfred Walter, of Chester, Pa., mar. Laura Buck of Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 15, 1905.
  - " Ann, mar. Thomas W. Marshall, Apr. 1, 1815.
  - " " d. bef. Apr. 9, 1840.
  - " Betsey, mem. March, 1817, conf., retired.
  - " Charles S., mar. Margaret Rogers, 1861 (by William J. Hoge).
  - " Dorcas, mem. June, 1816, d. Oct., 1849.
  - " Edwin, bpt. Apr., 1838.
  - " Eleanor, mem. bef., 1844, dead.
  - " Elisabeth, mar. Henry Ruggies, no date (1834 or 1835?).
  - " Eliza A., mem. Apr., 1842, dism. Oct., 1843.
  - " Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1822, d. June, 1868.
  - " " mem. Jan., 1845, conf., wife of Jonathan, retired.
  - " Elizabeth C., mar. John Thompson, Aug. 20, 1813.
  - " Eunice G., dism. 1829.
  - " Fanny, mem. Apr., 1863, d. Apr., 1878.
  - " Hannah C., mem. Jan., 1853, wife of John W., dism. Jan., 1855.
  - " Helen, mem. Feb., 1869, let., Pew 72, d. 1902.
  - " Isabella, mem. Oct., 1868, dism.
  - " " mem. Feb., 1869, dism. Dec., 1874.
  - " James, mem. Apr., 1868.
  - " " B., mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Jan., 1864.
  - " Jane, mem. Oct., 1827, conf., widow of William, retired.
  - " " mem. Dec., 1891, let., dism. Nov., 1893.
  - " " B., mar. John Reed, May 7, 1845.
  - " John, mem. Nov., 1810, conf.
  - " " mar. Elizabeth C. Thompson, Aug. 20, 1813.
  - " " mem. July, 1859, dism. June, 1864.
  - " " Ramsey, son of William R. and Rachel, b. Apr., 28, 1811, bpt. May 26, 1811.
  - " John W., mem. Jan., 1853, dism. Jan., 1855.
  - " Jonathan, mem. Jan., 1845, d. Jan., 1847.
  - " " Jr., mem. Jan., 1832, dism. July, 1846.
  - " Julia, mem. July, 1859, wife of John, dism. June, 1864.
  - " Kathleen de Ment (Mrs.), mem. May, 1902, let.
  - " Latimer, d. shortly bef. Nov. 21, 1823.
  - " Lizzie, mem. Dec., 1871, conf., mission, retired.
  - " Louise A. (Mrs.), see WILLIAMS.

- THOMPSON, Lucius, mar. Mary Ann Starkie, Sept. 24, 1846.  
 " M. S., mem. Jan., 1842, let., retired.  
 " Margaret, mem. Oct., 1817, conf., wife of John.  
 " " mem. dism. betw. Oct., 1823 and Dec., 1825,  
     wife of Saml.  
 " Margaret, mem. Nov., 1858, d. Oct., 1875.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Mary C., mem. Jan., 1860, wife Jas. B., dism. Jan., 1864.  
 " " G., mar. Samuel Gardiner, Jan. 28, 1837.  
 " " " mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Jan., 1864.  
 " Matilda, mem. Apr., 1894, let.  
 " Pamela, mem. Apr., 1824, let (probably same person as in  
     next entry).  
 " Pamela W., mem. Apr., 1824, dism. Apr., 1844  
 " Peter, mem. bef., 1844, dead.  
 " Robert, mar. Ann E. Taylor, March 29, 1823.  
 " " mar. Caroline Batchelder, Feb. 10, 1849.  
 " " Stuart, mem. Feb., 1874, d. Sept., 1888.  
 " Sally, mar. Stephen Wooding, March 1, 1816.  
 " Samuel, mar. Jane Lenox, Sept. 22, 1811.  
 " " mem. dism. betw. Oct., 1823 and Dec., 1825.  
 " Sarah, dau. of John and Margaret, b. Apr. 5, 1811, bpt.  
     (no date, but preceding entry was Sept. 8, 1811).  
 " Sarah mem. June, 1816, conf.  
 " " dau. of Austern W. and Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1822,  
     bpt. 1823.  
 " Susanna, mem. Apr., 1809, dead.  
 " William Henry, son of Charles W. and Ann E., b. Dec. 12,  
     1873, bpt. March 11, 1876.  
 " William R., mem. Sept., 1810, conf., dism. bef Apr., 1818.
- THOMSON, Clement R., mem. Jan., 1884, let.  
 " Edith, mem. Jan., 1884, let.  
 " Eunice G., mem. Apr., 1824, let.  
 " Joseph, mar. Jennie L. Amidon, Nov. 4, 1867.  
 " M. S., mem. Jan., 1842, let.  
 " Mary Anna (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1884, let., wife of Mason, d.  
     (1896?).  
 " Mason, mem. Jan., 1884, d. 1887.  
 " William, mem. Jan., 1863, dism. 1869.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1877, d. 1879.
- THORBURN, Harriet Spence (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1892, conf.  
 " Rebecca F., mem. Apr., 1897, let., wife of Chas. E.
- THORNE, Catharine, mar. Shepherd Keith, May 12, 1836.
- THORNELL, Adelaide Louise, mem. Apr., 1886, let.  
 " Lewis T., mem. Nov., 1883, let., dism. Nov., 1896.  
 " Rebecca C. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1883, let.

- THORNELL, Sarah E., mem. Nov., 1883, let.
- THORP, Nathan, mar. Harriet Louise Primrose (no date, but preceding entry, Dec. 25, 1823).
- THROCKMORTON Catharine, mem. July, 1861, conf., retired.  
 " Edith Irene (adult), bpt. Apr. 20, 1873.  
 " Eliza, mem. Dec., 1824, conf.  
 " Frances, mem. March, 1825, conf.  
 " Irene, mem. Feb., 1873, dism. Dec., 1879.  
 " Kate A., mem. Oct., 1866, conf., Brooklyn, retired.
- THURSTON, James, mar. Martha D. Smith, June 18, 1844.  
 " Maria, mem. Jan., 1824, let., wife of John P.  
 " Mary, dism. 1832.
- TIBBETS, Daniel D., mar. Harriet Smith, Feb. 24, 1816.
- TIFFANY, Bela, mem. June, 1822, conf.  
 " " (adult), bpt. (1822?).  
 " Deborah, mem. Jan., 1824, conf., wife of Bela.  
 " Louise W. (Mrs. Louis C.), see KNOX.
- TILDEN, Annette (Miss), mem. Oct., 1903, let.
- ITLESTON (?), Nathan, bpt. (1826?).
- TILFORD, Caroline Scott, mem. Jan., 1860, let., retired.
- TILLINGHAST, Caroline D., mar. George W. Reynolds, Jr., Oct. 8, 1850.  
 " Dr. J. R., mem. Feb., 1896, let., d.  
 " Joseph R., mem. Feb., 1896, let., dism. Jan., 1906.  
 " Katherine S. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1896, let., wife of Joseph R., dism. Jan., 1906.
- TILTON, Benjamin T. (Dr.), mem. March, 1897, let.  
 " Newell Whiting, mem. Dec., 1904, conf.
- TIMBERLAKE, Mildred D. (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1906, let.
- TIMLOW, Lydia B. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1890, let., dism. Jan., 1900.  
 " William F., mem. Apr., 1890, let.
- TIMPSON, Isaac Line, son of Cornelius and Susanna, b. Jan. 7, 1815,  
 bpt. June 15, 1816.  
 " James, mar. Maria Adee, Jan. 3, 1818.  
 " John, mar. Mary Taylor, Dec. 5, 1818.
- TIMSON, Cornelius, mar. Susan Parker, Nov. 4, 1815.
- TINDALL, Abigail, mem. Dec., 1824, wife of Matthias, d. Oct., 1864.  
 " George Washington, b. Sept. 22, 1838, bpt. Apr. 9, 1847.  
 " Margaret Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1830, bpt. Apr. 9, 1847.  
 " Samuel Jefferson, b. June 15, 1834, bpt. Apr. 9, 1847.
- TINDER, Margaret, mem. dism. betw. Apr., 1818 and March, 1819,  
 wife of Charles.
- TINGLE, Mary (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1825, conf.  
 " Mary, dism. 1832.
- TINKER, Elenor E., mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " Margaret, mem. March, 1829, conf.  
 " " mem. July, 1832, let.

- TINKER, Margaret, dism. 1834.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1843, dead.
- TITUS, Jas., mem. Sept., 1811, conf.  
 " Mary Josephine, dau. of Josiah B. and Sarah Jane, bpt. May 27, 1868.
- TOBIAS, Esther (Miss), mem. Jan., 1878, let., mission, retired.  
 " Sarah Platt, dau. of (Ansel?) and Elisabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1841, bpt. May 18, 1842 (colored).
- TODD, Isaac, mem. June, 1811, conf.  
 " Pamela, mem. June, 1811, conf.  
 " " d. bef. Apr. 8, 1841.
- TOL, Lydia, mar. Jabez Brown (no date, but was recorded after May 3, 1821).
- TOLEMAN, Bessie, mem. Feb., 1902, let.
- TOLL, Ann, mar. Henery Dickerson, Feb. 17, 1816.  
 " Caroline, mar. Thomas Milderberger (no date, but was recorded after Nov. 2, 1823).  
 " Hester, mar. Ebenezar Manson, Oct. 22, 1814.
- TOMKINS, John E., mem. March, 1820, let.
- TOPPKINS, Benjamin W., mem. June, 1826, let.  
 " Benj. W., dism. 1831.  
 " Catharine M., mem. Dec., 1824, wife of Noah, d. 1843.  
 " Charlotte, mem. June, 1826, let., wife of John E.  
 " Otis M., mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Dec., 1896.  
 " Theodosia B., mem. Apr., 1865, dism. Apr., 1874.  
 " William, mar. Charlotte Post, Oct. 27, 1817.
- TOPPING, Charles F., mar. Harriet Stone, Oct. 4, 1849.
- TOROSIAN, Bedros (Mr.), mem. Apr., 1891, conf.
- TOUGHEY, Mary (adult), bpt. Apr. 20, 1873.
- TOUKEY, Mary, mem. Feb., 1873, d. Apr., 1878.
- TOURMAIR, Clarissa Jane, dau. of Lucas, b. Feb. 26, 1817, bpt. Sept. 29, 1820.  
 " John Ford, son of Lucas, b. Sept. 24, 1819.  
 " see also FOURMAIN.
- TOURNAIN, Edward (or Edmund), Livingston, son of Lucas and Pamela, b. Feb. 16, 1815, bpt. Sept. 7, 1819.
- TOWER, Silas B., mem. Oct., 1843, dism. May, 1866.
- TOWERS,—bpt. (btw. 1877 and 1883?).  
 " Catharine, mem. Oct., 1859, conf., Lex. Ave.  
 " Jane, mem. July, 1859, conf., Mrs., dead, Brown.  
 " Janet Wilhelmina, mem. March, 1877, conf.  
 " John, mem. Oct., 1859, d. Dec., 1876.  
 " Mary, mem. July, 1859, let., wife of John Red Bank, d. 1899?  
 " Mary mem. Jan., 1860, conf., Lex. Ave.  
 " Victoria (adult), bpt. Jan. 7, 1860.

- TOWERS, Victoria A., mem. Jan., 1860, dead.
- TOWLE, Jas. H., mem. Oct., 1857, conf., retired.  
 " Mary G., mem. Oct., 1857, let., wife of Jas. H., retired.
- TOWNLEY, ——, mem. let., June, 1817, wife of Richard.  
 " Rachel, mem. Sept., 1815, widow of Rev. John, dead.  
 " Richard, mem. June, 1817, let.
- TOWNSEND, ——, child of T——, bpt. June 7, 1816.  
 " Alice, mem. Oct., 1906, let.  
 " Edith W., mem. Oct., 1906, let.  
 " Emily Augusta, dau. of George A. and Mildred A., b. Sept. 1, 1860, bpt. Nov. 10, 1861.  
 " George Parker, son of George A. and Mildred A., b. July 15, 1855, bpt. July 9, 1858.  
 " James, mar. Batshe Ketcham, Feb. 4, 1813.  
 " Mildred Jewel, dau. of George A. and Mildred A., b. Dec. 12, 1857, bpt. July 9, 1858.  
 " Mildred, mem. July, 1858, conf., wife of Geo. A.  
 " Nancy, mem. Jan., 1831, let.  
 " " dism. 1839.
- TRACY, George M., dism. 1832.  
 " " Manning, mem. June, 1816, conf.  
 " Margaret Louisa, mar. C. M. Mix.  
 " Mary Ann, dism. 1832, wife of George M.  
 " " Anna C., mem. Oct., 1828, conf., wife of Geo. M.  
 " " Francis, mar. L. F. Bassford.  
 " Uriah, b. Apr. 13, 1829, bpt. (1829?).
- TRASK, Edward, mar. Mercy Wiggins, Sept. 27, 1817.
- TRAUB, Leonora E., mem. June, 1905, let.  
 " Mary R., mem. June, 1905, let.
- TRAVER, Garret, mem. Nov., 1840, conf., retired.
- TREADWELL, Hannah, mem. Oct., 1816, let., dism. betw. Apr., 1818 and Apr., 1822.
- TREAT, James Porter, b. Sept. 23, 1831, bpt. (1831?).  
 " Mary, mem. Oct., 1830, let.  
 " " d. bef. Nov. 19, 1840.  
 " " d. bef. Oct. 7, 1841.  
 " " B., d. bef. Apr. 8, 1841.  
 " " E., mem. Apr., 1837, conf.
- TREDWAY, James, mar. Cornelia Lawrence, Aug. 21, 1826.
- TREFFZ, Maria, mar. George Bauernschmidt.
- TREMENHEERE, James Henry Apperly, of London, Eng., mar. Jessie Retalack Van Auken, Oct. 18, 1887.  
 " Jessie (Mrs.), see VAN AUKEN.
- TRENCHARD, Mary Cornelia (Mrs.), see STAFFORD.
- TRIERS, Mary, mar. Guy Richards, Jr., Jan. 23, 1822.
- TRISLLE, see IMBREE.

- TROT, Elizabeth, mem. Jan., 1842, d. May, 1866.
- TROTT, Jane M., mem. Jan., 1861, dead.
- " Louisa, mar. Andrew Norwood Jung, Nov. 4, 1873.
  - " " B., mem. Oct., 1859, d. Oct., 1865.
  - " Margaret Louisa Brooks, dau. of W. H. and Elisabeth, b. Jan. 36 (sic) 1842, bpt. Apr. 7, 1848.
- TROWBRIDGE, Arthur Lusk, mem. Jan., 1900, conf.
- " Emily C., mar. F. Gallatin, Jr.
  - " " Carrington (Miss), mem. Apr., 1898, conf., Mrs. Frederick Gallatin, Jr.
  - " Gardiner, mem. Jan., 1900, conf.
  - " Harriet C. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1896, let., Mrs. Edwin D., d. Apr. 19, 1904.
  - " James A., mem. Feb., 1896, let.
  - " " Atwater, Jr., mem. Jan., 1900, conf.
  - " Jennie N., mem. Feb., 1896, let., wife of James A.
  - " John, mem. Jan., 1849, let., retired.
  - " Julia A., mar. Herbert Lloyd.
  - " " (Mrs.), mem. May, 1896, let., dead.
  - " " Atwater (Miss), mem. Apr., 1898, conf.
  - " Louise Atwater (Miss), mem. Apr., 1898, conf.
  - " Theodora P. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1898, conf., wife of George T., d. 1902.
  - " Theodora Polhemus (Miss), mem. Apr., 1898, conf., Mrs. Douglass Ludlow Elliman, dism. 1903.
  - " Theodora Polhemus, mar. D. L. Elliman.
- TRUAX, Arthur D., mar. Martha Warner Riggs, of Palmyra, N. J., Nov. 24, 1903.
- " Arthur D., mem. Apr., 1904, conf.
  - " Margaret Eva, dau. of Arthur D. and Martha Warner Riggs, b. Aug. 25, 1904, bpt. Oct. 23, 1904.
  - " Martha Warner (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1904, let.
  - " Rachel, mar. Peter Winant, June 14, 1818.
- TRUEMAN, Benedict, son of Agnes, bpt. Apr. 10, 1868.
- TRUMAN, Agnes, mem. Jan., 1868, 756 8th Avenue, mission, retired.
- TRUMBULL, Martha Benedict, mem. March, 1893, wife of Ramsey.
- TRUMPOON, Catharin, mem. Dec., 1826, let.
- " Margaret, mem. Dec., 1826, let.
- TUCK, Ann, mar. George Miller, May 2, 1821.
- TUCKER, Adelaide, dau. of John, bpt. June 7, 1867.
- " Alfred Newton, son of John C., bpt. March 15, 1866.
  - " Ann Augusta, wife of John C., bpt. Apr. 7, 1865.
  - " " mem. Apr., 1865, conf., wife of John C., d. Nov. 1, 1906.
  - " Ann Maria, mem. Apr., 1840, wife of John C., Jr., d. Jan. 26, 1858.

- TUCKER, Florence Augusta, mem. Apr., 1892, conf., Mrs. Hazen.  
 " " G., mem. Apr., 1885, conf., Mrs. Albrer, d. 1899.  
 " " Gilman, dau. of John C., bpt. March 31, 1871.  
 " Francis Hunt, son of John C. and Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1851,  
     bpt. (1852?).  
 " Harlan M., mem. Jan., 1891, conf.  
 " Herbert Van Wagenen, son of John C. and Ann M., b. Jan.  
     11, 1846, bpt. Apr. 10, 1846.  
 " John C. ("Jr." erased), mem. Apr., 1840, conf.  
 " " Jr., mem. Feb., 1869, dism. Dec., 1871, d. 1892.  
 " " Compton, son of John C. and Ann Maria, b. Dec. 21,  
     1843, bpt. Apr. 12, 1844.  
 " Mary E., mem. Oct., 1846, dism. Oct., 1851.  
 " " mar. William H. Hoople, Dec. 30, 1858.  
 " Rachel Maria, b. Apr. 9, 1841, bpt. July 9, 1841.  
 " William Edgar, son of John C. and Ann M., b. Jan. 27, 1848,  
     bpt. (1848?).  
 " Wm. Edgar, mem. Dec., 1868, d. Feb., 1869.
- TUCKINGTON, Margaret, mem. Apr., 1869, dism.
- TUFTS, John M., mar. Almira Sexton, Oct. 30, 1844.
- TURBELL, Jubal, mem. Oct., 1836, d. 1850.  
 " Ruth, mem. Oct., 1836, wife of Jubal, dism. Jan., 1854.  
 " see also JERBELL.
- TURKINGTON, Mary, mar. John Connor, Jan. 31, 1868.
- TURMAIN, Pamela, mem. March, 1816, conf., wife of Lucas.
- TURMAINE, Pamela, dism. betw. Oct., 1823 and Dec., 1825.
- TURNER, Harold M., mar. Martha Prentice Strong, Apr. 17, 1906.  
 " Sarah, mar. Abraham King, Aug. 7, 1819.
- TURNIER, —, child of David, b. 1818, bpt. Apr. 3, 1818.  
 " Ann Catharine, dau. of John and M. C., b. June 23, 1817,  
     bpt. Oct. 24, 1817.  
 " Catharine, mem. Dec., 1813, widow of John, dism. 1828.  
 " Daniel, mar. Eleanor Tate, Sept. 29, 1812.  
 " " mem. June, 1816, dism. July, 1849.  
 " " mem. dism. betw. Apr., 1818 and Apr., 1822.  
 " " mem. Apr., 1837, let.  
 " Edward Thompson, son of Daniel and Eleanor, b. Oct. 11,  
     1815, bpt. July 1, 1816.  
 " Eleanor, mem. June, 1816, wife of Daniel, dism. July, 1849.  
 " " wife of Daniel, mem. Apr., 1837, let.  
 " Eliza, mem. Feb., 1815, d. Oct., 1860.  
 " " mem. Feb., 1815, conf.  
 " Ellen, mem. June, 1816, conf., wife of Daniel.  
 " Emily Maria, dau. of John and Mary Catharine, b. Apr.  
     15, 1815, bpt. July 22, 1815.  
 " Hannah, mem. June, 1812, conf., widow of John.

- TURNIER, Hannah, d. bef. Apr. 8, 1841.  
 " James Moore, son of Daniel and Eleanor, b. July 7, 1813,  
     bpt. July 1, 1816.  
 " John, mar. Mary Catharine Maltbie, May 10th, 1813.  
 "      mem. June, 1814, conf.  
 "      A., mem. Jan., 1841, son of Daniel, dism. July, 1849.  
 " Mary C., dism. 1828.  
 "      Catharine, mem. Dec., 1813, wife of John, conf.  
 " Sarah H., mem. July, 1838, dau. of Daniel, d. 1844.  
 " Thomas, mar. Jemima Wood, Nov. 5, 1823.
- TUTHIL, Agnes C., mar. Oscar S. Hurly, Jan. 13, 1858.  
 " Henery, mar. Fanny Ludlum, Apr. 13, 1815.
- TUTHILL, Daniel L., mar. Jane Ann Corley, Sept. 14, 1834.  
 " Henrietta C. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1898, let., Mrs. William B.
- TUTTLE, Jane, mem. July, 1837, wife of Daniel, dead.  
 " Socrates, mar. Jane Winter, Aug. 23, 1848.
- TUTTLEBERG, Henry, mem. June, 1868, conf., mission, retired.
- TWEEDY, Elizabeth, mem. Oct., 1847, conf., wife of David, retired.  
 " John, son of David and Elisabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1849, bpt.  
     (1850?).  
 " John (Wm. added in pencil), mem. Oct., 1887, dism. 1888.  
 " Sarah Margret, mem. Oct., 1887, wife of John, dism. 1888.  
 " see also SWEDIE.
- TWISS, Mary L. (Mrs. Chas. V.). see SIMONS.
- TYLER, Caroline C., mem. Apr., 1863, dism. Nov., 1867.  
 "      E., mem. Jan., 1863, wife of Wm. H., dism. Nov.,  
     1867.  
 " Edward, mem. Oct., 1817, conf., dism. betw. Oct., 1823 and  
     Dec., 1825.  
 " Edward, dism. 1828.  
 " Lucy Ann, dism. 1837.  
 "      " Wing, mem. Oct., 1833, let.  
 " William H., mem. Jan., 1863, d. at sea.
- TYSON, ——, wife of Henry, d. shortly bef. Nov. 21, 1823.

## U

- UFFORD, Hannah, mem. June, 1822, conf., wife of Henry.  
 "      " dism. 1835.  
 " Henry, mem. Sept., 1815, let.  
 "      " dism. 1835.  
 " Hezekiah G., dism. 1829.  
 "      " Gould, b. Oct. 30, 1826, bpt. (1826?).  
 " Julia, dism. 1829, wife of Hezekiah G.  
 " Susanna Gould, dau. of Hezekiah G. and Julia, b. March 13,  
     1819, bpt. Aug. 1, 1819.

- UHL, Anna, mem. Jan., 1868, d. June, 1875.  
 UMBERFIELD, Charles M., mar. Margaret McCloskey, July 3, 1873.  
 UNDERHILL, Elisabeth, mar. Alanson Seaman, July 15, 1818.  
     "     Mary, mar. Lane Alley, Nov., 1817.  
 UPDIKE, Elias, mem. June, 1818, let.  
 UPSON, Mary E., dism. 1840.  
     "     Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1835, conf.  
     "     Sarah, dism. 1839.  
     "     Evelina, mem. Jan., 1837, conf.  
 USHER, Eliza, mem. Feb., 1815, conf., widow of Shelden.  
 UTLEY, Elizabeth, mem. Oct., 1859, dism. June, 1864.  
 UTON, Sarah Ann, dau. of Cesar and Dinah, bpt. Dec. 15, 1815.

## V

- VAIL, Alfred, mem. Jan., 1833, let.  
     "     dism. 1836.  
     "     Christiana, mem. Jan., 1823, let.  
     "     "     dism. 1829.  
     "     Jacob, mar. Mary Law, Apr. 28, 1823.  
 VALENTINE, Andrew W., mar. Maria S. Chadeyeane, Aug. (?) 20, 1838.  
     "     Charles, Jr., mar. Catharine Adee, Dec. 24, 1812.  
     "     David J., mem. July, 1838, conf., retired.  
     "     Maria L., mem. bef. 1844, retired.  
     "     Romeo, mem. Oct., 1838, dism. Jan., 1847.  
 VAN ALSTINE, Ellenor, mar. Charles Gwyer, Nov. 3, 1821.  
     "     Margaret, mar. Selah Kenduyer (?) Nov. 7, 1818.  
 VAN AUDEN, see also VAN ORDEN, also ——, EMILY VAN AUDEN.  
 VAN AUDIN (or VAN AUDENT), Sarah, mem. Sept., 1820, d. Oct., 1862.  
 VAN AUKEN, Barrett H., mem. Jan., 1862, conf., retired, dead.  
     "     Barret Havens., Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1862, bpt. (1863?).  
     "     Camilla M., mem. June, 1865, conf., Mrs. Lathrop, dead.  
     "     "     Matilda (adult), bpt. June 8, 1865.  
     "     Catharine, mem. Jan., 1862, conf., wife of Barret H.  
               (Mrs. Geo. P. Andrews), d. Aug. 13, 1905.  
     "     Cornelia, mem. Dec., 1887, conf., Mrs. Lindley Hoffman  
               Chapin.  
     "     Cornelia Garrison, dau. of B. H. and Catharine, b. Feb.  
               5, 1865, bpt. June 8, 1865.  
     "     Jessie, mem. Apr., 1879, conf., Mrs. Tremenheere.  
     "     "     Retalack, mar. J. H. A. Tremenheere.  
     "     "     ReTallack, dau. of Barret H. and M. G., b. June  
               16, 1862, bpt. March 16, 1863.  
     "     Mary Ann, mar. William Howard Mills, Apr. 23, 1870.  
     "     "     Anne, mem. Apr., 1866, dism. Jan., 1872.  
 VAN BEUREN, see also VAN BUREN.

- VAN BEUREN, Simeon, mar. Louisa Long, Jan. 19, 1813.
- VAN BROMMER, Katherine (Mrs.), mar. Walter B. Atterbury.
- VAN BRUNT, George E., mem. Dec., 1876, dism. 1888.
- " Sarah D., mem. Apr., 1828, let.
  - " " mem. Apr., 1828, dism. 1843.
  - " Wm. B., mem. Oct., 1823, conf.
  - " " dism. 1826.
- VAN BUREN, see also VAN BEUREN.
- " Emma, mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Dec., 1898.
  - " (Miss), mem. Oct., 1902, let.
  - " Henrietta C., mem. Apr., 1894, let., dism. Dec., 1898.
  - " " (Miss), mem. Oct., 1902, let.
  - " Mary L. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., dead.
- VAN BUSKIRK, Abraham, mar. Ninette Driskele, Apr. 28, 1817.
- VAN CLEEF, Abraham (Mr.), mar. Amelia Crary, Apr. 11, 1811.
- VANDERBERGH, George V., mem. Oct., 1848, dism. Jan., 1879.
- " Mary E., mem. Oct., 1848, d. 1887.
- VANDERBURG, Mary E. (Mrs.), see NOBLE.
- VANDERBURGH (or VANDESBURGH), George E., mar. Mary E. Bennet, Sept. 23, 1845.
- VAN DER HEYDEN, Betsey, mem. Apr., 1833, dism. 1843.
- VANDERHEYDEN, Betsey, dism. 1843.
- VANDERHOFF, Wm. H., mem. Jan., 1851, dism. July, 1855.
- VANDERPOEL, Emily C. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. J. A.
- VANDERPOOL, Frederick B., mar. Matilda Nietzer, Dec. 29, 1873.
- " Matilda M., see NIETZER.
- VANDERVOORT, Abraham, mar. Phebe Everett, June 25, 1820.
- VANDREYNE, Charlotte, mem. June, 1817, let.
- VAN DUSEN, Elisabeth Breese, mem. May, 1903, conf.
- " Elizabeth B. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1903, let., wife of Samuel C.
  - " Helen Hough, mem. May, 1903, conf.
  - " Samuel Clinton, mem. May, 1903, let.
- VAN DYCH, Alfred, son of Mrs. ——, d. shortly bef. Oct. 12, 1818.
- VANDYCK, Alfred, son of Isaac and Mary, b. July 14, 1816, bpt. Oct. 4, 1816.
- " Mary, mem. June, 1813, conf., wife of Isaac.
- VAN DYKE, Anthony Ashmead, son of Henry and Ellen Reid, b. Sept. 28, 1902, bpt. Nov. 10, 1902.
- " Dorothea, mem. Nov., 1905, conf., dism. Nov., 1906.
  - " Ellen R. (Mrs.), mem. May, 1883, let., wife of Dr. Henry, dism. Nov., 1906.
  - " Fanny Brooke, mem. May, 1896, conf., dism. Nov., 1906.
  - " Henry Jackson, mem. Dec., 1904, conf., dism. Nov., 1906.
  - " Paul, mem. May, 1883.
- VAN DYKE, Martha, mem. Apr., 1823, let,

- VANDYKE, Louisa, dau. of Isaac and Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1813, bpt. Oct. 10, 1813.
- VANDYNE, Charlotte, dism. bef. Apr., 1818.
- VAN ETEN, Debby Ann, mem. Oct., 1828, let.
- VAN GELDER, Eliza, mem. Jan., 1829, conf.  
" " dism. 1835.
- VANGELDER, Eliza, mar. Daniel W. Lamb, Dec. 25, 1834.
- VAN GLAHN, Edward C., mem. Jan., 1901, let.  
" Elsa (Miss), mem. March, 1904, conf.  
" Grace Townsend (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let., wife of Edw. C.  
" Townsend, mem. Feb., 1903, conf.
- VAN KLEECK, Helen, mar. Richard Devens.  
" Helen, mem. Apr., 1904, let.  
" Mary I. Leeds (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1904, let., wife of William H.
- VANLIEW, Mary, mem. Oct., 1839, let., retired.  
" Susan, dism. 1842.  
" " B., mem. Oct., 1839, let.
- VANNEN, Jane, mar. Abner Lawton, Oct. 25, 1828.
- VAN OETINGER, Jennie G. (Miss), mem. May, 1896, let., Mrs. Rev. G. W. Mead, dism. Dec., 1896.
- VAN ORDEN, Aline Marguerite, mem. May, 1897, conf., dism. Nov., 1897.  
" Harriet, mem. Apr., 1885, conf.  
" Maggie V. D. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1886, let., Mrs. Edward.  
" see also VAN AUDEN.
- VANORSDALL, James H. (Mr.), mar. Miss Rachel Finch, Oct. 13, 1810.
- VAN PELT, Catharine, mar. Theodore Thames, May 21, 1823.
- VAN RENSALER, Bernard S., mar. Mary Targee, June 28 (1855 or 1856?).
- VAN SAUN, Katherine, see VAN BROMMER.
- VAN TUYL, Mary, mem., dead.
- VAN VALZAH, William W. (M.D.), mem. Nov., 1883, let.
- VAN VOLKENBERG, Thomas Sedgwick, mar. Mary Porter Edwards, Feb. 13, 1872.
- VAN VOLKENBURG, Edward, son of E., bpt. Nov. 15, 1868.  
" Kate, dau. of Mr. E., bpt. Oct. 16, 1870.
- VAN VOLKENBURGH, Edward, mar. Emily Robb Mulligan, Nov. 15, 1866.  
" Emily (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1901, let., wife of Edw.  
" Mary P. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1892, let., wife of Thomas S.  
" Susie Edwards, mem. Apr., 1892, conf.  
" Thomas S., mem. Apr., 1892, let.

- VAN VOORHEES, Jane, mem. March, 1812, conf.
- VAN VOORHEIS, Jane, wife of John, dism. bef. Apr., 1818.
- VAN VOORHIS, Benjamin H., mar. Eliza S. Erssin, June 17, 1815.  
 " Robert Blake, son of John and Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1814,  
 bpt. Apr. 9, 1813 (1814?).
- VAN WAGENEN, Emily, dism. 1840.  
 " Kate M. (Mrs. Bluckn), see HOLLAND.
- VAN WAGGENEN, Hubert, mar. Emily Noyes, June 20, 1838.
- VAN WINKLE, Augusta, mem. Apr., 1861, dism. Jan., 1868.  
 " Lucinda, mem. Apr., 1861, dism. Jan., 1868.
- VARNAL, John, b. Apr. 15, ——, bpt. (1821?).
- VARNUM, Joseph B., mar. Mary Ann Graham, Oct. 13, 1824.
- VERNAL, Abba Pamela (adult), bpt. June 7, 1816.  
 " " Parmela, mem. June, 1816, conf.
- " Phoebe, mem. March, 1812, let.
- " Stephen, mar. Harriet Hovey, Dec. 24, 1818.
- VERNIER, Harriet, mem. Apr., 1868, conf., mission, retired.
- VERNON, Ambrose White, son of William, bpt. May 3, 1871.  
 " Grace, mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Norman W. Dodge, dism.  
 1903.
- " Grace, mar. N. Dodge.
- " Harwood, mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " Philip Harwood, mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- " Rebecca S., mem. Nov., 1867, dism. Apr., 1884.
- " Sophia H. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., wife of Philip H.  
 " William, mem. Nov., 1867, dism. Apr., 1884.
- VEYRAC, Victor Louis, mar. Marie Ann Ingold, Sept. 24, 1874.
- VINCENT, Edith, mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. H. G. Butler.  
 " Huldah F. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1894, let., Mrs. Marvin R.
- VINTON, Maria M. (Mrs.), (M.D.), mem. Apr., 1891, let., dism. May,  
 1899.  
 " Mary C. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1891, conf., dism. 1902.
- VITT, Charlotte, mem. Oct., 1874, wife of Frank, dism. 1888.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Feb., 1872, dism. 1888.  
 " Frank, mem. Oct., 1874, dism. 1888.
- VIZEANONDO (?), Julio L., mar. Harriet Brewster, July 11, 1854.
- VOLEM, Zadock, mar. Caroline George, Apr. 25 (1821 or 1822?).
- VOLLMAN, Louisa, mem. Apr., 1868, Mrs. Webakus, dism. 1888.
- VOLLMAR, Louisa, mar. Ernest Schwartz, Nov. 16, 1873.
- VONHESS, John, mar. Betsey R. Webb, Sept. 23, 1851.
- VORNBERGER, May, mar. William Harding Davis.
- VOSE, Charles L., mem. Apr., 1865, d. 1884.  
 " Euphemia, mar. Granville P. Hawes, March 15, 1870.  
 " " A., mem. Apr., 1865, dau. of C. L. Mrs. Hawes,  
 dism. March, 1872.
- VOTEE, Ann R., mem. July, 1838, dism. Jan., 1846.

**VOUILLAIRE**, Gladys Sarah, dau. of M. P. Belmont and Ida V., bpt. March 26, 1886.

" Ida V., mem. Jan., 1880, conf., wife of M. P. B., retired, dead.

" Louis Monroe, son of N. P. Belmont and Ida V., bpt. June 29, 1884.

" M. P. Belmont, mem. Jan., 1880, conf., dism. 1893, retired.

**VREDENBURGH**, Nancy, mem. Jan., 1823, let.

**VREELAND**, Jacob M., mar. Mary R. Ludlow, Nov. 16, 1815.

**VRIELAND**, George, mar. Caroline E. Shelley, June 20, 1865.

## W

**WACHTER**, Catherine, mem. March, 1869, dead.

" Julia Anna, mem. Nov., 1867, dism. June, 1870.

**WAD**, Margaret, mem. bef. 1844, dead.

**WADDEL**, Jane A., mar. Allen M. Kendrick, Oct. 6, 1847.

**WADDELL**, Robert J., mem. Jan., 1890, let., dism. May, 1903.

" Sarah B., mem. Jan., 1890, let., wife of Robert, dism. May, 1903, letter returned March, 1905.

" Sarah Eloise, mem. Apr., 1890, conf., dism. May, 1903, letter returned March, 1905.

**WADE**, Catharine, dism. 1842.

" Rose, mem. Jan., 1861, dism. Oct., 1862.

" William, mem. March, 1825, conf.

**WADLEY**, Hannah, mem. bef. 1844, dead.

**WADSWORTH or WORDSWORTH**, Philip Arthur, son of J. and C., b. Apr., 24, 1860, bpt. June 24, 1860.

" " " William Seymore, son of Julius and Cornelia, b. July 7, 1858, bpt. June 24, 1860.

**WAGNER**, Edgar O., mem. Apr., 1891, let., dism.

**WAIT**, Harriet Newel, b. Sept. 14, 1822, bpt. 1824.

" John Turnier, mar. Elisabeth Harris, Apr. 22, 1842.

" Martha Almond, b. May 24, 1821, bpt. 1824.

**WAITE**, Margaretta S., dism. 1837.

" Sarah M. A., mem. Jan., 1831, conf., wife of Robert.

**WAKEMAN**, Burr, mem. June, 1863, d. 1879.

" Jane, mem. Apr., 1861, wife of Burr, d. Nov., 1877.

" " D., dism. 1837.

" Sarah, mem. Jan., 1822, let., wife of Burr.

**WALCOTT**, John F., mar. Lydia Weeden, Oct. 9, 1815.

**WALDENBURGH**, Lewis (adult), a Jew by descent, bpt. Apr. 11, 1851.

" " mem. Apr., 1851.

**WALDO**, Conklin, son of — — —, bpt. (1834?).

- WALDRON, Eliza, mem. July, 1818, dead.
- WALES, Katherine M. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1897, let., wife of Charles M. dism. 1901.
- “ Lemuel, mem. Apr., 1837, let., retired.
- WALKER, ——, Miss, mem. Jan., 1849, dism.
- “ Francis M., mar. Eunice W. F. Weston, March 10, 1849.
- “ Helen, mem. Oct., 1838, let., retired.
- “ Henry F., mem. Apr., 1894, let.
- “ John B. (Dr.), mem. Oct., 1895, let.
- “ Jonathan, mem. dism. 1827.
- “ Mary, mem. Oct., 1859, Parker, d. Feb., 1869.
- “ Susan, mem. Jan., 1849, let., wife of Thomas, retired.
- “ Thomas, mem. Jan., 1849, dead.
- “ William, mem. June, 1821, let.
- “ Willie (child), bpt. Sept. 11, 1865.
- WALL, Elizabeth Tilton, mem. Apr., 1854, conf., d. Jan., 1895.
- “ Jacob, mem. Dec., 1884, conf., d. 1902.
- “ Mary, mem. Apr., 1854, wife of Jacob, d. Feb., 1875.
- “ Thomas, mar. Pauline Kaiser, Dec. 23, 1875.
- “ William W., mem. July, 1859, dism. June, 1865.
- WALLACE, Ann, mem. Jan., 1833, dism. June, 1864.
- “ Charles, mem. Oct., 1848, let., retired.
- “ Cleland C., mem. Oct., 1848, let., wife of Charles, retired.
- “ Margaret, mem. June, 1862, dism. Feb., 1876.
- “ Rachel, mem. Oct., 1888, conf., Mrs. Fred. de M. Bertram, dism. May, 1899.
- WALLER, Emily Stewart, mem. Dec., 1884, let., wife of Robert, Jr., dism. March, 1897.
- “ Robert, Jr., mem. Dec., 1884, let., dism. March, 1897.
- WALLIN, Matilda K. (Miss), mem. March, 1905, let.
- WALLON, Ruth, mem. Dec., 1826, let.
- WALSH, Eliza C. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1897, let., d. 1901.
- WALTERS, Caroline, mem. Dec., 1877, dism. 1888.
- WALTON, James Y., mar. Nancy M. Pierson, June 8, 1823.
- “ Louise C., mem. Oct., 1906, let.
- WALWORTH, Isabella, dau. of Walter W. and Jane, b. May 2, 1816, bpt. (1821?).
- “ Jane, mem. Jan., 1821, conf., wife of Walter.
- “ “ Eliza, dau. of Walter W. and Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1817, bpt. (1821?).
- “ John Richardson, son of Walter W. and Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1820, bpt. (1821?).
- “ Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1822, bpt. (1824?).
- WANCHAFFE, Laura (or Lena?), mem. Jan., 1868, Mrs. Petersen, dism. 1887.
- “ Margrether, mem. Jan., 1868, d. June, 1870.

WANCHAFFE, see also WANSCHAFFE.

WANDEL, Engelhart, mem. June, 1874, conf., Brooklyn, mission, retired.

WANLEES, Eliza, mem. Dec., 1876, let., mission, retired.

WANSCHAFFE, Augusta, mar. John D. Norris, Sept. 30, 1876.

" Lena, mar. Ernest Charles Peterson, Apr. 8, 1871.

" see also WANCHAFFE.

WARD, Maria A., mem. Apr., 1866, wife of H. D., dead.

" Atwood, dau. of Herbert D. and Maria, bpt. May 27, 1866.

" Ruth, mem. Nov., 1905, let.

" " mar. Horace Willard Hooker.

" Susan, mar. James Wiley, Nov. 1, 1812.

WARDLE, Francis B., mem. March, 1897, let., dism. Sept., 1903, let.

" Isabel Howard (Mrs.), mem. March, 1897, let., wife of F. B., dism. Sept., 1903.

WARDWELL, ——, bpt. (betw. 1889 and 1891?).

" Jane E., mem. Feb., 1886, let., Mrs. Chas. H. Potter, dism. Jan., 1900.

" Jireh M., mem. Apr., 1831, dism. Jan., 1857.

" Mary J., mem. Apr., 1845, dism. Jan., 1857.

" " Patterson, mem. Jan., 1889, wife of Theodore, dism. March, 1900.

" William Henery, son of Jeremiah M. and Mary Jane, b. March 29, 1846, bpt. July 10, 1846.

WARING, ——and——, two children of Samuel and Maria, bpt. (1829?).

" Charles Bill, b. Apr. 15, 1828, bpt. July 10, 1829.

" James Wilson, b. July 9, 1830. (An erased entry under bpt. for 1829).

" James Wilson, b. July, 1830, bpt. July 16, 1831.

" Maria A., mem. July, 1859, widow of Samuel, d. Oct., 1863.

" " mem. Jan., 1860, let., retired.

" " mem. June, 1828, widow of Samuel, dism. July, 1850.

" Maria Adeline, mem. Jan., 1828, conf.

" Samuel, mem. Jan., 1831, conf.

" " Copp, b. Aug. ——, 1826, bpt. July 10, 1829.

WARNER, Fanny, mem. Jan., 1821, wife of Jesse, dism., July, 1860.

" Hiram, mem. July, 1835, let.

" " dism. 1838.

" Huldah E., mar. John L. Church, Sept. 27, 1866.

" John D., dism. 1839.

" Sophia, mem. July, 1835, let., wife of Hiram.

" " dism. 1838.

" William, mar. Temperance Rawlin, Feb. 2, 1818.

WARNOCK, Bella M. (Miss), mem. Oct., 1877, let., d. Sept., 1885, retired.

WARNOCK, Eliza M. (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1877, let., widow of Robert, retired.

- " Margaret (Miss), mem. Oct., 1877, let., retired.
- " Samuel M., mem. Oct., 1877, let., retired.
- " William, mem. Oct., 1877, let., retired.

WARRELMANN, Adelaide K., mar. Albert G. Tedesco.

WARREN, John D., mem. Apr., 1837, let.

WASHBURN, RUEL, mar. Susan Furman, May 30, 1819.

WASSON, Nannie, mem. May, 1884, let.

WATERBURY, Abigail, mem. Apr., 1832, dism.

- " Albert Gidding, son of Stephen and Polly, b. Oct. 23, 1812, bpt. Dec. 11, 1812.
  - " Anna M., mem. Dec., 1824, conf.
  - " Caroline M., mem. Apr., 1837, dau. of Stephen, dism. July, 1848.
  - " Caroline M., mar. John L. Lane (Oct. or Nov., 1845?).
  - " Eliza, mem. June, 1820, let.
  - " Elizah, mem. bef. 1844, dism.
  - " Harriet, dau. of Stephen and Polly, b. Jan. 30, 1817, bpt. (1817?).
  - " Harriet, mem. Apr., 1836, dau. of Stephen, d. Apr., 1862.
  - " Harvey H., mem. Oct., 1843, d. 1859.
  - " " Hart, son of Stephen and Polly, b. Jan. 17, 1815, bpt. March 10, 1815.
  - " Jane, mem. March, 1825, conf.
  - " John Scudder, son of Stephen and Polly, b. Feb. 20, 1819, bpt. Apr. 22, 1819.
  - " Polly, mem. Apr., 1809, wife of Stephen, dism. Jan., 1864.
  - " Sarah Ann, mem. Jan., 1836, widow of Stephen, Jr., dism. Jan., 1849.
  - " Stephen, mem. Apr., 1809, d. 1843.
  - " " son of Stephen and Mary, bpt. Dec. 6, 1810.
  - " " Jr., mem. Apr., 1832, conf.
  - " " " d. bef. Apr. 9, 1840.
  - " William Malcom, son of Stephen and Polly, b. Aug. 8, 182-, bpt. (1821?).
  - " William Micheau, son of Stephen and Sarah Ann, b. March 27, 1836, bpt. (1838?).
  - " see also WATTERBURY.
- WATERMAN, E. D. Morgan, mem. Apr., 1885, conf., dism. May 4, 1904.  
 " Mary H. (Miss), mem. June, 1905, let.
- WATKINS, Addie (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1888, let., wife of E. W., dism. May, 1905.  
 " E. W., mem. Feb., 1888, let., dism. May, 1905.
- WATKINSON, Elizabeth Ann, mem. bef. 1844, wife of William, dism. July, 1843.

WATKINSON, William, mar. Elisabeth Ann McCall, Feb. 6, 1823.

WATSON, A. K., mem. Oct., 1867, d. 1886.

- “ Catharine, mem. Sept., 1810, conf.
- “ Charity, see under TAFT, FREDERICK JAMES.
- “ Charles, mem. Oct., 1878, dead.
- “ D. H., mem. Oct., 1867, let., dism. Nov., 1899.
- “ Elizabeth Nelson (Mrs.), mem. Oct., 1878, wife of Charles, dism. 1888.
- “ Lou A., mem. Oct., 1867, let., Mrs., dead.
- “ Margaret, mar. Abraham Kidney, Apr. 18, 1811.
- “ Mary, mem. Apr., 1842, let., retired.
- “ Rebecca Jane, mem. Sept., 1810, conf.

WATTERBURY, Caroline Matilda, b. Nov. 11, 1823, bpt. (1823?).

“ see also WATERBURY.

WATTLES, William, mar. Abigail F. Hazard, July 12, 1843.

WATTS, Charlotte, mem. Oct., 1880, conf.

- “ DeLancy, mem. Oct., 1888, conf.
- “ Fanny, mem. Oct., 1888, conf.
- “ Frances A., mem. Oct., 1869, let., wife of Robert.
- “ Robert, Jr., mem. Nov., 1883, conf.
- “ Stephen K., mem. Apr., 1885, conf., dism. May, 1901.

WAYLAND, Elton Scovill, son of John Elton, and Isabel Scovill, b. Aug.

22, 1890, bpt. Apr. 18, 1892.

- “ Isabel (Mrs. John E.), see SCOVILLE.
- “ John Elton, mar. Isabel Scovill, Dec. 9, 1886.

WEAVER, Jane, mem. Sept., 1814, dead.

- “ “ mem. Jan., 1821, let.
- “ “ dism. 1838. This entry a mistake; name restored Apr. 7, 1842.
- “ Louise (Mrs. George), mem. Dec., 1904, conf., dism. Sept., 1905.

WEBAKUS, Louisa (Mrs.), see VOLLMAN.

WEBB, ——, mem. Nov, 1810, conf.

- “ Betsey R., mar. John Vonhess, Sept. 23, 1851.
- “ Catharine, mar. Renselaer Havens, July 20, 1818.
- “ Eliza, mem. Apr., 1822, let., wife of Henry.
- “ “ dism. 1830.
- “ Elizabeth, mem. dism. betw. Oct., 1823 and Dec., 1825.
- “ Frances Maria, [mar. Alexander Garden Frazer, June 5, 1812.
- “ Henery W., mar. Eliza M. Smith, Nov. 29, 1815.
- “ Karl, mem. March, 1899, let.
- “ Orange, mem. Nov., 1810, conf.
- “ “ (adult), bpt. Dec. 6, 1810.

WEBBER, Jonathan, mem. June, 1816, conf.

- “ Ursula, mem. June, 1816, conf.

- WEBSTER, Alfred Havens, son of Thomas and Phebe, b. June 26, 1818, bpt. Jan. 1, 1819.
- ? WEBSTER, Daniel, bpt. (1839 ?), see LEEDS.
- WEBSTER, Edward Augustus, son of Thomas and Phebe, b. Feb. 21, 1821, bpt. June 12, 1821.
- " Elisabeth, mem. Dec., 1811, conf.
- " " dau. of Thomas and Phebe, b. Dec. 17, 1819, bpt. March, 21, 1820.
- " Elisabeth E., mar. Charles H. Farnsworth, Oct. 2, 1845.
- " Eliza L., mem. Apr., 1809, wife of Thomas, dism. Jan., 1857.
- " Thomas mem. March, 1812, d. 1856.
- WECKER, Anna Phillipina, mem. Apr., 1879, conf., mission, retired.
- WEDON, Mary, mar. Barny Hale, Jan. 6, 1821.
- WEED, Louise S., mar. Lawrence W. Wilson.
- " Phebe, mem. Apr., 1832, conf., wife of Frederick, retired.
- WEEDEN, Lydia, mem. Feb., 1815, conf., wife of Isaac.
- " " mar. John F. Walcott, Oct. 9, 1815.
- " Sarah, mar. David Smith, July 7, 1816.
- WEEKES, Augustus, mar. Sarah Drake, July 1, 1846.
- " Augustus F., mem. July, 1844, conf., retired.
- WEEKS, Andrew G., mar. Harriet P. Pierce, Sept. 16, 1847.
- " Ann E., mem. June, 1822, conf.
- " Augustus F. (adult), bpt. July 12, 1844.
- " " Frederic, b. Dec. 27, 1853, bpt. Oct. 6, 1854.
- " Elisabeth, mar. John Morrison, June 4 (1821 or 1822 ?).
- " Emma, dau. of Augustus F. and Sarah, b. June 18, 1847, bpt. (1850 ?).
- " Eva Drake, dau. of Augustus F. and Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1857, bpt. (1858 ?).
- " Eveline Parker, dau. of John Elmer and Jennie Post, b. Apr. 11, 1891, bpt. Apr. 17, 1892.
- " George, mar. Hriet Wright, May 11, 1821.
- " Haviland, mem. dism. betw. Oct., 1823 and Dec., 1825.
- " Jennie Post Parker, mem. Apr., 1892, let., wife of Dr. John E.
- " Maria Augusta, b. Sept. 19, 1851, bpt. (1852 ?).
- " Sarah Eliza, dau. of Augustus F. and Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1849, bpt. (1850 ?).
- WEEMS, Margaret, mem. Jan., 1818, let.
- WEICK, John, mem. Feb., 1877, d. 1888.
- " Margretha, mem. Feb., 1877, wife of John, dism. 1888.
- WEISHEIMER, Catherine (Mrs.), see HAFNER.
- WEISSERTH, Catherine, mem. Feb., 1870, wife of Jacob. Mr. Lampe thinks Mr. and Mrs. W. are both dead.
- " Catherine Louise, mem. Feb., 1870, let., mission, retired.
- " Jacob, mem. Feb., 1870, Mr. Lampe thinks Mr. and Mrs. W. are both dead.

- WEISSERTH, Lena, mem. Feb., 1872, conf., mission, retired.
- WELCH, Joseph A., mem. Apr., 1860, dism. March, 1869.  
 " Mary, mem. Dec., 1865, let., retired.  
 " " A., mem. Apr., 1860, wife of Jos. A., dism. March, 1869.
- WELLS, Charles H., mar. Sarah L. Burnham, Jan. 15, 1851.  
 " Elizabeth McCroskey (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1897, let., wife of W. H.  
 " Helen (Simpson) (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1887, let., 555 W. 37th Street, mission, retired.  
 " Julian, bpt. (1832?).  
 " Richard H., dism. 1836.  
 " " W., mem. Jan., 1834, let.  
 " William A., dism. 1830.
- WENTZ, James M., mem. Oct., 1843, dism. July, 1845.
- WERNECKE, Elizabeth (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1878, dism. 1888.
- WERNER, Bernhardt, mem. Feb., 1878, dism. 1888.  
 " Lena (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1878, wife of Bernhardt, dism. 1888.
- WESMAN, Hannah, widow of Peter, bpt. May, 1821.
- WESSELLS, Robert Joseph, son of Henry W. F. and Susie (Walsh), b. June 8, 1907, bpt. Aug. 20, 1907.
- WEST, —— (Mrs.), mem. May, 1900, let., wife of John C.  
 " Agnes, mem. Dec., 1818, let.  
 " Aletta or Althea, mem. Sept., 1814, wife of John, d. Oct., 1860.  
 " " dau. of John and Altie, bpt. March 7, 1819.  
 " Alletta (Miss), mem. Apr., 1836, conf.  
 " Ann Finley, mar. Hugh Aikman, May 13, 1812.  
 " Anna E., mem. Apr., 1863, dism. Jan., 1868.  
 " Catharine, mar. Isaac Ford, June 10, 1845.  
 " " W., mem. Apr., 1836, dau. of John, dism. Jan., 1846.  
 " Charles E., mem. Jan., 1841, dism. Apr., 1846.  
 " E. G. (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1844, wife of Chas. C. dism. Apr., 1846  
 " Eleanor M., dism. 1839.  
 " Eli Spencer, mem. Feb., 1835, let., d. 1890.  
 " Emory Washburn, son of Charles E. and Elisabeth G., b. Feb. 11, 1844, bpt. Apr. 2, 1844.  
 " Florence Josephine, dau. of E. Spencer and Sarah O., b. Aug. 17, 1860, bpt. Apr. 21, 1861.  
 " Frederick B., mar. Margaret Dunbar, Oct. 17, 1871.  
 " James Selby, son of John and Aeltie, b. June 11, 1815, bpt. Oct. 17, 1815.  
 " John, mem. Sept., 1814, d. 1858.  
 " " C., mem. May, 1900, let.  
 " Julia, b. Feb. 23, 1827, bpt. (1827?).  
 " " mem. Apr., 1840, dau. of John, dism. Apr., 1847.  
 " Margaret Ann, mem. Apr., 1829, conf.  
 " " " mar. Herman Mead, Sept. 15, 1840.

- WEST, Margaret Ann, dism. 1841.  
 " Mary E., mar. James L. Palmer, Jan. 15, 1845.  
 " " Elisabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1824, bpt. (1824?).  
 " Nicholas W., mem. Apr., 1836, conf.  
 " " dism. 1839.  
 " William, son of John L. and Aletta, b. May 12, 1837,  
     bpt. Jan., 1838.  
 " Sarah, mem. June, 1821, conf.  
 " Ophelia, mem. Jan., 1860, let., wife of Eli Spencer.  
 " W., dism. 1836.  
 " Sophea (Miss), mar. Mr. James Barker, Aug. 30, 1810. (Peo-  
     ple of color.)  
 " Susan G., mem. July, 1829, conf.  
 " Thomas Scott, son of John and Aeltie, b. Feb. 19, 1817, bpt.  
     June 13, 1817.
- WESTCOTT, Elizabeth B. W., mem. Apr., 1858, wife of Jas. S., dism.  
 July, 1860.
- WESTERFIELD, Charles Joseph, son of Joseph H. and Margaret G., b.  
 Oct. 25, 1859, bpt. June 21, 1860.  
 " David, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.  
 " Halsey, b. May 15, 1824, bpt. (1832?).  
 " George Washington, b. Nov. 25, 1820, bpt. (1832?).  
 " Henrietta Louisa, b. Sept. 18, 1831, bpt. (1832?).  
 " James G., mem. Apr., 1840, d. 1847.  
 " Gifford, b. Sept. 27, 1822, bpt. (1832?).  
 " John Elliot, son of David and Sarah D., b. June 24,  
     1835, bpt. Nov. 20, 1840.  
 " Joseph H., mem. Apr., 1858, conf., d. 1891, retired.  
 " " mar. Margaret H. Wilkie (?), Apr. 6, 1854.  
 " Henery, b. Jan. 1, 1827, bpt. (1832?).  
 " Margaret G. (Mrs.), see WILKIE.  
 " Sarah D., mem. Apr., 1831, widow of David, dism.  
 " Elisabeth, b. July 12, 1828, bpt. (1832?).
- WESTERVALT, David, mar. Sarah Miller, Feb. 21, 1820.
- WESTERVELT, John Henery, son of Joseph H. and Margaret G., b.  
 Feb. 2, 1857, bpt. June 24, 1858.  
 " Margeretta Wilkie, dau. of Joseph H. and Margaret  
     G., b. Feb. 2, 1856, bpt. July 13, 1856.
- WESTMAN, Jane, mem. May, 1821, conf.
- WESTON, Elizabeth, mem. Feb., 1885, wife of George, dism. 1888.  
 " Eunice W. F., mar. Francis M. Walker, March 10, 1849.  
 " George, mem. Feb., 1885, dism. 1888.
- WETHEY, Arthur Hawley, Jr., mem. May, 1905, conf.  
 " Francis V. V., mem. May, 1905, conf.
- WEYERBACKER, Miss Clara, mem. Apr., 1882, dism. 1888.
- WHATELEY, Kate, mem. July, 1855, dism. Jan., 1857.

- WHATELY, George M., mem. Jan., 1856, dism. Jan., 1857.  
 " Hester, mem. (Apr., 1855?).  
 " R. H. K., mem. Apr., 1855, dism. Jan., 1857.
- WHEADON, Mehitable, mar. ——. (No date, but preceding entry was Dec. 21, 1824.)
- WHEATLEY, Emma, mem. Apr., 1860, conf., retired.
- WHEATTY, Emma (adult), bpt. Apr. 6, 1860.
- WHEELER, ——, child of W., bpt. (1830?).  
 " —— (Mrs.), mem. June, 1900, let., wife of William B., dism. June, 1904.  
 " Alfred, bpt. May 7, 1829.  
 " Ann Augusta, dau. of William and Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1837, bpt. (1837?).  
 " Anna, bpt. (May 7, 1829?).  
 " Augusta Mead, bpt. May 7, 1829.  
 " Caroline, mem. Apr., 1829, conf., wife of Epenetus.  
 " " bpt. May 7, 1829.  
 " " dism. 1832.  
 " Clara Whiting Dodge, dau. of William and Ann Eliza, bpt. (1837?).  
 " Epenetus, mem. March, 1829, conf.  
 " " dism. 1832.  
 " " Hervey, bpt. (1829?).  
 " Frederick G., mem. Apr., 1845, dism. July, 1856.  
 " Grace Leavenworth, mem. May, 1906, conf.  
 " " " adult bpt., May 6, 1906.  
 " Katharine Elliot, mem. May, 1906, conf.  
 " " " adult, bpt. May 6, 1906.  
 " Laura (Miss), mem. Apr., 1891, let.  
 " Margaretta, bpt. May 7, 1829.  
 " " mem. July, 1831, conf.  
 " " dism. 1832.  
 " Mary Ann, mem. Jan., 1840, conf.  
 " " " dism. 1841. (This entry is given twice.)  
 " " T., mem. June, 1900, let.  
 " Sarah, mem. Apr., 1843, let., retired.  
 " " mem. bef. 1844, wife of O. P., dism. Oct., 1867.  
 " William, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " " dism. 1840.  
 " " B., mem. June, 1900, let., dism. June, 1904.  
 " " " Jr., mem. June, 1900, let., dism. June, 1904
- WHEELOCK, George G., mem. Nov., 1898, let., d. March 22, 1907.  
 " Jennett M., mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Jan., 1864.  
 " William H., mem. Nov., 1898, let.
- WHETON, Mehitable, mem. Jan., 1821, conf.
- WHILTOCK, George, mem. July, 1829, let.

- WHILTOCK, Margaret F., mar. Augustus Whitlock, March 17, 1854.  
 " see also WHITLOCK.
- WHIPPLE, Allen O., mem. May, 1907, let.
- WHITE, Andrew W., mem. Apr., 1885, dism. 1888.  
 " Anna Barnard, mem. Oct., 1861, let., wife of Norman, d. Apr. 20, 1903.  
 " Augusta Julia, mar. G. J. Siedler.  
 " Charles M. Carroll, mem. May, 1906, let.  
 " Chas. T., mem. Oct., 1859, dism. June, 1862.  
 " Clara Louise, mem. Apr., 1891, conf.  
 " Daniel Smith, son of John and Leonora, b. May 9, 1809, bpt. June 16, 1815.  
 " Douglass L., mem. Apr., 1850, dism. July, 1853.  
 " Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1885, wife of Andrew W., dism. 1888.  
 " " Whitlock (Miss), mem. Feb., 1895, d. Feb. 28, 1905.  
 " " W. (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1898, let., widow of John Morris, d. Jan. 26, 1904.  
 " Frederick Barnard, Apr., 1875, d. 1886.  
 " Georgianna S., mem. Oct., 1859, wife of Chas. T., dism. June, 1862.  
 " Grace S., mem. Jan., 1860, dism. Jan., 1868.  
 " Hannah, mem. March, 1816, dism. Apr., 1851.  
 " Harry, mar. Abigail Badgely, Apr. 23, 1823.  
 " Helen, mem. Jan., 1860, Mrs. Arthur W. Parsons, dism. 1884.  
 " " C., mar. Arthur Parsons, Jr., Apr. 4, 1866.  
 " Jane, mar. James Jeroleman. (No date, but preceding entry was Jan. 17, 1824.)  
 " John, mem. June, 1825, dism. Oct., 1853.  
 " " C., mem. Nov., 1840, let.  
 " " dism. 1842.  
 " Julia, mem. Jan., 1860, dism. June, 1865.  
 " Lavinia, wife of John C., dism. 1842.  
 " " M., mem. Jan., 1841, let.  
 " Leonora, mem. Feb., 1815, conf., wife of John.  
 " Mary, mem. Oct., 1881, dism. 1888.  
 " Norman, mem. Jan., 1860, d. 1883.  
 " see also WHYTE.
- WHITEHEAD, Anna Caldwell (Miss), mem. Apr., 1895, conf. (Mrs. Edward R. Duer).  
 " Anna Caldwell, mar. Edward Rush Duer.  
 " Charles E., mem. Apr., 1895, let., d. March 21, 1903.  
 " Constance Frothingham, dau. of Charles, bpt Nov. 12, 1887.  
 " Constance Frothingham, mem. Apr., 1895, conf.  
 " Edith, dau. of Charles, bpt. June, 1883.  
 " Elizabeth D. (Mrs. Chas.), see FROTHINGHAM.

- WHITEHEAD, Harrie Pennington, son of Ira C. (?) and Mary E., b. Feb. 25, 1861, bpt. July 2, 1862.
- " Julia Halsey (Miss), mem. Apr., 1895, conf.
- " Mary E., mem. Apr., 1862, dism. May, 1866.
- " Rachel T., mem. Apr., 1895, let., wife of Chas. E., d. March, 1899.
- WHITEHOUSE, Edith Hindela, mem. Apr., 1895, conf.
- " Henry H. (M.D.), mem. Nov., 1899, let.
- " " Howard, mem. Dec., 1892, conf., dism. Nov., 1896.
- " Lilian V. W., mem. Nov., 1899, let., wife of Henry H.
- " " Van Winkle (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1895, let., wife of H. H., dism. Nov., 1896.
- WHITEMORE, Frederick Wardel, bpt. 1835.
- WHITEN, Paul, Jr., mem. Jan., 1823, let.
- " Sarah R., mem. Jan., 1823, let., wife of Paul, Jr.
- WHITIN, ——, wife of Paul, dism. 1826.
- " Charles, b. Sept. 13, 1823, bpt. 1824.
- " Nathaniel D., mem., Jan., 1824, let.
- " Paul, mem., dism. 1826.
- WHITING, Caroline, mem. Jan., 1840, conf., retired.
- " Clara, mem. Apr., 1831, conf.
- " Elisabeth, mem., dism. betw. June, 1814, and Feb., 1815.
- " Eliza, mem. Apr., 1809, d. March, 1872.
- " Elizabeth, mem. Sept., 1811, conf., to be bpt.
- " " (adult), bpt. Sept. 6, 1811.
- WHITLOCK, Ann M., mar. Heney P. Downs, no date (betw. 1825 and 1834?).
- " Augustus, mem. Apr., 1832, d. May, 1866.
- " " mar. Margaret F. Whiltcock, March 17, 1854.
- " Caroline Hull, adopted dau. of George and Mary C., b. Oct. 28, 1843, bpt. July 11, 1851.
- " Catharine E., mem. Apr., 1840, dau. of Samuel, dism.
- " Cornelia H., mem. July, 1861, dism. June, 1863.
- " Daniel Bonnet, b. Apr. 25, 1828, bpt. (1828?).
- " Duncan Phyfe, b. Dec. 31, 1824, bpt.
- " Eliza Phyfe, dau. of Sidney B. and Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1820, bpt. Apr. 5, 1822.
- " Ephraim, mem. Sept., 1810, let., dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct., 1823.
- " Ernest Lee, son of William and Cornelia A., b. June 17, 1856, bpt. July, 1856.
- " Geo., dism. 1839.
- " George, b. June 26, 1824, bpt. (1824?).
- " " mem. July, 1842, d. March, 1869.

- WHITLOCK, George Washington, b. Oct. 5, 1826, bpt. (1826?).  
 " Margaret, mem. Apr., 1822, conf.  
 " " P., mem. Oct., 1831, d. Apr., 1865.  
 " Mary, mem. May, 1821, wife of S. B.  
 " " wife of Sidney B., dism. 1830.  
 " " W. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1896, let.  
 " Mathias Ludlow, son of Samuel and Phebe, b. Oct. 5,  
     1820, bpt. Nov. 19, 1820.  
 " Matthias L., mem. July, 1836, dism. Oct., 1848.  
 " Nancy, wife of Ephraim, dism. betw. Apr., 1822, and Oct.,  
     1823.  
 " Nancy, mem. Sept., 1810, let.  
 " Pamelia W., mem. Sept., 1871, let., dism. March, 1899.  
 " " Wigton, b. Nov. 16, 1833, bpt. (1833?).  
 " Phebe T., mem. June, 1814, wife of Samuel, dism. Apr.,  
     1853.  
 " Samuel M., mar. Phoebe T. Ludlow, July 24, 1815.  
 " " Spring, son of Samuel M. and Phebe T., b. Feb.,  
     1817, bpt. (no date).  
 " Sarah Jane, dau. of Sidney B. and Mary, b. June 5, 1820,  
     bpt. July, 1821.  
 " Sidney, son of Sidney B. and Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1823, bpt.  
     (1823?).  
 " William, son of Samuel and Phebe, b. June 16, 1819, bpt.  
     July 2, 1819.  
 " William, mem. July, 1836, dism. June, 1863.  
 " see also WHILTOCK.
- WHITMAN, Harriet E., see WHITMORE.  
 " see also WITMAN.
- WHITMORE or WHITMAN, Harriet E., mem. Feb., 1871, conf., retired,  
 dism. Jan., 1900.
- WHITNEY, —, dism. 1827.  
 " " dism. 1827, wife of —.  
 " Betsey Ann, mem. June, 1816, conf.  
 " Charlotte, mem. Apr., 1822, conf. (the younger).  
 " " mem. Apr., 1822, conf. (the elder).  
 " " mem. March, 1831, conf.  
 " Edward, mar. Abba M. Lathrop, Nov. 27, 1825.  
 " Elias James (adult), Apr. 18, 1875.  
 " " " mem. Apr., 1875, dism. 1888.  
 " " " mar. Martha Noble, May 17, 1876.  
 " Harriet Newel, dau. of Lewis and Sally, b. Apr. 2, 1820,  
     bpt. Jan., 1821.  
 " John, mem. Apr., 1832, dism. July, 1849.  
 " Julian, mem. March, 1831, conf.  
 " Lewis, mem. June, 1821, let.

- WHITNEY, Maria Louisa, dau. of Lewis and Sally, b. May 29, 1822, bpt. (1822?).  
 " Martha (Mrs.), see NOBLE.  
 " J. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1901, let.  
 " Pascal, mem. July, 1844, let., retired.  
 " Sally, mem. Dec., 1813, dism. Jan., 1851.  
 " mem. May, 1821, conf., wife of Lewis.  
 " Statira, mem. Apr., 1832, wife of John, dism. July, 1849.
- WHITSON, Pauline, mem. Oct., 1907, let.
- WHITTEMORE, Henry S., mem. Oct., 1821, dism. July, 1843.  
 " " mem. July, 1844, dism. July, 1846.  
 " Julie Augusta, dau. of Henery S. and Mary A., bpt. June 5, 1842.  
 " Lucy Green, dau. of Henry S. and May A., bpt. July, 1845.  
 " Mary A., mem. Jan., 1836, wife of Henry S., dism. July, 1843.  
 " Mary A., mem. July, 1844, wife of H. S., dism. July, 1846.  
 " Sidney, son of ——, bpt. Apr. 10, 1846.
- WHITTEN, Laura B., mem. Jan., 1860, wife of Horatio N., dism. June, 1862.  
 " Laura Virginia, dau. of Horatio H. and Laura, b. Oct. 19, 1856, bpt. Apr. 6, 1860.
- WHITTLESEY, Abigail, mem. Feb., 1835, widow of Samuel, dism. Apr., 1857.  
 " Emily C., mem. July, 1840, dau. of Samuel, dism. Jan., 1849.
- WHYTE, Agnes B., mar. James Sneddon, Nov. 14, 1851.  
 " Margaret, mar. Thomas W. Reid, Dec. 8, 1869.  
 " see also WHITE.
- WICK, Caroline (Mrs.), mem. June, 1884, dism. 1888.  
 " George, mem. Apr., 1884, dism. 1888.
- WICKES, Amelia Vandirer, dau. of Augustus T., b. March 3, 1856, bpt. Oct. 10, 1856.  
 " Haviland, mem. Dec., 1819, let.
- WICKHAM, Julia P. (Miss), mem. let.
- WICKS, H. Van Wyck, mem. Nov., 1900, let.  
 " Haveland, mem. Dec., 1819, dism. Oct., 1843.  
 " William W., mem. July, 1844, dism. Apr., 1850.
- WIEDERSHAM, Sophia, mem. Apr., 1871, dism. Dec., 1874.
- WIEDERSHEIM, Frederick Joseph, son of Phillip and Sophia, b. Feb. 2, 1873, bpt. March 30, 1873.
- WIETZ, Louisa (Miss), mem. Oct., 1885, dism. 1888.
- WIGGINS, Bradley S., mar. Abigail Stootkoff, Jan. 18, 1830.  
 " Mary, mem. Jan., 1823, let.

- WIGGINS, Mercy, mar. Edward Trask, Sept. 27, 1817.
- WIGHT, Jane Elisabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1827, bpt. (1827?).
- " Jemima Hause (?), dau. of Amherst and Joanna G., b. Oct. 7, 1835, bpt. (1836?).
  - " Joanna, mem. bef. 1844, wife of Amherst, dism. Jan., 1847.
  - " Mary A., mar. D. H. Conklin, Nov. 22, 1851.
  - " " Morrel, b. Aug. 4, 1831, bpt. (July 16, 1831?).
  - " Peter Bonnet, son of Amherst and Joanna G., b. Aug. 1, 1838, bpt. Oct. 6, 1838.
- WILBAR, John T., mem. Oct., 1853, dism. July, 1857.
- WILBUR, Charles, mem. July, 1840, dism. July, 1848.
- " Euphemia Duychinck (Miss), mem. Feb., 1895, let.
  - " Mary, mem. Nov., 1840, wife of Charles, dism. July, 1848.
- WILCOX, Ida, see LOVELL.
- " see also WILLCOX.
- WILDER, Cornelia, mem. Dec., 1818, let., wife of Oshea, dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- " John R., mar. Ann D. Lewis, Nov. 22, 1840.
  - " Oshea, mem. June, 1812, conf.
  - " Oshea, mar. Cornelia Anthony, Feb. 4, 1813.
  - " " mem. Dec., 1818, let., dism. betw. Oct., 1823, and Dec., 1825.
- WILER (?), Mary, mar. Charles Halstead, March 6, 1849.
- WILEY, James, mar. Susan Ward, Nov. 1, 1812.
- " Jane Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1809, dead.
  - " Sarah, mar. William B. Shipman, Jan. 1, 1819.
- WILGERODT, Amelia, mem. Dec., 1885, dism. 1888.
- WILHELM, Mary Agnes, mar. Charles M. Arnes, June 22, 1876.
- WILKIE, Isabella Hay, dau. of John and Margaret, b. Sept. 12, 1834, bpt. Jan. 17, 1847.
- " Isabella Hay, mem. July, 1854, wife of —— Curtis, d. March, 1873.
  - " Janet B., mem. July, 1855, Mrs. Gilbert, dead.
  - " Jeanette Buchanan, dau. of John and Margaret, b. Aug. 31, 1836, bpt. Jan. 17, 1847.
  - " Jennette B., mar. John A. Gilbert, June 4, 1859.
  - " John, mem. Jan., 1847, d. March, 1875.
  - " Margaret, mem. Jan., 1845, wife of John, dead.
  - " Margaret G., mem. Apr., 1851, conf., Mrs. Westerfield, retired.
  - " Margaret Gray, dau. of John and Margaret, b. July 24, 1832, bpt. Jan. 17, 1847.
  - " (?), Margaret H., mar. Joseph H. Westerfield, Apr. 6, 1854.
- WILLARD, John, son of Gardiner and Margaret, b. June 2, 1860, bpt. 1861.
- " Luther, mar. Mary Davis, May 3, 1821.

- WILLARD, Margaret C., mem. Oct., 1860, wife of Gardener, d. March, 1869.
- WILCOX, Charles H., mem. Jan., 1891, let., dism. Jan., 1906.  
 " Katherine A. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1891, let., dism. Jan., 1906.  
 " see also WILCOX.
- WILLEN, Catharine Eliza, mar. Franklin Pierce Roberge, July 20, 1875.
- WILLET, Judith, mem. Apr., 1829, conf., retired.  
 " Marinus, mar. Elisabeth Chittenden, July 5 (1855 or 1856?).
- WILLETT, Marinus, mem. Jan., 1848, dead.
- WILLIAM, Frederick, b. Jan. 1, 1825, bpt. (1825?).  
 " Jacob, mar. Elisabeth Patrick, Aug. 4, 1811.  
 " John, bpt. (1830?).
- WILLIAMS, A. G. (Miss), mem. Apr., 1858, Mrs. Dr. Spring, dead.  
 " Abbey Grosvenor, mar. Gardiner Spring, Aug. 11, 1860  
 (by Dr. Krebbs).  
 " Alice, mem. Oct., 1859, dism. March, 1871.  
 " Amanda, mem. Oct., 1843, dism. Apr., 1845.  
 " Benjamin, mar. Margaret Starr, June 31 (*sic*), 1813.  
 " Bernard S., mar. Eliza Ann Desherry, March 10, 1821.  
 " Catharine A., mem. Oct., 1834, wife of Samuel P., dism.  
 April, 1846.  
 " Catharine Laidlie (?), dau. of Saml. P. and Catharine A.,  
 b. Aug. 26, 1840, bpt. Sept. 28, 1841.  
 " Charles P., mar. Elisabeth Potter, Nov. 27, 1839.  
 " Charlotte Collin, dau. of David S. and Phila, b. Nov. 26,  
 bpt. Nov. 26, 1843.  
 " Chas. P., mem. Nov., 1840, conf.  
 " " dism. 1842.  
 " Clarence D., mem. May, 1896, conf.  
 " Collin Read, child of David S. and Phila, b. Nov. 26, bpt.  
 Nov. 26, 1843.  
 " David S., mar. Phila Delaplaine, Feb. 22, 1843.  
 " Edgar, mem. July, 1840, dism. Oct., 1844.  
 " Edward, mem. Jan., 1836, d. Jan., 1863.  
 " " son of Edward and Ophelia, b. May 15, 1853,  
 bpt. Oct., 1853.  
 " Edward Peet, of Elizabeth, N. J., mar. Laura Carrol Dennis, June 12, 1900.  
 " Edward Peet, mem. Apr., 1898, let., dism. Oct., 1906.  
 " Eliza, mar. Gabriel W. (?) Baldwin. (No date, but was recorded after May 30, 1819.)  
 " Elizabeth, dism. 1838.  
 " " mem. Nov., 1840, conf., wife of Chas. P.  
 " " dism. 1842, wife of Chas. P.  
 " " W., wife of Robt. M., mem. Jan., 1835, let.  
 " Ella Amanda, mar. C. O. Holt,

- WILLIAMS, Emily A., mem. Apr., 1898, let., Mrs. Lemuel Roberts, dism.  
Dec., 1903.
- " Emma Josephine, dau. of William and Maria, b. March  
13, 1821, bpt. July 8, 1821.
- " Evan, mem. July, 1819, conf.
- " Frances C., mem. Dec., 1868, dism. Oct., 1877.
- " Francke, mem. Oct., 1841, dism. Apr., 1846.
- " George, mem. Apr., 1832, conf.  
" " dism. 1833.
- " Harriet A. B., mem. Oct., 1859, let., wife of Samuel, retired.
- " Henrietta, dau. of Charles P. and Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1841,  
bpt. Sept. 10, 1841.
- " Henry, mem. July, 1840, dism.
- " Isaac P., mem. Apr., 1829, dism. Apr., 1846.
- " J. H., dism. 1838.
- " John H., mem. July, 1832, let.
- " Louise A., mem. Oct., 1859, Mrs. Thompson, dism. Oct.,  
1863.
- " Margaret, mem. March, 1820, conf., colored.  
" (adult, colored), bpt. March 29, 1820.
- " " mem. Apr., 1863, dism. 1888.
- " Mary, dau. of William and Maria, b. March 4, 1812, bpt.  
May 10, 1812.
- " Mary C., mar. Samuel Goodhue, June 10, 1842.
- " May (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1870, conf.
- " Ophelia J., mem. Apr., 1854, conf., wife of Edward, retired.  
" Taylor, dau. of Edward and Ophelia J., b. June  
28, 1855, bpt. Oct. 10, 1856.
- " Phebe P., son (*sic*) of Saml. and Margaret, b. July 6, 1859,  
bpt. Dec. 6, 1864 (mission school).
- " Rensselaer, son of William and Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1815,  
bpt. June 11, 1815.
- " Robert M. mem. Jan., 1832, let.  
" " dism. 1833.
- " " mem. Jan., 1835, let.
- " " dism. 1838.
- " Samuel, mem. Oct., 1859, dead.  
" P., mem. Jan., 1831, dism. Apr., 1846.
- " Samuel Porter, son of Samuel P. and Catharine A., bpt.  
Dec. 27, 1843.
- " Samuel Porter, son of Samuel P. and Catharine A., b. Sept.  
20, 1842, bpt. Apr. 28, 1844.
- " Susan, mar. David Gardener, March 20, 1816.
- " Susan Maria, mem. July, 1819, conf., wife of Evan.
- " Theodora, M., mar. Joseph Karge, Jan. 9, 1853.
- " William, dism. 1826.

- WILLIAMS, William A., mem. Oct., 1859, d. Oct., 1862.  
 " " Francis, son of R. M., b. Jan. (?) 3, 1836, bpt. June 19, 1836.  
 " Winthrop Dwight, son of Samuel P. and Catharine A., b. Feb. 6, 1844, bpt. Apr. 28, 1844.
- WILLIAMSON, Alfred Henry, son of Robert and Margret, b. March 2, 1874, bpt. June 28, 1874.  
 " Charles Apthorp, mem. Sept., 1810, conf.  
 " James, son of Hugh and Annie, b. Aug. 27, 1870, bpt. Oct. 20, 1870.  
 " James, mar. Josephine Heopel, Oct. 3, 1847.  
 " Margaret (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1873, dism. 1888.  
 " " dau. of Robert and Margaret, b. July 11, 1876, bpt. July 22, 1876.  
 " Mary Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1895, conf., Mrs. Enoch Boone, dism. Dec., 1898.  
 " Mary Mabelle, mem. Jan., 1906, conf.  
 " Mathew, mar. Ellen Kip, June 2, 1821.
- WILLINSON, Maria F., mar. Thomas H. Bell, Aug. 14, 1820.
- WILLIS, Elizabeth, mem. Apr., 1833, wife of James, d. 1847.  
 " James, mem. Apr., 1837, conf., retired.  
 " Sibyl, mar. Cornelius Lamberson, Oct. 8, 1815.
- WILLISTON, Samuel, mem. March, 1817, conf., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and March, 1819.
- WILLS, Mary N., mem. March, 1826, conf.
- WILMARTH, Caroline E., mem. Apr., 1847, dism. 1882.  
 " Elisabeth, dau. of John C. and Caroline E., b. July 15, 1856, bpt. (1856?).  
 " Euphemia, b. Aug. 31, 1847, bpt. Jan., 1848.  
 " John, mar. Caroline E. Bennett (or Bonnet?) Oct. 29, 1845.  
 " John, mem. Oct., 1848, dism. 1882.  
 " Julia Gray, dau. of John and Caroline E., b. July 21, 1859, bpt. (1860?).  
 " Peter Bonnet, son of John and Caroline Elisabeth, b. July 24, 1846, bpt. Apr. 9, 1847.  
 " William Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1851, bpt. (1852?).
- WILSON, Anna, mem. June, 1875, Mrs. Mount, d. 1888.  
 " " Marie, mem. Apr., 1892, conf., dism. Dec., 1896.  
 " Catharine Eliza, mem. Apr., 1871, Mrs. Roberge, dism. (1888?).  
 " Christina (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1871.  
 " " mem. June, 1871, d. 1876.  
 " " see also under PARK, FREDERICK.  
 " Eliza, mem. Oct., 1835, wife of William, dism. 1843.  
 " " dism. 1843.

- WILSON, Eliza C. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1896, let.  
" Emma (Mrs.), see KNOLL.  
" Harris, son of Harris and Jennet, b. July 3, 1842, bpt. Sept. 30, 1842.  
" Henrietta Potter, dau. of Charles and Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1843, bpt. July 7, 1843.  
" Isaac, mem. Apr., 1809, dead.  
" James B., mar. Sarah E. Taylor, Feb. 3, 1833.  
" Jane, mem. Dec., 1809, conf., widow of Wm., dead.  
" " E., mem. Apr., 1859, wife of Rev. John S., dism. July, 1861.  
" Jannette, mem. July, 1834, wife of Harris, dism. Apr., 1845.  
" Jessie, mem. June, 1882, let., retired.  
" John, mem. Apr., 1872, dism. March, 1876.  
" " see also PARK, FREDERICK.  
" " S. (widower), mar. Mrs. Eliza Carson Stebbins (widow), Dec. 5, (1895?).  
" John T., mem. Jan., 1878, let., retired.  
" Jonathan D., mem. June, 1822, conf., retired.  
" " " (adult), bpt. June, 1822.  
" Lawrence W., of Stamford, Ct., mar. Louisa S. Weed of Noroton Heights, Ct., Dec. 2, 1903.  
" Margaret, mem. June, 1822, conf.  
" " (adult), bpt. (1822?).  
" " dism. 1831.  
" Maria C. (Mrs. A. A.), see PERKINS.  
" Mary, dau. of William and Jane, bpt. Nov. 25, 1810.  
" " mar. William Bedel, Apr. 4, 1818.  
" " (Mrs.), mem. May, 1869, Mrs. Dusenberry (?), dism. 1888.  
" Mary (Mrs.), mem. March, 1882, conf., d. Apr. 26, 1906.  
" Phelps Lee, son of Harris and Jennet, b. Apr. 15, 1840, bpt. July 10, 1840.  
" Robert, mar. Mary Hannah, Jan. 24, 1814.  
" Sarah, mem. Apr., 1809, d. 1847.  
" " mem. Apr., 1846, d. Apr., 1847.  
" William, mem. Dec., 1809, conf., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
" " mar. Eliza Wright, May 9, 1818.  
" Wm. R. A. (Dr.), mem. Oct., 1895, let., dism. Nov., 1898.  
WILT, Emily T., mem. Apr., 1867, conf., retired.  
WILTON, Julia, mar. Leveret Stevens, Jr., Oct. 26, 1824.  
WINANT, ——, bpt. Nov. 14, 1889.  
" Cornelius, mem. Dec., 1868, dism. Feb., 1876.  
" Helen Darlington, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius, bpt. Oct. 19, 1871.  
" Jeannette L. (Mrs.), see GILBERT,

- WINANT, Peter, mar. Rachel Truax, June 14, 1818.  
 " Sarah M., mem. Dec., 1868, wife of C., dism. Feb., 1876.
- WINCHESTER, Martha R. (Mrs.), mem. Nov., 1871, let., retired.
- WINCKLER, Frederica, mar. Henry Mutterer, Oct. 15, 1871.  
 " Frederica C., mem. Feb., 1871, Mrs. Mutterer, dism. 1888.  
 " Kate, mem. Apr., 1886, dism. 1886.  
 " Mary, mem. Apr., 1887, dism. 1888.  
 " see also WINKLER.
- WINES, Sarah L., mar. Robert H. Winter, Sept. 16, 1872.
- WINKLER, Margaret (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1877, dism. 1888.  
 " Mary, mar. Adam Schultz, Apr. 7, 1868.  
 " see also WINCKLER.
- WINN, Lillian Wavelet, mar. G. C. Brockway.
- WINSENT, Mrs. Catherine, mem. Apr., 1875, dism. 1888.
- WINSTON, Jerusha (adult), bpt. March 29, 1820.  
 " " mem. March, 1820, conf., dism. betw. Oct., 1823,  
 and Dec., 1825.  
 " Sarah, mem. Apr., 1818, conf.  
 " (adult), bpt. Apr. 3, 1818.  
 " " mar. John Cunningham, Apr. 17, 1821.
- WINTER, Daniel, mem. Dec., 1875, dism. 1882.  
 " Hannah (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1875, wife of Daniel, dism. 1882.  
 " Jane, mar. Socrates Tuttle, Aug. 23, 1848.  
 " John, mar. Lucinda Bennet, Apr. 6, 1817.  
 " Robert H., mar. Sarah L. Wines, Sept. 16, 1872.  
 " Sarah Ann, mem. Dec., 1875, dism. 1882.
- WISER, Elizabeth W., mar. Patrick Gorman, Jan. 8, 1825.  
 " Samuel, mar. Elisabeth W. Nichols, July 19, 1812.
- WISNER, Henry B., of Middletown, N. Y., mar. Belle Elizabeth Card,  
 of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1907.
- WITHERBEE, Charlotte S. (Mrs.), mem. March, 1898, let.  
 " Mary Grace, mem. Jan., 1873, let., Mrs. Robert D.  
 Black, dism. 1890.  
 " Silas H., mem. Jan., 1873, let., d. 1889.  
 " Sophia C. (Mrs.), Jan., 1873, let., wife of Silas H., d.  
 Nov. 19, 1905.
- WITHERINGTON, Jane (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1886, conf., mission, dism.  
 May, 1889.  
 " Jane (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1886, Canada, dism. May,  
 1889.
- WITHERSPOON, Henery, mar. Rachel Savhard, June 25, 1821.  
 " see also WORTHERSPOON & WOTHERSPOON.
- WITMAN, Hannah, mem. May, 1821, conf., widow of Peter.  
 " see also WHITMAN.
- WIUM, Caroline (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1874, wife of J., dism. Apr., 1880.  
 " Juergen (Mr.), mem. Apr., 1874, dism. Apr., 1880.

- WOLCOTT, Elizabeth, mem. June, 1812, dead.  
    " Eliza'h, mem. June, 1812, conf.
- WOLF, Anna, mem. June, 1900, conf.  
    " Christina (Mrs.), mem. Dec., 1883, dism. 1888.  
    " Emeline A., see MARSH.  
    " Lucy B. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1883, let., wife of D. A., dism. 1892.
- WOLTER, Agnes, mar. Samuel Booth, June 22, 1872.
- WOOD, see also WOODS.  
    " Catharine Boulecou, dau. of Oliver E. and M. B., bpt. Feb. 16, 1843.  
    " Delia W., mem. Nov., 1840, conf.  
    "     " dism. 1842.  
    " Eleanor (Mrs.), mem. Sept., 1814, let.  
    " Eleanor, dism. 1830.  
    " Elisabeth Ann, mem. June, 1816, conf., wife of Robert.  
    " Elizabeth Ann, dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and Apr., 1822.  
    " Emma (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1891, conf., wife of William.  
    " Fernando, mar. Alice F. Mills, Dec. 22, 1860.  
    " Frances, wife of Joseph, mem. Oct., 1838, let.  
    "     " dism. 1842. (This entry is given twice.)  
    " Frances Elsworth, dau. of Oliver E. and Martha B., b. June 26, 1838, bpt. Nov. 20, 1840.  
    " Frances W., mem. Oct., 1838, let.  
    "     " dism. 1842.  
    " Helen, mar. William McMillan, Feb. 25, 1873.  
    " Isaac, mar. Ann Morrel, Apr. 20, 1818.  
    " Jane B., mem. bef. 1844, dead.  
    " Jemima, mar. Thomas Turnier, Nov. 5, 1823.  
    " Juliet, mem. March, 1831, conf.  
    " Lewis (adult), bpt. March 8, 1816.  
    "     " mem. March, 1816, conf., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
    " Lorinda, mem. June, 1822, conf.  
    " Margaret (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1876, d. Apr., 1878.  
    " Martha B., mem. Apr., 1838, wife of Oliver E., dism. Apr., 1846.  
    " Mary, mem. Dec., 1809, conf.  
    " Nathanael E., mar. Jane B. Forman, July 24, 1830.  
    " Oliver E., mem. Oct., 1833, let.  
    " Oliver E., mem. Jan., 1834, dism. Apr., 1846.  
    " Polly, dism. 1834.  
    " Ransom E., mem. Jan., 1837, dism.  
    " William, mem. Apr., 1809, dism. July, 1843.
- WOODBURY, Samuel, mem. Jan., 1821, conf.  
    "     " dism. 1835.
- WOODCOCK, James Bently, son of Jeremiah and Martha, b. June 8, 1874, bpt. Oct. 24, 1875.

- WOODCOCK, Martha (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1886, dism. 1888.  
 " Robert, son of Jeremiah and Martha, b. Apr. 19, 1872,  
 bpt. Oct. 24, 1875.
- WOODFULL, Maria, mar. James Lewis, Sept. 15, 1871.
- WOODHAMS, Samuel, mem. Oct., 1833, conf.  
 " " dism. 1839.
- WOODHEAD, Ann C., mem. Dec., 1816, wife of John, retired.  
 " John, mem. March, 1820, d. Jan., 1866.  
 " " Frost, b. Aug. 10, 1827, bpt. (1830?).  
 " Mary Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1821, bpt. (1830?).  
 " " " mar. Theodore E. Putnam, May 15, 1842.
- WOODHULL, Hannah, dism. 1827.  
 " Thurford, mem. Feb., 1870, let., retired.  
 " Uzelia G., mem. Apr., 1871, dism. June, 1875.
- WOODING, Stephen, mar. Sally Thompson, March 1, 1816.
- WOODRUFF, Albert, mem. Apr., 1828, let.  
 " " dism. 1840.  
 " " Colton, son of Albert and Harriet, b. June 16,  
 1837, bpt. Aug. 6, 1837.  
 " Cynthia, mem. Jan., 1833, let.  
 " " dism. 1841.  
 " Hannah, dism. 1841, wife of Albert.  
 " Harriet (?) Seward, dau. of Albert, b. July 11, 1840, bpt.  
 Nov. 20, 1840.  
 " Harriet, mem. Jan., 1837, let.  
 " Lewis B., mem. Oct., 1834, dism. Jan., 1838.  
 " Sarah, mem. Jan., 1833, let.  
 " " dism. 1841.
- WOODS, see also Wood.  
 " Mary, mem. July, 1831, conf.
- WOODWARD, Mary, mar. William Leddel, Feb. 15, 1816.  
 " " mar. Samuel Henery, Oct. 29, 1811.  
 " Willis A., mem. March, 1881, conf., retired.
- WOODWORTH, Mabel, mem. Jan., 1821, let., retired.
- WOFFENDALE, John, mem. Apr., 1829, dead.  
 " Mabel, mem. bef. 1844, wife of John, dead.
- WOOLCOTT, Elisabeth (adult), bpt. June 11, 1812.
- WOOLESLY, see also WOOLESEY.
- WOOLESEY, John, mar. Elisabeth Springer, Nov. 20, 1869.
- WOOLEY, Hannah, mem. Oct., 1817, let., dism. betw. Apr., 1818, and  
 Apr., 1822.
- WOOLSEY, see also WOOLESEY.  
 " George (Dr.), mem. May, 1900, let.  
 " Jean Ellinwood, mem. May, 1900, let., wife of Dr. George.
- WOOLWORTH, C. C., mem. Feb., 1901, let.  
 " Mildred Parker, mem. March, 1899, conf.

WOOLWORTH, Sarah M. (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1901, let., Mrs. C. C.

WOOSTER, Charles Frances, son of Charles and Frances (adopted by his grandmother and by her presented to God in baptism, his mother being dead), bpt. 1816.

" Emma C., mem. Apr., 1890, let., wife of George H.

" George H., mem. Apr., 1890, let., dead.

WORDSWORTH, see also WADSWORTH.

WORK, Cornelia, mem. July, 1859, wife of George, dism. June, 1864.

WORTH, Caroline S., mem. Apr., 1843, wife of John S., dism. Jan., 1845.

" Frances (Miss), mem. Jan., 1896, let.

" Frederick Seward, son of John S. and Caroline S. T., bpt. 1842.

" John S. (adult), bpt. (1821?).

" " mem. Oct., 1821, dism. Jan., 1845.

" Lydia, mem. Apr., 1829, conf., wife of G. A.

" " dism. Jan., 1830, wife of Gorham A.

" William Napier, son of John S., b. Apr. 12, 1842, bpt. June 9, 1842.

WORTHERSPOON, Leila, mem. Apr., 1886, conf.

" see also WITHERSPOON and WOTHERSPOON.

WORTHINGTON, Laura T. (Miss), mem. Jan., 1901, let.

" Louise G. (Mrs.), mem. Jan., 1901, let.

WOTHERSPOON, Fanny (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1886, conf.

" see also WITHERSPOON.

WRIGHT, —, child of Daniel and Minerva, bpt. May, 1821 (see below, under Elizabeth).

" —, bpt. betw. 1877 and 1883.

" Annie Augusta, mar. John P. Dumont.

" Arron (or Aaron?) E., mar. Libbie Hardenburgh, July 26, 1870.

" Charlotte (Miss), mem. Jan., 1878, conf., retired.

" Eliza, mar. William Wilson, May 9, 1818.

" Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel S. and Minerva, b. Nov. 18, 1820, bpt. May, 1821.

" Grove, dism. 1836.

" Harriet, mar. George Weeks, May 11, 1821.

" Harriet, mem. March, 1812, conf.

" " dism. 1836, wife of Grove.

" Henery Allen, son of Grove and Harriet, b. Oct. 12, 1814, bpt. Oct. 23, 1813 (1814?).

" Howard Ludlow, son of Grove and Harriet, b. Feb. 3, 1813, bpt. Apr. 18, 1813.

" Isabel B. (Mrs. Glen), see NOYES.

" Jane E., mar. Samuel M. Meeker, Apr. 30, 1845.

" Katherine E., mem. Nov., 1905, let.

- WRIGHT, Margaret, mar. William H. Leggett, Dec. 28, 1814.  
 " " E., mar. George F. Dean, March 11, 1848.  
 " Maria, mem. Apr., 1837, dism. July, 1843.  
 " Minerva, mem. May, 1821, let.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1821, let., retired.  
 " Phebe, mem., dism. bef. Apr., 1818.  
 " Sarah, mem. Jan., 1823, conf.  
 " " mem. Jan., 1823, d. 1844.  
 " " Sophia, mem. March, 1814, dead.  
 " William P., mar. Eliza Jackson, Sept. 24, 1820.
- WULMSLEY, William, Jr., mem. Apr., 1822, conf.
- WUNDERLEE, Charles, son of Charles and Mina, b. June 2, 1872, bpt. July 21, 1872.
- WUNDERLICH, Adel, dau. of Mina, bpt. Aug. 16, 1868 (by Dr. E. D. G. Prime).  
 " Emily, dau. of Mina, bpt. Aug. 16, 1868 (by Dr. E. D. G. Prime).  
 " George, son of Mina, bpt. Aug. 16, 1868 (by Dr. E. D. G. Prime).  
 " Mina (or Maria), mem. June, 1868, dism. 1888.
- WUNNENBERG, Catharine, mar. Henery Raymond, Apr. 18, 1820.
- WUST, Louisa, mem. Jan., 1860, dism.
- WYCKOFF, Emma F. Heath, mem. Feb., 1893, let., dism. Nov., 1898, wife of J. Edwards.  
 " Emma Heath (Mrs.), mem. Feb., 1902, let., wife of J. Edwards.  
 " J. Edwards, mem. Feb., 1893, let., dism. Nov., 1898.  
 " " mem. Feb., 1902, let.  
 " William H. W., mar. Elisabeth Bonn (?), Apr. 11, 1815.
- WYERBACHER, Clara, dau. of Henry D. and Lena, b. June 12, 1861, bpt. June 16, 1872.  
 " Flora (adult), bpt. June 16, 1872.  
 " Josephine (adult), bpt. Dec. 8, 1867.  
 " " mem. Nov., 1867, d. Feb., 1876.  
 " Matilda, mem. Nov., 1867, dism. 1888.  
 " " (adult), bpt. Dec. 8, 1867.
- WYERBACKER, Flora, mem. June, 1872, d. 1883.  
 " Laura, mem. Jan., 1868, Mrs. Newhouse, dism. 1888.  
 " " (adult), bpt. Feb. 9, 1868.  
 " Lena (Mrs.), mem. June, 1872, d. 1885.
- WYTHER, ——, mem. Oct., 1848, wife of John, dism. Oct., 1854.  
 " John, mem. Oct., 1848, dism. Oct., 1854.

## X

XIMINES, Hatty L., mar. Henry J. Conway, Nov. 7, 1844.

## Y

- YAK, Bertha, mem. Dec., 1876, conf., mission, retired.
- YATES, see also JATES.
- “ Clementine Robinson, mar. Clarence Dudley Holman.
- YEOMANS, Fannie Stanton, mar. Edwin Theodore Paine, July 10, 1860.
- YONGE, Jeanett, dau. of John and Jeanett, b. —— 16 (1815?), bpt. Oct. 3, 1818.
- “ Sarah, mar. Hampton Kerr, Oct. 21, 1820.
- YOUNG, Anna M., mem. Jan., 1855, d. July, 1859.
- “ Catherine (Mrs.), see BRUCHER.
- “ (Mrs.), mem. Apr., 1877, conf., mission, retired.
- “ Emma (Mrs.), see BUEDTNER.
- “ Esther, dau. of John G. and Jeanette P., b. June 9, 1815, bpt. Oct. 20, 1815.
- “ Frank, son of James and Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1875, bpt. Feb. 10, 1875.
- “ George, mem. Feb., 1877, conf., Avenue A and 85th Street mission, retired.
- “ H. B., mem. Jan., 1879, wife of Jas. H., dism. June, 1880.
- “ Henery, mar. Mary L. Hyde, Aug. 7, 1817.
- “ James H., mem. Jan., 1879, dism. June, 1880.
- “ Julia A., dism. 1835.
- “ Julian, mem. July, 1828, conf.
- “ Martha Laird, dau. of James and Maria, b. June 10, 1871, bpt. Nov. 19, 1871.
- “ Mary H. (Miss), mem. Oct., 1894, let.
- “ Nancy, mem. Jan., 1868, colored, d. Feb., 1878.
- “ William, mem. March, 1905, let.
- YOUNGE, Elisabeth Matilda, b. Nov. 27, 1822, bpt. (1823?).
- “ Jeanette, mem. June, 1814, let., wife of John G.
- “ John, son of John G. and Jeanett P., b. Feb. 3, 1817, bpt. (1817?).
- “ John G., mem. June, 1814, let.
- “ William, b. March 20, 1825, bpt. (1825?).
- YOUNGS, Eliza, mar. Edward Lowery, Dec. 6, 1824.
- “ Mary, mem. March, 1829, conf.
- YUNG, see JUNG.

## Z

- ZIEGLER, Louisa A., see HEIMBERG.
- ZIMMERMAN, Wilhelmenia, mem. June, 1868, Mrs. Foss, dism. 1888.
- ZIMMERMANN, Anna, mem. Oct., 1875, dism. 1888.
- “ Elizabeth F., mem. Dec., 1876, dism. 1888.

ZIMMERMANN, Mary, mem. Nov., 1867, dism. 1888.

ZWECKER, Catherine Wilhelmina, dau. of Anthon and Elisa, b. June  
15, 1870, bpt. July 20, 1870.

ZWICKER, Eliza, mem. Oct., 1870, 10 Mott Lane mission, retired.

School of Theology  
at Claremont

THEOLOGY LIBRARY  
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

A8734









F : New York (City) Brick Presbyterian church.  
128.25 Personal records of the Brick Presbyterian  
N55 church in the city of New York, 1809-1908,  
including births, baptisms, marriages, ad-  
missions to membership, dismissions, deaths,  
etc., arranged in alphabetical order; ed. by  
Shepherd Knapp. New York, Trustees of the  
Brick Presbyterian church, 1909.  
262p. 24cm.

1. Registers of births, etc.--New York (City).  
I. Knapp, Shepherd, ed. II. Title.

CCSC/sr

A8734

A8734

